AUGUSTA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

INDEX, 1985-1999

Note: The parenthetic surname that follows a woman's given name is her married surname, not her maiden name.

Numerals

1st Rockbridge Artillery – 29 (F93) 3

"17th Century England Comes to Virginia" – 28 (S92) 57-59

"1738-1988: Augusta County Then and Now" – 25 (S89) 5-12

"2nd Rockbridge Artillery" – 29 (F93) 3

A

A. F. Withrow & Company – 25 (S89) 22

A. J. Miller House – 22 (F86) 31, 32, mantel details—34, photos of paintings—35-37

Abbé Robin – 31 (S95) 25, 27

Abbot, Benjamin – 25 (F89) 46

Abercrombie, A. T. – 24 (S88) 20

Abernathy
- James – 33 (F97) 28
- John P. – 33 (F97) 28

Able, Mathias – 28 (F92) 17

Abney
- Isabella – 30 (F94) 52
- Nancy – 32 (S96) 50
- William A. – 20 (F94) 39; 35 (S99) 49, 52
- William – 27 (S91) 29

abolition – 26 (S90) 30

Abolitionist Party – 35 (F99) 17

Abraham, John D. – 32 (S96) 51

Abram
Levy – 27 (S91) 27
Margaret – 27 (S91) 27

"Abstract of Road Orders Referring to the Shenandoah Valley, 1739-1745" – 22 (S86) 24

Aby. B. – 32 (S96) 50

Accord, Andrew B. – 32 (S96) 50

Achord,
Elizabeth – 23 (S87) 32
John – 32 (S96) 50
Peter – 23 (S87) 32
Mrs. Peter – see Achord, Elizabeth
Phillip – 30 (F94) 39
William F. – 23 (S87) 32

Ackerman
A. F. – 25 (F89) 13
Mrs. A. F. – see Ackerman, M. J.
David R. – 25 (F89) 13
M. J. – 25 (F89) 13
Mary J. – 30 (F94) 39

Ackers, John A. – 23 (S87) 32

Acord, George F. – 23 (S87) 32

act of transportation – 29 (F93) 19, 20

Adams
Anne (Wilson) – 24 (S88) 9
Mrs. C. G. – 31 (S95) 22
David (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 46
John – 26 (S90) 26; 30 (S94) 21
John Quincy – 30 (S94) 22
Mary – 29 (S93) 12; 31 (F95) 22
Polly – 34 (F98) 24
Samuel – 29 (S93) 12
Mrs. Samuel – see Adams, Mary
Thompson – 28 (S92) 32
William – 29 (S93) 5

Willie – 30 (F94) 39

Addams, _____ - 21 (F85) 116

Addison
Henry – 34 (F98) 24
Joseph – 34 (F98) 24

Adkins,
Andrew J. – 24 (S88) 40
Jackson – 21 (S85) 52

Afton Mountain – 27 (F91) 44, 45, 49
tunnel – 28 (S92) 29

Agner
_____ (Parks) - 29 (F93) 40
Sallie L. – 29 (F93) 40

Agnor
Bertie A. – 31 (F95) 20
Mary A. – 31 (F95) 21

agricultural high school – 21 (F85) 94

agricultural implements, early – 23 (S87) 28

agricultural output, 1850, 1860 – 30 (S94) 40

Ailor, John – 26 (F90) 25

Airey
George – 27 (F91) 39
Louisa (Whisner) – 27 (F91) 39

Airey Knoll – 22 (S86) 11

Airy
_____ - 27 (F91) 10
George – 24 (S88) 20
Isaac – 21 (S85) 55
Isaac W. – 27 (S91) 62

Aitken, Robert – 26 (S90) 24

Akers

_____ - 30 (F94) 39; 34 (F98) 24
Adam – 30 (F94) 39
James B. – 34 (F98) 24

Alabama State Intelligence – 24 (F88) 30

Albaugh, Ida M. – 31 (F95) 17

Albemarle Baptist Association – 21 (F85) 6

Albertson
E. T. - 22 (F86) 9; 24 (F88) 30
Mrs. E. T. – see Albertson, Mary E.
Mary E. – 24 (F88) 30

Albright, John – 34 (F98) 24

Alby
A. V. – 28 (S92) 32
John W. – 28 (S92) 32
Mrs. John W. – see Alby, A. V.
Mary – 28 (S92) 32

Alderson, T. C. M. – 30 (S94) 47

Aldhizer, Enoch – 21 (F85) 63

Aldie – 26 (F90) 17

Aldridge, John W. – 31 (F95) 22

Aleshire
Abraham – 31 (F95) 22
Henry – 34 (F98) 24

Alexander
_____ - 26 (F90) 37; 27 (F91) 24; 28 (F92) 43
A. – 25 (F89) 20
Andrew – 27 (S91) 25
Ann – 27 (F91) 24
Ann Eliza – 30 (F94) 39
Archibald – 28 (F92) 5, 7
Barbara B. – 30 (S94) 47
Elizabeth (McClung) – 25 (F89) 20
Estie B. – 31 (F95) 19
Franklin – 24 (S88) 40

Gabriel – 23 (S87) 44
George – 21 (S85) 56
George H. – 25 (F89) 29
Henry – 21 (S85) 51; 27 (S91) 49
Isabella – 27 (S91) 49
Jeanetta – 31 (F95) 19
John – 31 (S95) 49
John F. – 21 (S85) 54
John W. – 24 (S88) 40; 27 (F91) 24
M. – 34 (F98) 24
Mary Catherine – 28 (S92) 60
Mary Kathryn – 23 (F87) 11
Mrs. N. S. – 31 (F95) 22
Neddy – 26 (F90) 28
Quinlan – 26 (F90) 37
R. H. – 24 (S88) 34
Robert – 28 (F92) 4, 7; 29 (S93) 2; 29 (F93) 14
St. Clair – 25 (S89) 16
Samuel H. – 24 (S88) 40; 25 (F89) 29
T. – 24 (S88) 30
Thomas W. – 21 (S85) 54
William – 28 (F92) 52; 30 (S94) 5
Mrs. William – see de La Porte, Maria Agatha
Wm. B. – 27 (F91) 24

"Alexander Brownlee Lightner" – 35 (S99) 20-53

Alexander family – 23 (S87) 26

Alexandria (ship) – 24 (F88) 27

Alfred, Frederick J. – 30 (S94) 25, 27, 28, 30

Alhiser, James – 28 (F92) 17

Allanson, Elmer – 31 (S95) 53

Allegre, W. S. – 30 (F94) 39

Allen
_____ - 28 (S92) 16; 33 (F97) 16; 35 (S99) 33
Archibald – 25 (S89) 37
Mrs. Archibald – see Allen, Nancy
Mrs. B. M. – 34 (F98) 24
Benjamin – 22 (S86) 34
Betty – 24 (F88) 48

C. – 23 (S87) 32
Carter R., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 27
Charles M. – 28 (S92) 32
Mrs. Charles M. – see Stowe, Sarah M.
Charles W. – see Allen, Charles M.
Chilton – 26 (F90) 34
Eliza – 28 (S92) 33
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Fannie E. – 34 (F98) 24
H. M. – 22 (S86) 37
Hannah – 27 (F91) 24
Horace N. – 21 (F85) 120
James – 22 (S86) 32; 24 (F88) 48; 26 (F90) 39; 27 (S91) 21, 22; 30 (F94) 39
James, Sr. – 24 (F88) 48
James, Jr. – 27 (S91) 30
Jane – 24 (S88) 40
Jane (Trimble) – 26 (F90) 39; 30 (F94) 50
Jimmie – 28 (S92) 33
John J. – 29 (F93) 40
Mrs. John J. – see Barry, Ann J.
John M. – 26 (F90) 38
Joseph – 27 (S91) 34
L. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 106
Mrs. Lavinia V. – 33 (S97) 16
Lizzie M. – 34 (F98) 24
Maria – 28 (S92) 33
Mary – 33 (F97) 28
Mary Ann – 33 (S97) 16
Mary E. – 27 (S91) 34; 31 (F95) 16
Mary E. P. – 33 (F97) 28
Mary S. – 31 (F95) 17
Minnie – 27 (S91) 34
Nancy – 25 (S89) 37
Newton – 34 (F98) 24
R. J. – 24 (S88) 25
S. Brown – 21 (S85) 56
Waldo M. – 27 (S91) 34
Mrs. Waldo M. – see Allen, Mary E.
William – 32 (F96) 50; 33 (F97) 28, 43, 52
William F. – 22 (F86) 9

Allenbaugh, Joanne Whitson – 26 (S90) 48

Allison
J. Y. – 25 (F89) 13
Richard – 21 (S85) 54

allowances for killing wolves – 25 (S89) 7

Allston, J. – 24 (S88) 20

Allyson, John - 28 (F92) 29

Almarode
George A. – 24 (S88) 40
George S. – 23 (F87) 14
J. C. – 28 (S92) 14, 15
J. W. – 31 (S95) 17
Jacob Christian – 27 (F91) 12
Lucy – 31 (S95) 55
Phillip – 21 (F85) 98
Sarah – 32 (S96) 50

Almond, James L. – 24 (S88) 40

Alsop, John W. – 34 (F98) 24

Alston, Robert A. – 32 (S96) 50

Altafer, G. H. B. – 21 (F85) 98

Altamont – 26 (F90) 15

Altfather, C. L. (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 23

Alther, John – 32 (S96) 51

Altizer, J. A. – 21 (S85) 52

Alvis, William H. – 22 (F86) 9; 23 (S87) 32

Amat, Thaddeus – 31 (F95) 22

Ambler
Edward – 31 (S95) 28
Jeff – 31 (S95) 12

Amend
Mary – 27 (F91) 22
Mathias – 27 (F91) 22
Mrs. Mathias – see Amend, Mary

Amend's Mill – see Cosby's Mill

Ament
Joseph P. – 24 (F88) 30
Mrs. Joseph P. – see Ruff, Sarah J.
Joseph Pettis – 32 (S96) 51

American Bell Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43

American Colonization Society – 21 (F85) 74, 75

American Party – 30 (S94) 23, 30, 32; see also Constitutional Union Party

The American Preacher – 26 (S90) 32

American Presbyterian Reformed Historical Sites Registry – 24 (S88) 27

American School for the Deaf – 26 (S90) 5, 7

American State Papers – 26 (S90) 24

American Wire and Fence Works – 21 (S85) 18

Ames, _____ (Bishop) – 32 (S96) 50

Amiss, Mrs. J. B. – 33 (F97) 28

Amnesty Proclamation- 35 (S99) 27

Amon, John – 27 (F91) 24

Amos
H. H. – 24 (S88) 20
James W. – 29 (F93) 40

Amtrak – 32 (F96) 21

"Ananias Davisson and Shenandoah Singing School" – 25 (F89) 44-51

Ancarrow, Henry – 34 (F98) 24

Anderson
_____ - 25 (F89) 22
A. Perry – 21 (S85) 52; 21 (F85) 115
Alexander – 27 (S91) 22, 32, 40; 32 (S96) 6
Alfred W. – 29 (S93) 23

Mrs. Alfred W. – see Anderson, Elizabeth
Allie – 34 (F98) 24
Benedict – 30 (S94) 15, 23
C. L. – 27 (F91) 20
Charles H. – 23 (F87) 22, 25
Mrs. C. L. – see Peyton, Mabel
Effie Lee – 26 (F90) 25
Eliza H. (Peyton) – 27 (F91) 20
Elizabeth – 29 (S93) 23
Emma L. – 34 (F98) 24
Essie May – 34 (F98) 24
Eugene – 25 (F89) 13
George – 22 (S86) 33
Geo. W. – 33 (F97) 28
Henry – 23 (F87) 15
James (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 21; 25 (S89) 7; 31 (F95) 11
James M. – 23 (S87) 32
John – 22 (S86) 27; 29 (S93) 3; 31 (S95) 48
John A. – 21 (F85) 115
John Logan – 34 (S98) 20
John T. – 32 (S96) 50
Joseph – 33 (S97) 16
Mrs. L. G. – 34 (F98) 24
Mrs. M. A. – 33 (F97) 28
M. V. – 25 (F89) 13; 26 (F90) 25; 31 (F95) 17
Mary G. – 29 (F(3) 46
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81
Octavia B. (Peyton) – 27 (F91) 19
Peggy – 23 (S87) 45
Phillipa – 31 (F95) 19
Pierce Butler – 27 (S91) 68
Pompey – 31 (F95) 22
R. H. – 32 (S96) 50
Richard H. – 33 (F97) 47, 53
Robert J. – 24 (S88) 40
W. D. – 25 (F89) 13; 26 (F90) 25
Mrs. W. D. – see Anderson, M. V.
Walter – 33 (F97) 28
William – 22 (S86) 27; 30 (F94) 1, 39
William B. – 21 (F85) 115

Anderson family – 23 (S87) 24; 32 (S96) 20

Anderson (school) – 22 (S86) 11

Andes

D. L. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16
Mrs. R. – 31 (S95) 16
William C. – 27 (S91) 63

Andrew
Eliza C. – 28 (S92) 33
Henry, Jr. – 28 (S92) 33
Mrs. Henry, Jr. – see Andrew, Polly
Henry, Sr. – 28 (S92) 33
Mrs. Henry, Sr. – see Andrew, Mary
Joseph S. – 28 (S92) 33
Mary – 28 (S92) 33
Nelson – 21 (S85) 55
Polly – 28 (S92) 33
Samuel – 34 (F98) 24

Andrews
Henry T. – 32 (S96) 50
W. – 27 (S91) 44

Anglican Church – 29 (F93) 19
in the colonial era – 34 (S98) 20

Ann Smith Academy – 23 (S87) 7

"Anna Mary Robertson: Grandma Moses" – 32 (S96) 25-30

Anson
Alfred – 33 (F97) 27
Frederick (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 27

Anthony
_____ - 32 (F96) 17
James T. – 30 (F94) 47
Peter – 21 (S85) 55
Peter E. – 24 (S88) 40

Antioch – 22 (S86) 11

anti-slavery
movement – 23 (S87) 8; 35 (S99) 22
petitions – 30 (S94) 24

Antrim
George T. – 26 (F90) 25
Thomas H. – 21 (S85) 54

Anyl, John – 31 (F95) 22

Appalachian Trail – 32 (S96) 45

Apple
George M. – 24 (F88) 34; 28 (S92) 33; 34 (S99) 48
James G. – 24 (F88) 34
L. M. – 28 (S92) 18
Mary Jane – 21 (F85) 81

Appleman, Louis – 21 (S85) 9, 13

Appleman-Fishburne Telephone Co. – 21 (S85) 13

Appleton, _____ - 32 (S96) 61

"Apprentice Bonds of Augusta County, Virginia, 1792-1817" – 27 (S91) 18

"Apprentice Bonds Other than Churchwarden & Overseers of the Poor" – 27 (S91) 33

Arbogast
Frankie – 34 (F98) 24
Jameson – 33 (F97) 28

Arbor Hill – 22 (S86) 11; 25 (F89) 8; 29 (S93) 22; 31 (F95) 11
Church of the Brethren – 29 (F93) 31
Extension Homemakers Club – 25 (S89) 27

Arbuckle
Charles – 24 (S88) 23
Emily – 24 (S88) 23
John – 32 (S96) 50
Mary B. – 31 (F95) 19
May – 24 (F88) 11
Nellie Vanlear – 33 (S97) 16

Arch, Henry B. – 22 (F86) 9

archeological digs – 33 (F97) 5

Archer
Gabriel – 31 (S95) 23
John 29 (S93) 2; 29 (F93) 14; 32 (S96) 21

architecture – 26 (F90) 47-50 throughout; 28 (F92) 55; 33 (F97) 24

Arehart
_____ - 30 (F94) 39
Andrew – 26 (F90) 25
Mrs. Andrew – 26 (F90) 25
Frank – 35 (F99) 32
Henry C. – 23 (F87) 14
Lieucetta H. – 26 (F90) 25
Margaret J. – 30 (S94) 47
Nora B. – 31 (F95) 18
William – 23 (F87) 14

Arehart family – 31 (S95) 51; 33 (S97) 9

Areon, John – 26 (F90) 25

Arey
Geo. W. – 31 (F95) 21
Golden – 31 (S95) 48, 51
Hiram C. – 23 (F87) 6
Mrs. Jehilah A. – 34 (F98) 24
Ruby (Armstrong) – 31 (S95) 51
Mrs. Warren- 31 (S95) 50

Arganbright, James – 22 (F86) 9

Argenbright
_____ - 35 (S99) 51
Augustine – 30 (S94) 4
Bettie – 34 (F98) 24
Catharine J. – 27 (S91) 24
Christiana – 24 (F88) 30
David – 24 (F88) 30
George W. – 21 (S85) 52; 24 (S88) 40
Mrs. J. C. – 31 (F95) 18
Jacob – 33 (F97) 28
James M. – 24 (S88) 40
John – 27 (S91) 25; 27 (F91) 24
Mrs. John – see Argenbright, Catharine J.
Luther – 23 (F87) 17
Newton – 21 (S85) 55; 26 (F90) 38
Sallie – 31 (F95) 17

Arksey, _____ - 35 (F99) 5

Armatrout, Charles – 21 (S85) 56

Armentrout
Albert – 24 – (F88) 36
Charles – 22 (F86) 9
Colby – 30 (F94) 39
G. S. – 32 (S96) 50
George Michael – 28 (F92) 29
Henry – 29 (F93) 37
James A. – 28 (S92) 48; 28 (F92) 29; 29 (F93) 40
Mrs. James A. – see Armentrout, Mattie E.
John – 22 (F86) 9; 27 (S91) 24; 32 (S96) 50
John H. – 33 (S97) 16
Martha E. – 28 (F92) 29
Mattie E. – 29 (F93) 40
Rob – 28 (F92) 17
Sallie – 29 (F93) 40
Thomas – 32 (S96) 50

Armistead
Luckett – 31 (F95) 21
Mrs. Robert M. – 23 (F87) 5
Mrs. Robert Morris – 30 (F94) 54

Armstrong
_____ - 30 (S94) 47; 33 (S97) 16
Annie E. – 33 (S97) 16
Barbara – 30 (S94) 47; 35 (S99) 23, 47
Bryan – 31 (S95) 54
Cynthia – 27 (S91) 34
E. J. – 30 (F94) 39
Elizabeth Holeman – 27 (S91) 34
H. C. – 24 (S88) 40
Henry C. – 21 (S85) 52
J. B. F. – 33 (S97) 16
J. E. (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 20
Mrs. J. E. – see Armstrong, Maggie
James E. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 45
John T. – 30 (S94) 47
Maggie – 24 (S88) 20
Richard L. – 29 (F93) 24, 29
Ruby – see Arey, Ruby
William – 27 (S91) 28, 34; 27 (F91) 24; 35 (S99) 24, 47
Mrs. William – see Armstrong, Cynthia
William D. – 21 (S85) 56
William Trout – 24 (S88) 20

army hospitals, requirements of – 26 (F90) 7

Army of Northern Virginia – 26 (F90) 15

Arnall
C. S. – 24 (F88) 37
Emily F. – 26 (F90) 25
Gussie – 33 (S97) 16
J. T. – 23 (S87) 32
John Baldwin – 23 (S87) 32; 25 (F89) 29
John T. – 25 (F89) 13; 26 (F90) 25; 28 (S92) 55
Mary E. – 27 (S91) 34
Virginia (Woodward) – 27 (F91) 40; 28 (S92) 55

Arnett, W. Willia – 23 (F87) 22

Arnold
_____ - 32 (S96) 50
Abner D. – 21 (S85) 54
D. W. (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 49
Peddler – 34 (F98) 24

arrowhead collection – 33 (F97) 4

Art Deco design – 22 (F86) 32

Arthur
Chester – 24 (S88) 16
Guy B. – 32 (S96) 41
Mrs. Henry B. – 25 (F89) 53
J. C. – 33 (F97) 28
Jesse – 33 (S97) 16

Asbury, Francis (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 40, 41, 42, 45, 47

Ash, F. M. – 30 (F94) 39

Ashby
_____ - 31 (F95) 22
Richard – 21 (F85) 98; 33 (F97) 28
Turner – 26 (S90) 38; 27 (F91) 12, 16; 28 (S92) 27; 33 (F97) 28

Ashbys Bend(t) – 22 (S86) 26

Ashcraft, J. W. (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 51

Ashley, John – 22 (S86) 25

Asian studies – 21 (F85) 117-125

Associate Presbytery – 28 (F92) 8

Ast
_____ (Wood) – 25 (F89) 24
Frances W. – 29 (F93) 40
Harriet P. – 21 (F85) 98
J. H. – 24 (S88) 20
John – 28 (F92) 50
John H. – 25 (S89) 37; 25 (F89) 24; 26 (F90) 25; 29 (F93) 40, 60
Mrs. John H. – see Ast, Frances W.
John W. – 21 (F85) 98
Juliet – 31 (F95) 16
Lucy Henry – 25 (S89) 37
Mary Kemmelle – 24 (S88) 20
Rosalbie – 24 (S88) 20, 21
Virginia (Stratton) – 28 (F92) 50
William F. – 24 (S88) 20, 21
Mrs. William F. – see Ast, Rosalbie
Willis Byron – 24 (S88) 21

Astrop, Alice – 33 (F97) 28

Athy, _____ - 32 (S96) 50

Atkins
Edith Drew – 31 (F95) 17
W. C. – 24 (S88) 20

Atkinson
A. – 29 (F93) 40
Alex – 33 (F97) 28
J. M. P. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 40
Mrs. J. M. P./ - see Stuart, Frances Peyton
Joseph – 25 (S89) 44
P. E. – 34 (F98) 24
Sallie F. – 29 (F93) 40
Thomas (Rev.) – 33 (F(7) 28
Mrs. Thomas W. – 25 (S89) 27, 47

Atlee, Washington L. – 31 (F95) 22

“an attack on the Episcopalians” – 23 (S87) 5

Atwater, Annahelena – 21 (F85) 81

Atwell, William – 27 (S91) 32

Augusta and Rockbridge Railroad Company – 35 (S99) 39, 40

"Augusta Bar Profiles" – 26 (S90) 13-16

Augusta Central Committee of the Whigs and Americans – 35 (S99) 46

Augusta Conservation Party – 35 (S99) 35

Augusta County
- architecture – 21 (S85) 30-41
- courthouses – 25 (S89) 14-18, photo—14, sketch—16
- establishment of – 24 (S88) 5-7
- exploration – 25 (S89) 5
- flag – 25 (S89) 26
- formation – 25 (S89) 6
- name origin – 27 (S91) 15-17
- organizatiion – 25 (S89) 8, 15
- map – 25 (S89) 27
- name – 25 (S89) 15
- seal – 25 (S89) 32-34, sketch—32

Augusta County Baptist congregations – 21 (F85) 62-72

Augusta County Bicentennial Commission members – 23 (F87) 13

Augusta County Board list – 22 (S86) 10

Augusta County Circuit Court – 25 (S89) 20

Augusta County Democratic Party – 35 (S99) 52

Augusta Democratic/Conservative Party – 35 (S99) 34

Augusta County education
- Black – 21 (S85) 33-36 throughout, 38, 39
- rural – 21 (S85) 30-41

Augusta County Historical Society – 24 (S88) 5, 6; 25 (S89) 19, 27; 25 (F89) 5

Augusta County churches – 21 (S85) 42-48
- Union churches – 21 (S85) 42

Augusta County Farmers Mutual Co. – 26 (F90) 45

Augusta County Marriage Bonds – 30 (S94) 59

Augusta County Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Augusta County Obituaries
1862- 21 (F85) 98; 22 (S86) 37-50
1863 – 22 (F86) 9
1864 – 23 (S87) 32-43
1865 – 23 (F87) 22
1866 – 24 (S88) 20
1867 – 24 (F88) 30
1868 – 25 (S89) 37-46
1869 – 25 (F89) 13-25
1870 – 26 (F90) 25-41
1871 – 27 (S91) 34
1873 – 28 (S92) 32-56
1874 – 28 (F92) 29-54
1875 – 29 (F93) 40-59

Augusta County School Calendar Project – 25 (S89) 28

"Augusta County Celebrates 250th Anniversary" – 25 (S89) 25-26

"Augusta County Schools, 1870-1940" – 22 (S86) 9-21

Augusta County schools; see also North River area schools
Anderson – 31 (S95) 48
Augusta County Training School – 21 (F85) 96; 22 (S86) 11
Augusta Springs (#1) – 22 (S86) 11
Augusta Springs (#2) – 22 (S86) 11
Augusta Springs (colored) – 22 (S86) 11
Baltimore – 22 (S86) 11
Barren Ridge (#1) – 22 (S86) 11
Barren Ridge (#2) – 22 (S86) 11
Barterbrook – 22 (S86) 11
Basic Heights – 22 (S86) 11
Basic High – 22 (S86) 11
Basic – 22 (S86) 11
Belmont – 22 (S86) 11
Belvedere (colored) – 22 (S86) 11
Bethlehem – 22 (S86) 11
Beverley Manor Grade – 22 (S86) 11
Beverley Manor High – 22 (S86) 11

Bolivar I – 22 (S86) 11
Bolivar II – 22 (S86) 11
Bolivar Garages – 22 (S86) 11
Brands – 22 (S86) 11
Broadhead – 22 (S86) 11
Broadway – 22 (S86) 12
Buffalo Gap (east of Mt. Sidney) – 22 (S86) 12
Buffalo Gap (Pastures) – 22 (S86) 12
Bull's – 22 (S86) 12
Burketown – 22 (S86) 12
Cave – 22 (S86) 12
Cedar Green (#1) – 22 (S86) 12
Cedar Green (#2) – 22 (S86) 12
Cedar Grove – 21 (S85) 39—photo; 22 (S86) 12;
See also Augusta County Training School
Cemetery (colored) – 22 (S86) 12
Centennial – 22 (S86) 12
Centerville (#1) – 22 (S86) 12
Centerville (#2) – 22 (S86) 12
Centerville (#3) – 22 (S86) 12
Centerville (#4) – 31 (S95) 46, 49
Central Augusta (colored) – 22 (S86) 12
Central Point – 22 (S86) 12
Chapel Hill – 22 (S86) 12
Christians (colored) – 21 (S85) 36—photo; 22 (S86) 12
Christian's Creek (Riverheads) – 22 (S86) 12
Christian's Creek (South River) – 22 (S86) 12
Church Primary – 22 (S86) 12
Churchville – 21 (F85) 92, 93
Churchville Graded – 22 (S86) 12
Churchville High – 22 (S86) 12
Clara – 22 (S86) 12
Clay Hill (#1) – 22 (S86) 12
Clay Hill (#2) – 22 (S86) 13
Clover Hill – 22 (S86) 13; 31 (S95) 53
Coiner's – 22 (S86) 13
Columbia – 31 (S95) 53
Cotapaxi – 21 (S85) 36—photo; 22 (S86) 13
Cotes – 22 (S86) 13
Craigsville – 21 (F85) 92; 22 (S86) 13
Craigsville (colored) – 21 (S85) 39—photo; 22 (S86) 13
Craigsville Grade – 22 (S86) 13
Craigsville High – 22 (S86) 13
Crimora – 22 (S86) 13
Crossroads – 22 (S86) 13; 31 (S95) 47, 53
Deerfield I – 22 (S86) 13

Deerfield II – 22 (S86) 13
Deerfield III – 22 (S86) 13
Deerfield – 21 (S85) 32—photo; 22 (F86) 4—photo
Deerfield (colored) – 22 (S86) 13
DeJarnette's – 22 (S86) 6
Dividing Ridge – 22 (S86) 13; 31 (S95) 47, 48
Dooms Elementary – 22 (S86) 13
Dry Branch – 22 (S86) 13
Dunlap – 22 (S86) 13
Eakle's – 22 (S86) 13
East Basic – 22 (S86) 13
Emmanuel – 22 (S86) 13
Emmanuel No. 13 – 31 (S95) 51, 53, 54
Entry – 22 (S86) 13
Estaline – 21 (S85) 33
Estaline Furnace (#1) – 22 (S86) 13
Estaline Furnace (#2) – 22 (S86) 14
Fairplay – 22 (S86) 14; see also Oakland
Fairplay No. 1 – 31 (S95) 46, 47, 48
Fairview – 22 (S86) 14
Fiskers – 22 (S86) 14
Fishersville Agricultural Building – 22 (S86) 14
Fishersville – 21 (F85) 88; 22 (S86) 14
Flint Hill – 22 (S86) 14
Flint Hill No. 13 – 31 (S95) 47, 49
Folly Mills – 22 (S86) 14
Fort Defiance – 22 (S86) 14
Fountain Cave – 22 (S86) 14
Gardner's Hall – 22 (S86) 14
Glade – 22 (S86) 14
Glade No 5 – 31 (S95) 46, 49
Glebe – 22 (S86) 14
Glen Kirk – 22 (S86) 14
Glover – 22 (S86) 14
Gravel – 22 (S86) 14
Greenville (#1) – 22 (S86) 14
Greenville – 21 (S85) 35; 21 (F85) 85, 92, 93
Greenville (colored) – 22 (S86) 14
Greenville Grade – 22 (S86) 14
Greenville High – 22 (S86) 14
Halls – 22 (S86) 14
Hanger's Mill – 22 (S86) 14
Harmony (#1) – 22 (S86) 14
Harmony (#3) – 22 (S86) 15; 31 (S95) 46, 48, 49, 50
Harriston – 22 (S86) 15
Hebron – 22 (S86) 15

Hermitage – 22 (S86) 15
Hildebrand – 22 (S86) 15
J. Coles – 22 (S86) 15
Jennings Gap – 22 (S86) 15
Jericho – 22 (S86) 15
Jerusalem Chapel – 22 (S86) 15
Johanna - 22 (S86) 15
Jonesboro (colored) – 22 (S86) 15
Kennedy – 22 (S86) 15
Kiddsville (colored) – 22 (S86) 15
Laurel Hill (Middle River) – 22 (S86) 15
Laurel Hill (South River) – 22 (S86) 15
Lebanon – 22 (S86) 15
Liberty No. 2 – 31 (S95) 46, 48
Liberty Hall (North River) – 22 (S86) 15; see also Liberty No. 2
Liberty Hall (Riverheads) – 22 (S86) 15
Limestone – 22 (S86) 15
Limestone No. 14 – 31 (S95) 49
Lipscomb (colored) – 22 (S86) 15
Lofton – 22 (S86) 15
Lone Fountain – 22 (S86) 15
Lone Pine – 22 (S86) 15
Loves Run – 22 (S86) 15
Lyndhurst – 22 (S86) 16
Maple Grove – 22 (S86) 16
Maple grove No. 14 – 31 (S95) 46, 51
Marble Valley – 22 (S86) 16
Maybrook – 22 (S86) 16
Maybrook No. 18 – 31 (S95) 47, 52
McCaskill – 22 (S86) 16
McCutcheon's – 22 (S86) 16
McKemy – 22 (S86) 16
McKinley – 22 (S86) 16
Middlebrook - 21 (S85) 35l 21 (F85) 92, 93; 22 (S86) 16
Middlebrook (colored) – 21 (S85) 35; 22 (S86) 16
Middlebrook Grade – 22 (S86) 16
Middlebrook High – 21 (F85) 87; 22 (S86) 16
Middlebrook Teacherage – 22 (S86) 16
Middle Grove (colored) – 22 (S86) 16
Midway – 22 (S86) 16; 31 (S95) 47, 50
Midway (colored) – 22 (S86) 16
Midway Schoolhouse – 22 (S86) 16
Mint Spring (#1) – 22 (S86) 16
Mint Spring (#2) – 22 (S86) 16
Mint Spring (colored) – 22 (S86) 16
Mint Springs – 21 (F85) 92

Moffett's Creek – 21 (S85) 37, 38—photo; 22 (S86) 16
Moscow – 22 (S86) 16
Moscow No. 9 – 31 (S95) 46, 51
Mossy Creek – 22 (S86) 16
Mossy Creek academy – 31 (S95) 46, 50
Mossy Creek No. 11 – 31 (S95) 46
Mt. Horeb – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Ida – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Meridian – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Olivet – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Pisgah – 21 (S85) 40—photo; 21 (F85) 92; 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Sidney (#1) – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Sidney (#2) – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Sidney – 21 (S85) 35; 21 (F85) 84
Mt. Sidney (colored) – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Solon – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Solon No. 10 – 31 (S95) 46, 50
Mt. Tabor – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Zion – 22 (S86) 17
Mt. Zion No. 15 – 31 (S95) 46, 51
Mountain View – 31 (S95) 47, 52, 55
Mountain View (Crimora vicinity) – 22 (S86) 17
Mountain View (Lipscomb vicinity) – 22 (S86) 17
Mountain View (Sangerville) – 22 (S86) 17
Mowry's Mill – 22 (S86) 17
New Harmony – 31 (S95) 47, 49
New Hope (#1) – 22 (S86) 17
New Hope – 21 (S85) 35; 21 (F85) 88, 92, 93
New Hope Agriculture School – 22 (S86) 17
New Hope Grade – 22 (S86) 17
New Hope High – 22 (S86) 17
Newport (#1) – 22 (S86) 17
Newport (#2) – 22 (S86) 17
Newport (colored) – 22 (S86) 17
North Point – 22 (S86) 17
North River Agriculture School – 22 (S86) 18
North River High – 22 (S86) 18; 31 (S95) 48, 51
Oak Forest – 22 (S86) 18
Oak Forest (colored) – 22 (S86) 18
Oak Grove (colored) (Beverley Manor) – 22 (S86) 18
Oak Grove (colored) (Middle River) – 22 (S86) 18
Oak Hill (North River) – 22 (S86) 18; 31 (S95) 47
Oak Hill (elsewhere) – 22 (S86) 18
Oak Lane – 22 (S86) 18
Oakland (Beverley Manor) – 22 (S86) 18
Oakland (North River) – 22 (S86) 18; 31 (S95) 47, 48

Obenchain – 22 (S86) 18
Obenchain No. 7 – 31 (S95) 46, 48
Old Log Church (colored) – 22 (S86) 18; 31 (S95) 46, 50
Old Providence (colored) – 22 (S86) 18
Old stonewall – 31 (S95) 53
Parkersburg Pike – 22 (S86) 18
Parnassus – 21 (F85) 85
Parnassus (#1) – 22 (S86) 18
Parnassus (#2) – 22 (S86) 18
Parnassus (#3) – 22 (S86) 18
Parnassus High – 31 (S95) 49, 52
Patterson – 22 (S86) 18
Paynes Chapel (colored) – 22 (S86) 18; 31 (S95) 47, 52
Pekan – 22 (S86) 18
Penrose – 22 (S86) 18
Pine – 22 (S86) 18
Pine Top – 22 (S86) 18
Pines Chapel – 22 (S86) 19
Pleasant Grove – 22 (S86) 19
Pleasant Grove (colored) – 22 (S86) 19
Pleeasant View – 22 (S86) 19
Point Lookout – 22 (S86) 19
Pointsville – 22 (S86) 19
Pond Gap – 22 (S86) 19
Punch Bowl – 22 (S86) 19
Ramsey – 22 (S86) 19
Rankis – 22 (S86) 19
Riverview – 22 (S86) 19
Roman – 22 (S86) 19; 31 (S95) 49
Round Hill Grammar (colored) – 22 (S86) 19
Round Hill Primary (colored) – 22 (S86) 19
St. Marks – 22 (S86) 19
Sampson – 22 (S86) 19
Sangerville No. 12 – 31 (S95) 46, 53, 54
Shemariah – 22 (S86) 19, 22-23
Sherando (#1) – 22 (S86) 19
Sherando (#2) – 22 (S86) 19
Simon Coiner – 22 (S86) 19
Singerville – 22 (S86) 19
Slate Hill – see Gravel
Smoky Row – 22 (S86) 19
Snead – 22 (S86) 19
South Bottom – 22 (S86) 19
Spottswood – 21 (F85) 93; 22 (S86) 20
Springdale – 22 (S86) 20
Spring Hill (#1) – 22 (S86) 20

Spring Hill (#2) – 22 (S86) 20
Springhill No.l 6 – 31 (S95) 46, 48
Stokesville – 22 (S86) 20; 31 (S95) 47, 51
Stonewall – 22 (S86) 20
Stony Point (North River) – 22 (S86) 20; 31 (S95) 47, 50
Stony Point (South River) – 22 (S86) 20
Stover – 22 (S86) 20
Stribling Springs (colored) – 222 (S86) 20; 31 (S95) 46, 47, 52
Stuarts Draft – 21 (S85) 35; 22 (S86) 20
Stuarts Draft (colored) (in 1885 atlas) – 22 (S86) 20
Stuarts Draft (colored) (1927) – 22 (S86) 20
Stuarts Draft Elementary – 22 (S86) 20
Stuarts Draft High – 21 (F85) 93; 22 (S86) 20
Summerdean – 22 (S86) 20
Summit – 22 (S86) 20
Summit No. 22 – 31 (S95) 46, 49
Sunnyside – 21 (S85) 32
Sunnyside (North River) – 22 (S86) 20; 31 (S95) 46, 48
Sunnyside (Riverheads) – 22 (S86) 20
Swansen – 22 (S86) 20
Swoope – 22 (S86) 20
Towers (#1) – 22 (S86) 20
Towers (#2) – 22 (S86) 20
Towers No. 24 – 31 (S95) 46, 49, 53
Towers Agricultural – 22 (S86) 20
Towers High – 31 (S95) 54
Union Hall – 22 (S86) 20
Valley Mills (#1) – 22 (S86) 21
Valley Mills (#2) – 22 (S86) 21
Van Lear – 22 (S86) 21
Verona (#1) – 22 (S86) 21
Verona (#2) – 22 (S86) 21
Verona – 21 (S85) 38, photo—40; 21 (F85) 92
Vesuvius – 22 (S86) 21
Via – 22 (S86) 21
Walker’s Creek – 21 (S85) 32, photo-33; 22 (S86) 21
Walker’s Crossing – 22 (S86) 21; 31 (S95) 47, 51
Wallace’s Mill – 21 (S85) 34; 22 (S86) 21
West View – 21 (S85) 32, 37; 22 (S86) 21
Weyers Cave (#1) – 22 (S86) 21
Weyers Cave (#2) – 22 (S86) 21
Weyers Cave – 21 (F85) 93
Weyers Cave High – 21 (F85) 94
White Hill (east of Middlebrook) – 22 (S86) 21
White Hill (South River) – 22 (S86) 21
Wilson – 22 (S86) 21

Wilson Elementary – 22 (S86) 21
Wilson Memorial – 22 (S86) 21
Woodland – 22 (S86) 21

"Augusta County's Pioneer Newspaper Woman: Anne Newport Royall" – 32 (S96) 19-24

Augusta County taxed horses and vehicles 1788-1800 – 31 (S95) 33

Augusta County will books – 30 (S94) 5

Augusta Declaration of 1775 – 22 (S86) 51-53

Augusta Female Seminary – 23 (S87) 4—photos, 7, 8, 10-15 throughout; 24 (S88) 15; 32 (F96) 1
See also Mary Baldwin College

Augusta, GA, First Presbyterian Church – 32 (F96) 7

Augusta Fencibles – 26 (S90) 36, 37

Augusta Garden Club – 25 (S89) 27; 31 (S95) 4

"Augusta Greys" – 28 (F92) 58

Augusta Lodge A. R. & A. M. – 29 (F93) 31

Augusta Memorial Association – 21 (S85) 49

Augusta Military Academy – 22 (F86) 5—photo

"Augusta, Mother of George III" – 27 (S91) 15-17; photo engraving —15

Augusta Parish – 24 (F88) 5-7, 47; 29 (F93) 31
early Parish vestries – 29 (S93) 2
Vestry Book – 25 (S89) 20

"The Augusta Parish Glebe" – 29 (F93) 8-23

"Augusta Pioneers, 52nd Regiment, Virginia Volunteers" - 27 (S91) 62-68;
Part I - 27 (S91) 15-18
Part II – 27 (F91) 8-14
Part III – 28 (S92) 12-19

Augusta Presbyterian Church – 23 (S87) 25

Augusta, Princess of Wales – 27 (S91) 14—photo

Augusta Reserve Regiment – 34 (S98) 33

Augusta Rifles – 30 (F94) 17

Augusta Stone Church – 31 (F95) 14; 35 (F99) 5

Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church – 21 (F85) 76; 24 (F88) 43, 45; 26 (F90) 4-6, photos—4

Augusta Unionists – 35 (S99) 23

Auldridge, Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 47

Aull, Edward – 29 (F93) 24

Aultman, J. – 24 (S88) 25

Ausburn, Alex – 24 (S88) 21

Austin
- David (Rev.) – 26 (S90) 32, 33
- Isaac O. – 33 (S97) 16
- James – 31 (F95) 36
- Mrs. James – see Ritchie, _____
- John – 31 (F95) 36
- Mrs. John – see Ritchie, _____
- W. H. H. – 25 (F89) 29

Averall, Wm. W. – 29 (F93) 5

Averell, William W. – 31 (F95) 1

Avis
- Adolph – 27 (S91) 24
- John – 27 (F91) 24

Avoli, John – 23 (F87) 5

Awde,
- Effie Bell – 27 (S91) 34
- Fannie M. – 27 (S91) 34
- Thomas – 27 (S91) 34
- Mrs. Thomas – see Awde, Fannie M.

Awkward, Rachel – 31 (F95) 22

Axson
Ellen (Wilson) – 24 (S88) 15
Laura – 30 (S94) 47

Aylett, Mrs. E. A. – 33 (S97) 16

Ayres
Hannah M. – 32 (S96) 50
John – 31 (F95) 21

B

B & O
Depot – 26 (F90) 42
railroad – 35 (F99) 33
Railway arch Bridge – 26 (F90) 8

Babbitt, Adolphus – 34 (F98) 24

Babcock
Bessie H. – 31 ((F5) 17
John H. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 14

Baber
Lydia – 21 (F85) 81
Susan – 21 (F85) 81
William C. – 31 (F95) 24
Willis – 31 (F95) 17

Bachman, Michael – 33 (S97) 17

Back, Sarah – 31 (F95) 20

Backenstoe, John – 30 (F94) 53

Backus, Thomas F. – 33 (S97) 16

Bacon, _____ - 34 (S98) 56

Baer
David H. – 21 (F85) 98
Harvey – 35 (S99) 47

Jacob – 24 (F88) 30
Jacob (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 98
John S. – 21 (S85) 50

Bagby
B. T. – 27 (S91) 44
Catharine A. – 27 (F91) 24
C. J. – 27 (F91) 24
George A. – 27 (F91) 24
T. B. – 27 (S91) 24
Thomas – 27 (F91) 24
Mrs. Thomas – see Bagby, Catharine A.

Bagehot, Walter – 24 (S88) 13

Bagley, Peter – 32 (S96) 51

Bagly
_____- 24 (S88) 27
Charles – 30 (F94) 8

Bailey
_____ - 27 (S91) 34; 35 (S99) 51
A. – 32 (S96) 51
Bessie L. – 31 (F95) 17
Bob – 34 (F98) 25
D. H. – 24 (S88) 34
E. W. – 27 (S91) 54
G. E. – 24 (S88) 21
George – 21 (F85) 98
George A. – 31 (F95) 22
George R. A. – 25 (S89) 37
Mrs. George F. A. – see Bailey, Mary
Hattie E. – 31 (F95) 17
J. – 24 (S88) 21; 29 (F93) 40
Jennie – 33 (F97) 29
Jethro B. – 26 (F90) 25
John William – 25 (S89) 37
Joseph – 28 (F92) 63
Jos. H. – 27 (F91) 24
Lorena – 33 (F97) 29
M. D. – 28 (F92) 39
Mary – 25 (S89) 37; 30 (F94) 39
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 17
Meredith – 27 (F91) 24; 35 (S99) 36, 51
Minnie E. – 31 (F95) 17

R. E. – 33 (F97) 29
Robert – 30 (F94) 53
Rufus (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 11, 13; 28 (F92) 64
S. V. – 31 (F95) 17
W. D. – 21 (S85) 50
Willie – 33 (S97) 16

Bailis, E. A. – 24 (S88) 31

Baily
Catherine E. – 24 (S88) 21
Jacob H. – 24 (S88) 21
Mrs. Jacob H. – see Baily, Catherine E.
John – 24 (S88) 21

Bain, J. C. (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 50

Baird
_____ - 33 (F97) 20
_____ (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 33
Benjaminnie Everitt – 22 (F86) 9
J. S. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 15
Johanna Catherine Frances – 22 (F86) 9
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 20
R. E. E. – 22 (F86) 9
Thos. D. – 28 –(S92) 33
William S. (Rev.) – 22 (F86) 9; 28 (F92) 29
Mrs. William S. – see Baird, R. E. E.

Baker
_____ - 33 (S97) 17
_____ (Rev.) – 23 (F87) 23; 27 (F91) 38
Ben F. – 21 (S85) 52
Charles H. – 33 (F97) 29
Christian S. – 21 (S85) 56
Elijah – 27 (F91) 25; 28 (S92) 33
Elizabeth – 26 (F90) 6
Fannie E. – 23 (F87) 22
Francis M. (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 51
George L. – 33 (F97) 30
George M. – 23 (F87) 22; 25 (S89) 37
Mrs. George M. – see Baker, Fannie E.
Mrs. George P. – 31 (F95) 16
J. W. – 24 (S88) 25
Jacob – 28 (F92) 29
James Warren – 23 (F87) 22

John – 23 (F87) 14
Mary S. – 30 (F94) 39
Mattie – 27 (F91) 24; 28 (S92) 33
Nancy – 33 (F97) 28
Richard H. (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 14
William E. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 40; 28 (S92) 37, 41, 55; 28 (F92) 31; 29 (F93) 53
William Elliott – 27 (F91) 17
William Harrison – 22 (S86) 37

Baker and Brown – 26 (F90) 42

"Baker Brothers" – 28 (F92) 29

Balch
Hezekiah – 26 (S90) 30
Thomas Bloomer (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 23

Baldwin
_____ - 25 (S89) 37; 27 (F91) 10, 16; 32 (S96) 51
_____ (Felton) – 25 (F89) 13
Alexander W. – 25 (F89) 13
Briscoe – 32 (S96) 3, 4
Briscoe G. – 28 (S92) 33; 29 (F93) 41
Mrs. Briscoe G. – see Brown, Martha Steele
Briscoe Gerald – 25 (S89) 29; 26 (S90) 14; 26 (F90) 25
C. – 27 (F91) 38
C. C. – 25 (S89) 37
Charles C. C. – 30 (F94) 39
Cornelius – 25 (S89) 37; 28 (S92) 33
Cornelius C. – 29 (F93) 2
Cyrus B. – 24 (F88) 30; 25 (S89) 37; 25 (F89) 13
J. B. – 25 (S89) 44; 27 (S91) 35
James W. – 29 (F93) 40
Mrs. James W. – see Garber, _____
John B. – 26 (S90) 14, 15, 23; 27 (S91) 39; 29 (F93) 40
John Brown – 27 (S91) 63; 28 (S92) 33; 30 (S94) 25, 35; 30 (F94) 20, 23, 24, 25; 35 (S99) 23, 27, 28, 30, 48, 49
John Hopkins – 30 (F94) 39
John P. – 34 (F98) 1
John W. – 21 (S85) 52; 25 (F89) 13
Joseph – 30 (F94) 39
Joseph C. – 24 (F88) 30; 25 (S89) 37; 25 (F89) 13
Mrs. Joseph C. – see Baldwin, _____
Joseph G. – 24 (F88) 30
Joseph G., Sr. – 25 (S89) 37; 25 (F89) 13
Joseph G., Jr. – 25 (F89) 13

Julia – 28 (S92) 47
M. J. – 31 (F95) 16
Mary Celestine – 33 (S97) 17
Mary Julia – 21 (F85) 118; 23 (S87) 8, 9, 11
Oliver B. – 31 (F95) 24
Robert F. – 32 (S96) 52

Baldwin & Cochran – 26 (S89) 14; 26 (F89) 40

Ball
Annie Addison – 32 (S96) 52
Dabney (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 23
Eliza Jane – 21 (F85) 98
Fannie E. – 30 (S94) 47
George C. – 21 (F85) 98
Mrs. George C. – see Ball, Eliza Jane
Virginia Scott – 21 (F85) 98
William E. – 32 (S96) 51

Ballard, _____ - 27 (F91) 10, 13

Ballew
Etta G. – 31 (F95) 17
James L. – 21 (S85) 50

Ballow, D. – 21 (F85) 98

Balmaine, Alexander (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 17, 18

Balsley,
Cyrus F. – 21 (S85) 54
John D. – 21 (S85) 54
Jonathan – 27 (F91) 25
Mrs. Jonathan – see Balsley, Rachel
Rachel – 27 (F91) 25

Balthis
_____ - 26 (S90) 45
Eliza M. S. – 27 (S91) 34
William L. – 26 (F90) 26; 27 (S91) 34; 29 (F93) 53
Mrs. William L. – see Balthis, Eliza M. S.

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad – 26 (S90) 17, 18; 26 (F90) 15, 16; 32 (F96) 19, 20

Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church – 24 (F88) 39

Baltimore Convention – 30 (F94) 16

Band (?), John W. – 24 (S88) 40

Bangs, George S. – 30 (F94) 39

Banks
_____ - 28 (S92) 19
Billie Jean – 23 (F87) 5
Ed – 31 (F95) 24
Nathaniel – 24 (F88) 24, 27; 28 (F92) 63; 34 (S98) 33, 34
Nathaniel P. – 31 (F95) 1
Robert A. – 31 (F95) 23

Bankston, J. H. – 24 (S88) 25

Bannester, Cyrus – 32 (S96) 12, 14

Bannister, David - 32 (S96) 14

Bantz
Clarence A. – 27 (S91) 25
Virginia – 27 (F91) 25
W. A. – 27 (F91) 25
Mrs. W. A. – see Bantz, Virginia

baptismal sponsors – 35 (S99) 17

Baptists – 23 (S87) 10, 15

Barbour, Sallie – 33 (S97) 16

Bare
Artedore – 25 (F89) 30
Cicero – 23 (S87) 32
Harry Wilson – 31 (F95) 24
Henry – 23 (S87) 32; 23 (F87) 22; 25 (S89) 41; 27 (S91) 53; 28 (S92) 34
Holmes Boyd – 30 (F94) 39
J. W. – 23 (F87) 22
Mrs. J. W. – see Cease, Lizzie M
James W. – 23 (S87) 33
John – 23 (S87) 32; 26 (F90) 25
Mary – 25 (S89) 37.
Samuel – 28 (F92) 29

Barger

David – 28 (F92) 17
Mrs. Emmett – 24 (F88) 8
J. C. – 23 (S87) 32
John – 28 (F92) 17
John H. – 32 (S96) 51
Katherine Coiner – 24 (S88) 12

Baring, Ellis – 31 (F95) 24

Barker
J. G. – 24 (S88) 40
John Alexander (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71
J. S. – 24 (S88) 30

Barkley
Dora – 31 (F95) 19
Jeneva – 31 (F95) 19
Oda – 31 (F95) 19

Barkman
Thomas B. – 31 (F95) 23
Tom – 34 (F98) 6, 7, 11, 13

Barksdale, James A. – 21 (S85) 52

Barley
_____ - 28 (F92) 30
_____ (Hughes) – 28 (F92) 30
_____ (Simpson) – 28 (F92) 30
Jacob – 32 (S96) 51
John – 30 (F94) 39
Sarah – 28 (F92) 30
Wm. H. – 33 (F97) 29

Barnes
Joseph F. – 25 (F89) 30
J. W. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32

Barnett, John – 29 (F93) 60

Barnhard, Nat. G. – 29 (F93) 24

Barnhart
Catharine – see Myers, Catharine
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
George – 33 (S97) 17

George J. – 33 (S97) 17
T. C., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 27

Barr, Robert B. – 21 (S85) 56

Barracks, Henry W. – 27 (S91) 67

Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren – 34 (S98) 13

The Barrens – see Stone Fort

Barrett
_____ - 27 (F91) 46
John A. – 33 (F97) 30
Lynn- 23 (F87) 5
Richard – 26 (F90) 26
Thomas – 25 (F89) 13; 26 (F90) 30

Barrier (Barger?), Jacob – 27 (S91) 28

Barringer, Anna – 28 (F92) 30

Barron
A. C. (Rev.) 29 (F93) 41
Mrs. A. C. – see Barron, Addie D.
Addie D. – 29 (F93) 41
Cassie Mason – 29 (F93) 41

Barry
Andrew – 25 (F89) 14; 30 (S94) 47
Anna Isabella Allen – 30 (S94) 47
Ann J. (McCue, Allen) – 29 (F93) 40
Basil (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 39
George Mathews – 30 (S94) 47
John – 25 (F89) 14; 29 (F93) 41; 30 (S94) 47
Mathews – 30 (S94) 47
Smith – 30(S94) 47
Thomas – 30 (S94) 47

Barter Brook – 29 (S93) 22

Bartley
Henry B. 23 (F87) 15
John – 33 (S97) 17
John D. – 33 (F97) 29
John F. – 23 (F87) 14

M. Alsie – 31 (F95) 21
Sallie F. – 31 (F95) 20
Vernon C. – 23 (F87) 15
Woodson M. – 23 (F87) 15

Barth , Simon L. – 33 (F97) 28

Bartholomew, Arlo – 33 (F97) 13

Barton
_____ - 22 (S86) 37
Allen Reese – 33 (F97) 29
J. M. – 33 (S97) 17
James – 22 (S86) 29
Reeves Armadelle – 33 (S97) 17

Bartonsville – 25 (S89) 45

Bashaw
D. – 27 (S91) 35
William – 23 (F87) 15

Baskin
A. W. – 29 (F93) 41
James W. – 21 (F85) 98
John C. – 29 (F93) 41
John L. – 21 (F85) 98
Lucy – 24 (S88) 21
Nelia M. (Key) – 28 (F92) 42
P. – 23 (S87) 33
Pros. – 24 (S88) 32
Rachel – 21 (F85) 98
Samuel C. – 29 (F93) 41
Mrs. Samuel C. – see Baskin, A. W.
Sue H. – 29 (F93) 41
William – 22 (S86) 32
William W. – 28 (F92) 42

Baskins
Amanda – 24 (S88) 21; 24 (F88) 30
Richard Henry – 24 (F88) 30
Samuel C. – 24 (S88) 21; 24 (F88) 30
Mrs. Samuel C. – see Baskins, Amanda
T. P. – 24 (S88) 21
William F. – 22 (S86) 37
William S. – 22 (F86) 9; 27 (S91) 64

Basore, Michael – 33 (F97) 29

Bass, Maggie – 31 (F95) 20

Bast
C. Homer – 35 (S99) 20
Steve – 35 (S99) 20

Bastoe, A. F. – 24 (S88) 20

Batcheller, Mary A. – 32 (S96) 51

Bateman
E. – 28 (F92) 17
Elijah – 24 (S88) 24; 28 (S92) 15, 22
George W. – 25 (F89) 30
Harry – 34 (F98) 25
James B. – 25 (F89) 30
Nelia J. – 31 (F95) 18
Smith – 22 (S86) 39
William – 28 (F92) 17

Bates
Charles – 29 (F93) 60
John H. – 35 (S99) 23, 46, 48
N. Willis – 25 (F89) 30

Bath County taxed horses and vehicles 1788-1800 – 31 (S94) 34

Batis
Charles – 29 (F93) 41
Charles M. – 29 (F93) 61

Batten, W. T. – 21 (F85) 71

Battle, Cullen A. – 33 (F97) 45, 52

Battle at
Berryville – 26 (S90) 44
Cowpens – 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 9
Crampton's Gap – 26 (S90) 43
Cross Keys – 24 (F88) 24
Fleetwood H ill – 26 (F90) 17
Front Royal – 24 (F88) 24
Guilford Courthouse – 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 9

Kernstown – 24 (F88) 24
Kings Mountain – 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 9
Point Pleasant – 23 (S87) 25, 26; 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 9; see also Battle of Point Pleasant
Pooleville – 26 (S90) 46
Port Republic – 24 (F88) 24
Upperville – 26 (F90) 17, 18
Winchester – 24 (F88) 24

battle diagrams – 31 (F95) 4, 5, 7, 10

"The Battle of Piedmont, June 5, 1864" – 31 (F95) 1

Battle of
Antietam – 26 (S90) 44
Brandy Station – 26 (S90) 46
Bull Run – 24 (F88) 24; 26 (S90) 42; 29 (F93) 4
Bull Run (First) – 34 (S98) 49
Cedar Creek – 35 (S99) 14
Cedar Mountain – 26 (S90) 40
Cold Harbor – 35 (F99) 23
First Manassas – 34 (S98) 33
Kernstown – 35 (F99) 17, 26
Malvern Hill – 27 (F91) 13
Manassas – 26 (S90) 46
McDowell – 24 (F88) 24, 27, 28; 25 (S89) 46
New Market – 29 (F93) 5
Piedmont – 21 (F85) 66, 67; 29 (F93) 5; 34 (S98) 33, 42, 43, 48, 50, 58, map—57; 35 (F99) 23, 24
Point Pleasant – 29 (F93) 30; 35 (F99) 4; see also Battle at Point Pleasant
Second Manassas – 26 (S90) 41, 43; 26 (F90) 19
Waynesboro – 24 (F88) 15; 28 (S92) 28, 29; 34 (S98) 49, map—61

battlefield food – 23 (F87) 21

"Battle of Point Pleasant" (song) – 23 (S87) 25, 26

Batton, R. – 24 (S88) 30

Baughan & Baukages – 33 (F97) 22

Baugher, Perry H. – 34 (F98) 25

Baughman, Christian C. – 25 (F89) 7

Baum, J. E. – 34 (S98) 56

Baumgardner
James – 25 (F90) 26
Mrs. James – see Baumgardner, Mollie
Mollie – 26 (F90) 26
Willie Welch – 26 (F90) 26

Bauserman
A. – 24 (F88) 31
Axie Lelia – 29 (S93) 12
Ella N. – 29 (S93) 12
George W. – 29 (S93) 12
James H. – 29 (S(3) 12
Samuel – 21 (S85) 53

Bauserman family – 29 (S93) 5

Baxter
George A. (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 23
Rose Lee – 31 (F95) 20
Sidney S. – 23 (S87) 23, 24; 32 (S96) 52

Bayles, Charles – 29 (F93) 41

Bayley
_____ - 24 (S88) 28
John (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 17

Baylo_d, Nelson – 34 (F98) 24

Baylor
_____ - 26 (F90) 26
_____ (McChesney) – 28 (F92) 30
_____ (Swoope) – 28 (F92) 30
Mrs. Addison – 31 (F95) 18
Addison G. W. – 23 (F87) 17
Mrs. C. W. – 21 (S85) 49
Charles W. – 23 (F87) 14; 24 (S88) 40
David – 35 (S99) 53
Mrs. David – 34 (F98) 23
David C. – 30 (S94) 47
Evelina – 21 (F85) 81
George – 23 (F87) 14; 27 (S91) 35; 27 (F91) 25; 29 (F93) 41; 30 (F94) 22, 26; 35 (S99) 28, 53
Mrs. George – see Coiner, Isabella
Grace M. – 31 (F95) 18

Harry E., Jr. – 25 (S89) 47
Isabella – 30 (S94) 47
Jacob – 27 (S91) 35; 28 (F92) 30; 35 (S99) 47, 50
James A. – 21 (S85) 52
John – 24 (F88) 32
Kate Lee – 31 (F95) 18
Mary – see McFall, Mary
Newton A. – 27 (S91) 34
Mrs. Newton A. – see Koiner, Alice I.
Polly – 24 (F88) 31
Preston A. – 27 (F91) 39
Viola H. – 31 (F95) 18
W. S. H. – 22 (S86) 37; 29 (F93) 58
William – 34 (F98) 5
Mrs. William – 22 (F86) 39
William S. – 28 (F92) 30
William S. H. – 21 (F85) 107; 23 (S87) 42

Baylor Female College – 23 (S87) 16

Baylor's Mill – 24 (F88) 33

Bayly
E. W. – 3 (F97) 28
Edmonia B. – 31 (F95) 16
Fannie (King) – 28 (S92) 7

Bayne, Frank – 25 (S89) 30

Bazdell, Hannah – 21 (F85) 98

Bazel, James F. – 22 (S86) 38

Bazzle, John – 22 (S86) 38

Beach
_____ - 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 323
Dabney S. – 21 (S85) 50; 22 (F86) 9
Elizabeth J. – 24 (S88) 32
James Henry – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32

Beall, Ed. – 33 (S97) 17

Beamon, Etheldra M. – 31 (F95) 17

Bear

A. – 31 (F95) 24
B. B. – 27 (S91) 35
Christian – 35 (S99) 35, 48
Deborah – 34 (F98) 25
Mrs. E. – 33 (S97) 17
E. B. – 35 (S99) 35
Ephraim – 31 (F95) 21
Fannie – 31 (F95) 21
George M. – 35 (S99) 35, 42
H. A. – 27 (S91) 35
Mrs. H. A. – see Bear, B. B.
Harvey – 21 (F85) 100
Henry C. – 21 (S85) 54
J. Eddie – 27 (S91) 35
Jacob – 21 (F85) 99; 30 (F94) 39
Jessie H. – 31 (F95) 21
Kate L. – 31 (F95) 16
Mamie Kerr – 30 (S94) 47
Margaret – 31 (F95) 21
May C. – 31 (F95) 21
Nannie M. – 31 (F95) 21
Nellie – 31 (F95) 23
Wesley – 32 (S96) 51

Beard
_____ - 35 (S99) 39
_____ (Baylor) – 26 (F90) 26
_____ (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 37
Annie – 31 (F95) 20
Anthony – 28 (F92) 57
Mrs. Anthony – see Beard, Martha
Charles – 27 (S91) 24
Christian – 29 (S93) 5
David – 27 (S91) 24
David W. – 23 (F87) 15
E. Virginia – 29 (S93) 12
Eliza J. – 31 (F95) 21
Emily T. – 27 (S91) 35
Emma – 33 (S97) 17; 33 (F97) 28
Esther – 31 (F94) 18
Francis Taylor – 22 (F86) 10
George W. – 30 (F94) 39
Harvey – 28 (F92) 57
Mrs. Harvey – see Beard, Lucy
J. Shields – 29 (S93) 12
Jacob – 26 (F90) 26

James – 26 (F90) 26; 27 (S91) 35
James E. – 21 (F85) 100, 105; 23 (F87) 15; 27 (S91) 52; 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. James E. – 31 (F95) 18
James T. – 23 (F87) 15
James W. – 27 (S91) 35; 27 (F91) 25
Mrs. James W. – see Gillespie, Margaret S.
John – 23 (S87) 45; 33 (S97) 17; 34 (S98) 56
John D. – 21 (F85) 101; 22 (S86) 39
John F. – 27 (S91) 35
Mrs. John F. – see Beard Emily T.
John M. – 26 (F90) 26
John S.; - 28 (S92) 34
John W. – 21 (S85) 53; 23 (F87) 14
Joseph – 23 (F87) 22
Lucy – 28 (F92) 57
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Martha – 28 (F92) 57
Mary – 32 (S96) 52
Mary J. – 22 (F86) 10
Mary Smiley – 31 (F95) 18
P. – 27 (F91) 46
Sallie Y. – 33 (S97) 17
Samuel – 23 (F87) 15; 25 (F89) 30
Thomas – 22 (S86) 38; 23 (F87) 15; 28 (F92) 57; 34 (F98) 25
William – 22 (F86) 10; 23 (F87) 16
Mrs. William – see Beard, Mary J.
William H. – 31 (F95) 21
Mrs. William H. – 31 (F95) 21
William Jessie – 27 (S91) 35
William S. – 23 (F87) 14
Willie T. – 27 (S91) 35

Beard family – 23 (S87) 24

Beard's Ford – 22 (S86) 34

"Bearwallow" – 26 (S90) 14

Beaton
Elizabeth (Graves) – 27 (F91) 25
Hannah – 28 (S92) 34, 35
Mrs. H. H. – 27 (F91) 25

Beatty, Samuel P. – 27 (S91) 64

Beauregard

_____ - 24 (F88) 30
Pierre G. T. – 33 (F97) 49, 54

Beaver
Abram – 28 (S92) 34
Bertie – 32 (S96) 51
Mrs. William – 32 (S96) 52

Beaver Creek congregation – 34 (S98) 13

Beazley
Frank D. – 31 (F95) 23
Wyatt S. – 33 (F97) 29

Beck
Alexander – 21 (S85) 52
Andrew D. S. – 21 (S85) 52
Elizabeth – 23 (F87) 22
G. H. – 28 (F92) 17
George – 33 (S97) 16
Jacob – 23 (F87) 22; 30 (S94) 47
John – 21 (F85) 108; 24 (S88) 21; 28 (S92) 18
John T. – 29 (S93) 28
Lillian A. – 31 (F95) 17

Becker, _____ - 34 (S98) 58

Beckham
Eliza – 31 (F95) 23
Mary – 27 (S91) 25

Beckley, Mary Emily – 31 (F95) 23

Becks, Viola – 32 (F96) 26

Bedford
_____ - 26 (F90) 37
Mrs. William L. – 27 (S91) 69

Beech, Sallie A. – 31 (F95) 17

Beecher – Catherine – 31 (F95) 23

beekeeping – 29 (F93) 32-39

Beery, Josiah – 34 (F98) 25

Begham, John – 29 (F93) 36

Beirne, Betty – 33 (S97) 17

Belcher
Allen – 34 (F98) 24
John – 30 (F94) 39

Belew, Mrs. Wm. A. – 31 (F95) 24

Bell
_____ - 22 (F86) 10; 26 (F90) 36; 32 (S96) 27
_____ (Christian) – 28 (F92) 30
_____ (Herring) – 28 (F92) 30
A. R. – 31 (F95) 20
Alexander Graham – 26 (F90) 42
Alexander R. – 21 (F85) 99; 28 (F92) 30, 31
Ann – 26 (F90) 26
Anna – 31 (F95) 18
Birdie T. – 31 (F95) 16
C. Jackson – 23 (F87) 17
D. A. – 31 (F95) 19
D. M. – 31 (F95) 17
David – 21 (F85) 77; 22 (F86) 10; 28 (F92) 56
David P. – 25 (F89) 30
David S. – 21 (F85) 78; 25 (S89) 39; 28 (S92) 44; 35 (S99) 47
David Spece – 28 (S92) 18, 24
E. J. – 35 (S99) 48
Eliza – 35 (S99) 40, 41
Eliza F. – 35 (S99) 53
Emeline L. – 32 (S96) 51
Emma M. – 31 (F95) 17
Eveline – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
Francis – 28 (F92) 30
Frank – 29 (F93) 43
Frank E. – 31 (F95) 20
Frank M. – 21 (S85) 54; 25 (F89) 30
Frank R. – 21 (S85) 51
Mrs. Frank R. – 21 (S85) 49
Mrs. George R. – see Getzendanner, _____
H. M. – 25 (S89) 38; 26 (F90) 26; 27 (S91) 53; 28 (F92) 48; 31 (F95) 16; 35 (S99) 30, 36, 48
Mrs. H. M. – 31 (S95) 16; see also Bell, Ann
Harry H. – 31 (F95) 18
Henderson M. – 25 (S89) 23; 26 (S90) 14

Henderson Moffett – 27 (S91) 17
Henry F. - 21 (F85) 99
Hugh B. – 31 (F95) 20
Isabella Rachel – 30 (S94) 47
J. – 32 (S96) 51
J. C. – 24 (F88) 31
Mrs. J. C. – see Bell, M. M.
Mrs. J. C. F. – 31 (F95) 18
J. H. – 28 (S92) 34
Mrs. J. H. – 24 (F88) 8; see also Taylor, Elizabeth
J. Brownlee – 25 (F89) 30; 28 (F92) 31
J. Wayt – 25 (S89) 41; 32 (S96) 51
James – 21 (F85) 76, 78; 26 (S90) 7; 27 (S91) 22; 28 (F92) 30, 31; 30 (F94) 39
Mrs. James – see Hogsett, _____
James A. – 22 (F86) 10
James Alexander – 28 (F92) 30, 31
James E. – 22 (S86) 38
James R. – 22 (S86) 38; 28 (F92) 30, 31
Mrs. James R. – see Brownlee, _____
Jane E. – 31 (F95) 20
Janet Taylor – 26 (F90) 26
John – 21 (F85) 76, 77; 22 (S86) 38; 27 (S91) 30; 28 (S92) 30; 28 (F92) 30; 29 (F93) 1; 30 (F94) 16, 17, 19, 22; 31 (S95) 49; 32 (F96) 2; 34 (F98) 4; 35 (S99) 23
Mrs. John – see Bell, Sophia
John H. – 21 (F85) 99
John J. – 23 (F87) 22; 25 (F89) 21; 34 (F98) 25
Mrs. John J. – see Bell, Mary B.
Johnson E. – 25 (F89) 14
Mrs. Johnson E. – see Wayt, Sarah A.
John V. – 21 (S85) 51
Joseph – 29 (S93) 6; 29 (F93) 41
Joseph, Mr. & Mrs. – 26 (F90) 6
Julia A. – 27 (F91) 25
Julia H. – 21 (F85) 81
Lina C. – 31 (F95) 20
Lizzie – 30 (S94) 47
Lucy F. – 25 (F89) 14
M. M. – 24 (F88) 31
Mamie C. – 31 (F95) 17
Margaret Lynn – 33 (F97) 29
Margaret R. – 21 (F85) 99
Marshall – 31 (F95) 17
Martha (Shields) – 28 (S92) 49
Martin – 22 (F86) 10
Mary – 21 (F85) 99

Mary A. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary Agnes – 31 (F95) 20
Mary B. – 23 (F87) 22
Mary J. – 33 (S97) 17
Mattie E. – 31 (F95) 17
Merle – 31 (F95) 20
Nannie – 31 (F95) 20
Nellie – 31 (F95) 18
Nelson W. – 21 (F85) 99
Peggy – 21 (F85) 81
Porterfield Kinney – 25 (S89) 38
Rachel – 31 (F95) 20
Richard P. – 22 (F86) 55; 25 (S89) 24
Mrs. Richard P., Jr. – 25 (S89) 27
Richard P., III – 24 (S88) 6
Mrs. Richard P., III – 30 (F94) 54
Robert S. – 25 (F89) 30; 27 (F91) 25
Mrs. Robert S. – see Bell, Julia A
Sadie – 31 (F95) 19
Sallie – 31 (F95) 20
Sallie W. – 31 (F95) 17.
Mrs. Sam – 33 (F97) 9
Samuel – 27 (S91) 21, 22; 27 (F91) 24; 28 (F92) 30, 31; 31 (S95) 49
Mrs. Samuel – see Eidson, _____
Samuel, Mr. & Mrs. – 21 (F85) 99
Samuel H. – 27 (S91) 48; 29 (F93) 41; 35 (S99) 47
Mrs. Samuel H. – 31 (F95) 18; 33 (F97) 28
Sarah – 31 (F95) 20
Sarah B. – 21 (F85) 77
Sophia – 21 (F85) 77; 22 (S86) 38
Thomas – 28 (F92) 31
Thomas A. – 28 (S92) 49
Thomas Grasty – 27 (F91) 51
Thomas M. – 22 (F86) 10; 29 (F92) 30
W. J. D. – 23 (S87) 34; 25 (F89) 14; 32 (S96) 52
Mrs. W. J. D. – see Bell, Lucy F.
W. T. – 35 (S99) 40, 41, 53
Wayt – 21 (F85) 99
Mrs. Wayt – see Crawford, Sarah J.
William – 21 (S85) 51; 22 (S86) 31; 28 (S92) 32; 28 (F92) 30
William F. – 33 (S97) 17
William H. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32; 27 (S91) 35, 54; 35 (S99) 47
Mrs. William H. – see Bell, Eveline

Bell family – 26 (S90) 16

"Bellefonte" – 24 (F88) 21

Bellows, _____ (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 25

"Bells of Old Stone" – 26 (F90) 6

Bennet, Stanley – 29 (S93) 20

Bennett
- C. N. – 24 (S88) 21
- Carrie – 31 (F95) 19
- Dick – 25 (F89) 14
- Eugenia – 31 (F95) 19
- J. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
- James B. – 31 (F95) 24
- Nannie – 31 (F95) 19
- V. – 31 (F95) 19
- Willis – 25 (F89) 14

Benning, Henry L. – 33 (F97) 47, 53

Benson
- _____ (Scott) – 28 (S92) 34
- C. C. – 33 (S97) 17
- Catharine – 28 (S92) 34
- Columbus C. – 33 (S97) 16
- Elizabeth – 33 (S97) 17
- J. Alexander – 30 (F94) 39
- Margaret – 24 (F88) 31
- Martha (Hodge) – 32 (S96) 16
- N. E. – 28 (S92) 34
- Mrs. N. E. – see Benson, Catharine L.

Bent
- _____ - 32 (S96) 7
- Martha – 26 (F90) 26
- Nathaniel – 26 (F90) 26
- Mrs. Nathaniel – see Bent, Martha
- Roxalina D. – 26 (F90) 26

Benton
- H. R. – 24 (S88) 40
- Richard – 21 (S85) 54

Berger
- _____ - 33 (F97) 29

P. – 33 (F97) 29

Berie, Adolph E. – 33 (S97) 16

Berkeley
_____ - 32 (S96) 9
A. Spottswood (rev.) – 29 (F93) 41
Ann B. – 28 (F92) 31
Carter – 28 (F92) 31; 29 (F93) 41; 31 (F95) 8
Mrs. Carter – see Berkeley, Ann B.
Carter S. – 32 (S96) 52
Catharine Spottswood – 33 (F97) 29
Chas. C. – 31 (F95) 16
Edmund – 29 (F93) 41
Mrs. Edmund – see Brooke, Mary Randolph Spottswood
F. B. – 29 (F93) 41
Mrs. Frances A. – 33 (S97) 17
Frank B. – 29 (F93) 41
Isabella C. – 28 (F92) 31
Kate S. (Eiglehart) – 29 (F93) 41
Lavinia H. – 30 (S94) 49
Margie – 33 (F97) 28
Mary B. – 29 (F93) 41
Mrs. Norborne – 29 (F93) 41
Robert – 32 (S96) 4
T. A. – 27 (S91) 35
T. Averett – 29 (F93) 41
William – 29 (F93) 11; 31 (S95) 26
Wm. Randolph – 31 (F95) 22

Berkeley Center – 34 (S98) 41, 51, 58

Berkeley Circuit – see South Branch Circuit

Berkeley County horses and vehicles 1788-1800 – 31 (S95) 32

Berlin, Ed – 33 (F97) 1

Bernard, Carolina Richings – 34 (F98) 24

Bernhart, George – 27 (S91) 29

Berry
A. L. – 27 (S91) 25
Mrs. A. M. – 34 (S98) 8
Ausbert – 21 (F85) 115

Charles – 28 (S92) 52
Charles G. – 23 (F87) 17
Dave – 21 (F85) 116
David – 25 (S89) 38
Mrs. David – see Berry, Susan T.
Mrs. E. D. – 31 (F95) 17
Edith – 34 (S98) 5, 6
Ella S. – 31 (F95) 18
Florence E. – 31 (F95) 21
Frank – 21 (F85) 115
George – 27 (S91) 18, 212, 26
Harley – 21 (F85) 115
Harold – 21 (F85) 114
Henry – 27 (F91) 25
Ina – 34 (S98) 5, 6
James – 27 (S91) 35; 34 (F98) 25; 35 (S99) 24, 47
James B. - 23 (S87) 16
Jasper – 21 (F85) 115
John – 27 (S91) 29
John R. – 23 (F87) 1; 28 (F92) 314
Joseph – 30 (F94) 50
Lucille (Masincupp) – 34 (S98) 5, 6, 8
R. T. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 39
Susan T. – 25 (S89) 38\
Thornton – 27 (F91) 36; 29 (F93) 60; 35 (S99) 47
Virginia Stickley – see Stickley, Virginia
William – 22 (S86) 38; 27 (S91) 26
William C. – 25 (F89) 30

Berry family – 31 (S95) 48

Berryhill, Sarah C. – 30 (F94) 39

Beshears, Latt (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 72

Bestin, _____ - 33 (F97) 48, 54

Bethany United Methodist Church – 24 (F88) 48

Bethel, Tom – 28 (S92) 34

Bethel (community) – 25 (F89) 44, 47; 28 (F92) 6

Bethel and Her Ministers – 32 (F96) 23

“Bethel Church and the Civil War” – 32 (F96) 1-14

Bethel Church-Yard over 500 persons – 31 (F95) 23

Bethel Presbyterian Church – 32 (F96) 1

"Bethel Presbyterian Church 1746-1996" – 32 (F96) 22-23

Bethlehem United Brethren Church – 24 (S88) 48

Bethune, Joanna – 26 (S90) 32

Betley, William – 28 (Ss92) 4

Betting, William – 34 (F98) 25

Beverley
Robert – 25 (S89) 5, 9; 30 (S94) 57
William – 25 (S89) 5, 6, 8, 15; 28 (F92) 4

Beverley (community) – 26 (F90) 13

Beverley family – 23 (S87) 26

Beverley Garden Club – 25 (S89) 27

Beverley grants – 28 (F92) 56; 29 (S93) 1-3 throughout; 35 (F99) 30

Beverley land – 22 (S86) 24, 25

Beverley Manor – 25 (S89) 6, 8
Home Demonstration Club – 34 (S98) 4

Beverley Manor Chapter, D. A. R. – 25 (S89) 19

Beverley's Ford – 22 (S86) 24; 26 (F90) 17

Beverley's Mill – see Staunton, county seat

Beyeler, David – 22 (S86) 52—photo

Beyer, Edward – 27 (F91) 23

Bibb, C. T. – 24 (S88) 21

Bibbs, Horace – 34 (S98) 24

Biber, Peter – 24 (F88) 48, 49

Bible, R. Donahue – 31 (F95) 9

Biby, George H. – 28 (F92) 17

Bicket, James – 33 (S97) 16

Bickle
- Adam – 27 (F91) 28
- Mrs. Adam – see Bickle, Margaret
- Adam Gold – 27 (F91) 25
- Annie E. (Evans) – 27 (F91) 28
- Bettie N. – 27 (S91) 35; 27 (F91) 25
- J. A. – 22 (F86) 8
- Janey – 30 (F94) 39
- John A. – 25 (F89) 24; 27 (S91) 35; 27 (F91) 25; 34 (F98) 24
- Mrs. John A. – see Bickle, Bettie N.
- Lula – 27 (S91) 35
- Margaret – 27 (F91) 28
- Mary J. – 35 (S99) 40, 52
- R. G. – 24 (F88) 31; 26 (F90) 40
- Robert G. – 35 (S99) 25, 26, 40, 52, 53
- Mrs. Robert G. – see Bickle, Mary J.
- Y. M. – 22 (F86) 8; 26 (F90) 26

Bickle and Hamrick – 26 (F90) 42

Bickle farm – 35 (S99) 43

Biddle, Owen – 33 (F97) 25

Big Levels Game Refuge – 32 (S96) 42

Big Lick – 28 (F92) 22

Bigger
- Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
- Jane – 21 (F85) 81
- Mary – 21 (F85) 81
- Thomas B. – 33 (S97) 17

Billhimer, Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

Billings
- Mrs. Jesse B., Jr. – 31 (F95) 23

Silas H. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 28
William 25 (F89) 45

Binaker, John – 34 (F98) 25

Binford, W. E. – 31 (F95) 23

Bingford, Albert G. – 29 (F93) 42

Bingham
Henry Vest – 27 (F91) 21-23 throughout; sketch of home—23
Sidney V. – 32 (S96) 41

biological revolution in agriculture – 33 (S97) 7

Birch
_____ - 22 (F86) 10
Alice C. – 22 (F86) 10

Bird
John – 31 (F95) 23
Julia A. – 30 (F94) 39
Mark – 30 (F94) 4, 7
William – 31 (F95) 24

Bird & Miller, Massey Creek Furnace – 30 (F94) 4

Birdie, Christian - 32 (S96) 51

Birdsong, _____ - 30 (F94) 39

Birkle, Mary – 30 (S94) 6

Bisbee, A. W. – 31 (F95) 16

Bishop
Bertie G. – 31 (F95) 17
Emma – 31 (F95) 17
Irine – 31 (F95) 17
M. S. – 35 (S99) 41, 53
Mary J. – 25 (F89) 14
Ray – 31 (F95) 17
Robert E., Sr. – 25 (F89) 14
Mrs. Robert E., Sr. – see Bishop, Mary J.
Robert E., Jr. – 25 (S89) 14
Robert J. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 42

Mrs. Sam – 32 (S96) 51
Thomas Otterbine – 25 (F89) 14

"Bishops Drag Net" – 24 (F88) 22

Bittle
_____ - 25 (F89) 6; 27 (F91) 29
D. F. – 30 (S94) 47
David F. – 25 (F89) 6, 7

Bitzer, George (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 114; 24 (F88) 43

Bivens, Virginia – 33 (S97) 17

Black
_____ (Hawkins) – 27 (S91) 36
A. J. – 22 (S86) 38
Anne – 21 (F85) 77
Calvin L. – 21 (S85) 56
David A. – 23 (F87) 15
Elizabeth – 34 (S98) 20
Frank – 23 (F87) 15
Hattie – 34 (F98) 7, 10
Henry – 21 (F85) 77
J. T. – 28 (F92) 39
James – 33 (S97) 17
John – 21 (F85) 76, 77; 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
Joseph – 26 (F90) 26
Joseph M. – 23 (F87) 15
Mary – 21 (F85) 77
Matilda – 21 (F85) 77
Robert – 21 (F85) 76, 77
Samuel – 29 (F93) 38; 34 (F98) 25
Samuel (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 7
Sarah G. – 21 (F85) 77
Susan J. – 24 (F88) 31
Susannah – 21 (F85) 77
Thomas – 31 (F95) 24
Virginia A. – 29 (F93) 42
William – 24 (F88) 31
William M. – 27 (S91) 36

The Black Book – 32 (S96) 22

Black family – 29 (S93) 5

black civil rights – 23 (S87) 10

"Black Class at Staunton" – 24 (F88) 46

"Black Oath" – 24 (F88) 22

black suffrage – 35 (S99) 29

Blackburn
_____ - 29 (F93) 63
D. R. – 27 (S91) 44; 28 (F92) 36
David R. – 27 (F91) 25; 32 (S96) 52
Mrs. David R. – see Blackburn, Margaret A.
James W. – 21 (S85) 56
Margaret A. – 27 (F91) 25
Mary – 32 (S96) 51
Samuel - 25 (S89) 46
Thomas R. – 24 (F88) 31
W. S. – 33 (F97) 29
William – 28 (S92) 48; 33 (F97) 29; 34 (S98) 56
Mrs. Wm. – 32 (S96) 52

Blackford, Audrey – 29 (F93) 24

Blackley
Charles P., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 27
Fanny – 21 (S85) 49
James H. – 21 (S85) 56; 27 (S91) 35

Blacksburg
Preston Plantation – 24 (F88) 21

Blackwell
C. Edward – 25 (F89) 30
Mrs. F. A. – 31 (S95) 16
Mary – 35 (S99) 31
Mary Kathryn – 22 (S86) 55; 23 (F87) 5
Sally – 35 (S99) 31

Blackwood
Ann – 30 (S94) 47
David – 25 (S89) 38
Maria – 25 (S89) 38
Samuel – 27 (S91) 22

"Blackwood Park" – 28 (S92) 34

Blaecher, Jacob – see Plecker, Jacob

Blain
Daniel (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 47
John S. (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 25; 29 (F93) 45
Maggie H. – 31 (F95) 21
Nannie – 31 (F95) 21

Blair
_____ - 34 (S98) 13
Alice – 31 (F95) 17
Charles – 21 (S85) 52
Elizabeth – 30 (F94) 52; 34 (S98) 20
James – 29 (F93) 12
John – 27 (S91) 27
John (Rev.) – 29 (F92) 5
John T. – 29 (F93) 42
Joseph – 27 (S91) 26; 29 (F93) 36
Lizzie – 29 (F93) 42; 31 (F95) 20
Mary – 31 (S95) 50
Matthew – 21 (F85) 76, 78; 30 (S94) 47
Tom – 21 (F85) 73
Walter B. – 31 (F95) 23
William – 27 (S91) 27

Blaiser
_____ - 30 (F94) 39
Minnie – 30 (F94) 39

Blake, Sutliff D. – 25 (S89) 42

Blakely, Robert – 22 (F86) 10

Blakemore
Benjamin – 21 (S85) 56
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 78; 29 (S93) 23
H. – 24 (S88) 36
Henry – 28 (F92) 33
Hetty – 21 (F85) 78
Hetty M. (Vigar) – 24 (S88) 36
J. E. – 29 (S93) 24
John L. – 28 (F92) 31
Mrs. John L. – see Cupp, Maria
John R. – 23 (F87) 14
Martha M. – 21 (F85) 78; 28 (F92) 33

N. L. – 23 (S87) 36
Nathan L. – 29 (S93) 24
Mrs. Nathan L. – see Blakemore, J. E.

Blakley, Robert – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32

Bland
Richard – 30 (S94) 57
Susie – 31 (F95) 22

Blanton, Sarah – 35 (S99) 21

Blauth
A. – 35 (S99) 33, 34
Augustus – 27 (S91) 25
Mrs. Augustus – see Crist, Elizabeth

Bledsoe
Albert T. – 30 (F94) 40
Edwin P. – 31 (F95) 16
J. J. – 21 (F85) 105
Lucy Lee – 23 (F87) 22
Martha R. – 25 (S89) 38
Mary J. – 30 (S94) 47
Mattie R. – 23 (F87) 22; 27 (S91) 36
Mattier Wayt – 27 (S91) 36
Thomas A. – 23 (F87) 22; 25 (S89) 38; 27 (S91) 36; 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. Thomas A. – see Bledsoe, Martha R.; Bledsoe, Mattie R.
William R. – 31 (F95) 16

Blesch
Margaret Meriwether Towles – see Towles, Margaret M.
Margaret Towles – 22 (S86) 53

blind education – 26 (S90) 5-12

Bliss
Charles Walter – 29 (F93) 42
Rose S. – 31 (F95) 19
Thomas – 29 (F93) 42
Mrs. Thomas – see Peterson, Viola

Blizzard
Morgan V. – 21 (S85) 51
M. V. – 24 (S88) 40

Block, Bates – 27 (F91) 51

Bloodworth
Joseph – 24 (F88) 44
Mrs. Joseph – 24 (F88) 44; see also Kennerly, Mrs. Thomas

Blower, Gerald – 29 (F93) 36

Blue
_____ - 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
Monroe – 34 (S98) 56

Blue Ridge Railroad – 27 (F91) 45

Blue Ridge tunnels – 27 (F91) 45, 46

Bocket, Ben – 23 (F87) 22

Bocock
Frank – 31 (S95) 16
John T. – 21 (S85) 54
Nora – 31 (S95) 2, 3, 6, 7, 8

Bodgers, M. A. – 24 (S88) 21

Bodward?, S. M. – 21 (F85) 78

Boehm
Henry (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 46, 48, 49
Martin (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 39, 46, 48, 49

Boggs
Charles – 34 (F98) 25
Charles D. – 34 (F98) 25
Mary Jane – 24 (F88) 14
Minnie Bryan – 34 (F98) 25
Robert – 26 (F90) 34

Bogus, John – 30 (F94) 40

Boir, Jacob – 29 (F93) 37

Bolar, Esther – 30 (S94) 47

Bolden, Wright – 30 (F94) 40

Bolen
Bessie Florence – 34 (F98) 25
H. H. – 31 (F95) 16
H. T. – 24 (F88) 31
James – 23 (F87) 15
James E. – 21 (S85) 52
Mary A. – 25 (F89) 14

Bolgiano, Christina – 25 (S89) 33

Bolin, Thomas – 34 (F98) 24

Boling, Mrs. Stuart – 31 (F95) 18

Bolivar Heights – 28 (F92) 24

Bolling
_____ - 28 (F92) 38
Andrew – 35 (S99) 52
Elise H. – 31 (F95) 17
Melville – 31 (F95) 17

Bolsley, Jessey – 26 (F90) 26

Bolton
Eddie – 28 (S92) 34
John Edward – 29 (S93) 14
S. – 29 (S93) 14
S. H. – 29 (S93) 14
Mrs. S. H. – see Bolton, S.

Bond Lumber Co. – 31 (S95) 49

Bonds
Margaret C. – 31 (F95) 23
Reuben – 30 (F94) 40

Bonner, S. A. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32

"The Bonnie Blue Flag" – 24 (F88) 14; 29 (F93) 2

"Bonnie Doone" – 31 (F95) 3,

Booker
A. Brooks – 31 (S95) 56; 34 (S98) 30
Edward E. – 31 (F95) 18

George E. (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
Helen – 31 (F95) 17
J. D. – 21 (S85) 54
J. E. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 18; 35 (S99) 42
Lucilla – 31 (F95) 17
M. E. – 31 (F95) 21
Mary S. – 31 (F95) 20
Sallie B. – 31 (F95) 18

Boon
George G. – 23 (F87) 14
Walter – 28 (S92) 12, 20

Boone
Daniel – 30 (F94) 3; 35 (F99) 27-29, signature—27, 29
J. Henderson – 34 (F98) 25

Boose, Edward – 28 (S92) 34

Booth, G. W. – 21 (F85) 100

Booz
J. W. – 25 (S89) 38
Mrs. J. W. – see McGhee, Emma C.

Borden
_____ - 23 (S87) 24
A. S. – 28 (S92) 34
Benj. – 28 (F92) 4; 29 (S93) 1
Benjamin – 22 (S86) 24, 28, 30, 35; 35 (F99) 5, 9
James – 21 (F85) 63, 64; 27 (S91) 36
Mrs. James – see Borden, Mattie
Mattie – 27 (S91) 36

Borden estate – 29 (S93) 3

Borden family – 23 (S87) 26

Borden Grant – 23 (S87) 23-31

Borden's Tract – 22 (S86) 29

"Border State Confederacy" – 30 (F94) 20, 21

Borst, P. B. – 34 (F98) 25

Bosher, Robert – 24 (S88) 21

Boson, Edward – 22 (S86) 31

Bosserman
A. – 23 (F87) 15
B. M. – 22 (S86) 38
Earl – 23 (F87) 5
Earl W. – 23 (F87) 13
Earl W., Jr. – 25 (S89) 26
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 99; 34 (F98) 25
Ella – 31 (F95) 19
Frederick – 30 (F94) 40
George H. – 21 (S85) 50
George Levi – 21 (F85) 99
Henry Frederick – 21 (F85) 99
Jake – 31 (S95) 49
James Luther – 21 (F85) 99
John – 28 (S92) 35; 35 (S99) 24, 47
Mrs. John – see Bosserman, Mary A.
John Franklin – 21 (F85) 99
Mary A. – 28 (S92) 35
Sheranda – 25 (S89) 29, 30—photo
W. C. – 26 (F90) 42
William – 21 (F85) 99; 23 (F87) 17
Mrs. William –see Bosserman, Elizabeth

Bosserman family – 25 (F89) 7; 35 (F99) 30

Boswell
John L. – 27 (S91) 32
John Lee – 29 (F93) 42\
Lewis R. – 35 (S99) 23, 47

Boszell, S. S. (Rev.) -34 (F98) 25

Botetourt County horses and vehicles, 1788-1800 – 31 (S95) 32

Botetourt Spring – 28 (F92) 22

Botkin
Flossie – see Miller, Flossie
Jams – 34 (F98) 25

Bottrell, Geo. – 30 (F94) 40

Boudinot, Elias – 26 (S90) 23, 32

bought help – see slave labor

Bouldin, L. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32

bounty on wolves – 25 (S89) 10

Bourne, Geo. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 44

Bowcock
J. Overton – 25 (F89) 14
Mrs. J. Overton – see Bowcock, Mary Brooke
Mary Brooke – 25 (F89) 14

Bowen, B. B. – 27 (S91) 14

Bowers
David – 28 (F92) 17
Dora Dell – 31 (F95) 21
Henry – 28 (S92) 15, 22
Jacob – 30 (S94) 47
Jacob T. – 30 (S94) 48
John – 23 (F87) 15, 20
Philip – 23 (F87) 15
Samuel B. – 35 (S99) 46
William T. – 21 (S85) 52

Bowie, Newton S. – 31 (F95) 23

Bowles
_____ - 29 (F93) 42; 30 (F94) 40
Catharine – 31 (F95) 22
Grace – 21 (F85) 99
Lucy – 29 (F93) 42

Bowlin, E. – 24 (S88) 34

Bowling
Andrew – 21 (S85) 56; 26 (F90) 43
Clarence – 31 (S95) 8
Eddie – 34 (F98) 25
John – 30 (F94) 40
Stuart – 31 (F95) 18
Thomas c. – 31 (F95) 16

Bowly, Franklin – 33 (S97) 16

Bowman
_____ - 22 (S86) 30; 33 (F97) 14; 35 (S99) 37
_____ (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 36
A. M. – 29 (F93) 42; 35 (S99) 33
Mrs. A. M. – see Bowman, Mollie E.
Clara Virginia – 29 (F93) 42
Curtis – 33 (F97) 1
Mrs. Curtis – see Bowman, Myrlinne
Curtis L. – 23 (F87) 13; 34 (S98) 30
Curtis L., Sr. – 21 (S85) 15
Curtis L., Jr. – 21 (S85) 5
Emma – 25 (F89) 8
F. H. – 22 (F86) 12
Francis H. (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 35
George – 22 (S86) 29
George L. – 21 (F85) 99
Georgeana – 33 (S97) 17
Mrs. J. B. – 31 (F95) 22
J. Rice (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 35
Jacob – 27 (S91) 36; 30 (S94) 48
Jacob, Jr. – 35 (S99) 46
John – 32 (S96) 51
John H. – 26 (F90) 42; 35 (S99) 53
Joseph – 28 (S92) 35
Katie – 31 (F95) 17
Lillian (Yerby) – 21 (S85) 17
Mamie Lee – 31 (F95) 17
Mollie E. – 29 (F93) 42
Myrlinne – 33 (F97) 1
Mrs. Peter – 34 (F98) 25
Robert E. – 21 (S85) 17
Shearer Davis – 30 (S94) 14
Sue – 22 (S86) 23
Virginia – 30 (S94) 48
W. Elmer – 27 (S91) 69

Bowyer
John C., - 33 (S97) 17
Michael – 27 (S91) 18, 21
Priscilla – 28 (F92) 46
William – 27 (S91) 18, 21

Boxley, Mrs. Taylor – 21 (F85) 129

Boyd
Laura Wardlow – 33 (S97) 17
Patrick – 27 (S91) 24
R. – 25 (F89) 47
Susan – 32 (S96) 52
William H. – 25 (F89) 30

Boyd-Rush, Dorothy A. – 35 (S99) 16

Boyer
Charles, Jr. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 72
Nannie – 34 (F98) 25

Boyers
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81
William – 27 (S91) 21

Boyle, Francis E. (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 25

Boys
_____ - 28 (F92) 50
Alexander St. Clair – 25 (S89) 38
Jane Ann – 28 (F92) 51
William – 25 (S89) 38, 46; 28 (F92) 51

"The Boys' Battery" – 34 (S98) 46

Boze, John – 22 (S86) 38

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry (Rev.) – 26 (S90) 26, 27

Brackman, Deward C., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 27

Bradburn, Edward Cornelius – 33 (S97) 17

Bradford
A. W. – 33 (F97) 29
Lillian D. – 33 (F97) 29
Robert – 27 (S91) 26
Vance – 21 (S85) 56

Bradley
John H. – 22 (F86) 10; 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
M. N. – 35 (S99) 53
Marc N. – 21 (S85) 55
S. – 24 (S88) 30

Bradshaw, John – 32 (S96) 51

Brady
- Alexander – 32 (S96) 52
- Benjamin H. – 24 (F88) 47
- James S. H. – 23 (F87) 22; 33 (S97) 17
- Mrs. James S. H. – see Brady, Mary Frances
- James W. – 25 (S89) 26, 27; 27 (F91) 41
- Mary Frances – 23 (F87) 22
- Sarah A. – 26 (F90) 26
- Thomas H. – 32 (S96) 51

Bragg
- _____ - 27 (F91) 14
- Bartholomew Kidd – 27 (F91) 16
- Mary – 32 (S96) 51
- P. T. – 27 (S91) 9
- Sarah T. – 33 (S97) 18

Braille Alphabet – 26 (90) 12—illustration

Brake, John – 28 (F92) 56; 29 (F93) 24

Bramham, Sallie – 27 (F91) 20

Branaman, Guy H. – 26 (S90) 15

Brananan, J. R. – 24 (S88) 34

Branch, William A> - 33 (S97) 18

Brand
- David M. – 32 (S96) 52
- Mattie L. – 32 (S96) 51
- Robert – 34 (S98) 28
- Thomas – 33 (F86) 10
- Thomas H. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
- William F. – 21 (S85) 55

Brander, Louisiana – 29 (F93) 42

Brands Mill – 34 (S98) 13

Brandy Station – 26 (F90) 17, 18

Branner
Mariah – 34 (F98) 25
U. T. – 21 (F85) 99

Brannerman, William P. – 22 (S86) 38

Brannon
_____ - 25 (S89) 38
John – 25 (S89) 38

Bransen, Levi - 34 (F98) 24

Branson, Thomas – 22 (S86) 30

Bratton
Andrew S. – 29 (F93) 42
Mrs. Andrew S. – see Guy, _____
Charles – 34 (F98) 25

Brau, Margaret – 21 (F85) 81

Brauche (German-Swiss incantations) – 35 (S99) 6

Braun, Johannes (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 10

Brawford
Ann E. – 21 (F85) 99
Baxter – 21 (F85) 99
Mrs. Baxter – see Brawford, Rebecca
Rebecca – 21 (F85) 99; 24 (S88) 21
Mrs. Samuel – 23 (S87) 44

Braxton
Allen Caperton – 25 (S89) 23; 26 (S90) 15
John S. – 32 (S96) 52

Brayton, _____ - 33 (F97) 29

"breaking the Sabbath" – 24 (F88) 16

Breanaham, Margaret – 33 (F97) 29

Breckenridge
_____ - 28 (F92) 42
Alexander – 28 (F92) 5
George – 28 (F92) 5

John – 32 (F96) 2
John C. – 29 (F93) 1; 33 (F97) 49, 54
Robert Wright – 33 (S97) 18

Breckinridge
John – 28 (S92) 35
Mrs. John – see Cabell, Mary Hopkins
John C. 30 (F94)17, 18; 31 (F95) 1, 3; 34 (S98) 34
Robert B. – 28 (S92) 35

Breeze, William – 30 (F94) 53

Bremond, Lizzie – 30 (S94) 48

Brenaman, Elizabeth – 27 (F91) 25

Breneman, Sam – 31 (S94) 52

Brennaman, _____ 34 (F98) 25

Brenneman, George – 32 (S96) 52

Brenner, Elizabeth – 30 (F94) 40

Brent, Susan – 33 (S97) 18

Brereton, Ira E. – 31 (F95) 16

Breslain, John – 31 (F95) 23

Brewer
_____ (Wilson) – 25 (S89) 38
Henry – 32 (S96) 51
Susan – 24 (F88) 31; 25 (S89) 38
W. – 24 (S88) 30

Brice
Marshall – 32 (F96) 32
Marshall M. – 22 (S86) 55
Marshall Moore – 29 (F93) 24; 34 (S98) 55, 56, 57, 60

brick churches, early – 24 (F88) 46

brick houses, early – 24 (F88) 18

Bricknell, Robert – 32 (S96) 52

Bridge
Alexander – 21 (S85) 55
James – 21 (S85) 54
Jefferson – 22 (F86) 10
Mildred – 32 (S96) 57
William C. – 32 (S96) 51

Bridgeforth, David B. – 33 (F97) 43, 52

Bridges
John – 22 (S86) 25
Richard – 22 (S86) 25

Bridgewater
Bettie A. – 33 (F97) 29
James – 33 (F97) 29
S. M. – 33 (F97) 29

Bridgit, George – 24 (S88) 30

Brien, Fitzhugh Lee – 25 (F89) 26

Briggs
Charles H. – 30 (F94) 40
John – 27 (S91) 36

Bright
Mrs. Abram – 33 (S97) 18
Ann R. – 30 (F94) 40
Caroline C. – 31 (F95) 23
Catharine – 29 (F93) 42
Frances – 31 (F95) 24
Josiah F. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 323
M. A. – 30 (F94) 40
M. G. – 34 (F98) 21
Margaret – 33 (S97) 17
Michael A. – 28 (F92) 31
Mrs. Michael A. – see Guy, Martha M.
Peter R. – 34 (S98) 56
William N. – 29 (F93) 42

Briley
Thomas – 27 (S91) 26
Thomas (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 55

Brinkley, Margaret T. – 34 (F98) 25

Brinley, Jack – 33 (S97) 16

Briscoe, Juliet W. – 31 (F95) 24

Brissot de Warville, I. D. – 31 (S94) 25

British Library – 33 (S97) 11

British Museum – 33 (S97) 11

British Possessions in North America, 1780 – 22 (F86) 27—map

Britt
_____ - 31 (S94) 5
A. A. – 27 (S91) 36
Elizabeth A. – 27 (S91) 36
George W. – 26 (F90) 41; 27 (S91) 36
William – 333 (F97) 29

Britton
James – 28 (F92) 31; 31 (F95) 23
Mrs. James – see Britton, Sarah
Sarah – 28 (F92) 31

Broaddus, A. – 23 (S87) 41

Broadway, VA – 26 (F90) 15

Brobeck, _____ - 24 (F88) 49

Brocius, W. F. – 31 (F95) 24

Brock, Mrs. Kesiah – 30 (F94) 40

Brockenbrough, Jno. W. – 29 (F93); 30 (F94) 40

Brockinnipes?, J. B. – 21 (F85) 78

Brockway
Solomon P. – 21 (S85) 50
Urson F. – 33 (S97) 18

Brodie, John – 33 (F97) 29

"Brompton" – 25 (S89) 42

Brook, William – 22 (S86) 38

Brooke
Francis T. – 21 (S85) 55; 29 (F93) 41
Geo. G. – 31 (F95) 24
James – 21 (F85) 107
John F. – 21 (S85) 55
Margaret Lyle – 32 (S96) 4, 6, 11
Mary – 32 (S96) 51
Mary Randolph Spottswood (Berkeley) – 29 (F93) 41
Robert – 29 (F93) 41; 32 (S96) 4
Mrs. Robert – see Brooke, Margaret Lyle
W. Carroll (Rev.) – 31 (S94) 7, 12

Brooks
_____ - 22 (S86) 31
_____ (Dold) – 28 (S92) 16
_____ (Neilson) – 28 (S92) 46
Addison – 25 (F89) 31
Addison Alonzo – 27 (F91) 25
Asa – 35 (F99) 19
Charles – 21 (S85) 54; 31 (F95) 20
E. Virginia – 25 (S89) 27
Elvira – 27 (F91) 25
F. T. – 34 (F98) 25
G. W. – 21 (S85) 52
George W. – 21 (S85) 54
Henrietta – 26 (F90) 37; 34 (F98) 3
J. Augustus – 25 (F89) 31
J. Milton – 25 (F89) 31
James – 28 (S92) 46
James M. – 30 (S94) 48
Jim – 34 (F98) 8
Joshua R. – 28 (S92) 35
Josie B. (Richardson) – 26 (F90) 37
Louis A., Jr. – 23 (F87) 13
Milton – 25 (F89) 17
Robert – 21 (S85) 51
William – 27 (F91) 25
Mrs. William – see Brooks, Elvira
William H. – 21 (F85) 99; 34 (F98) 26

Brooks land – 22 (S86) 24, 25

Brothers, James – 33 (S97) 17

Brower, Enoch – 34 (S98) 12

Browere, Sallie – 29 (F93) 42

Brown
_____ - 26 (F90) 26, 40; 27 (S91) 43; 28 (F92) 12; 33 (F97) 29, 44, 52
Abner – 28 (F92) 32
Mrs. Abner – see Radford, Sally
Adam Shipe – 23 (S87) 44
Mrs. Alex G. – 33 (S97) 17
Mrs. Alexander – 30 (S94) 48
Alexander J. – 21 (S85) 53
Alice B. – 31 (F95) 20
Amanda – 31 (F95) 18
Ann – 25 (F89) 14
Anne – 34 (S98) 20
Annie – 26 (F90) 31
Archibald – 33 (S97) 17
Ashley – 22 (S86) 25
Beall – see Brown, Samuel Beall, Jr.
Benjamin – 21 (F85) 100
Benjamin S. – 22 (S86) 38
Betsy – 21 (F85) 81; 25 (F89) 45
Caroline V. – 31 (F95) 18
Catharine – 33 (F97) 29
Charles – 32 (S96) 51; 33 (S97) 18
Charles D. – 29 (F93) 24
Charles W. – 34 (F98) 25
Clara B. – 31 (F95) 17
Cyrus – 26 (F90) 27; 35 (S99) 47
Mrs. Cyrus – see Brown, R. C.
Daisy – 30 (S94) 48
Daniel H. – 21 (F85) 78
David – 29 (F93) 24
David J. – 25 (S89) 27
Eliza – 33 (S97) 16
Elizabeth H. – 33 (F97) 29
Emma – 31 (F95) 16
Emmet – 31 (F95) 18
Enoch, Sr. – 28 (F92) 32
Mrs. Esterline – 34 (F98) 25
Eugene – 31 (S95) 49
Fannie – 31 (F95) 20, 22
Francis – 22 (S86) 25

George – 32 (S96) 51
Hattie – 26 (F90) 27; 31 (F95) 17
Henry – 22 (S86) 32
Hugh – 27 (S91) 26
Isaac – 25 (F89) 14
Isabella – 21 (F85) 81
Isetta – 34 (F98) 25
J. G., Jr. – 21 (F85) 77
J. K. – 26 (F90) 43
J. T. – 21 (S85) 52
J. W. – 24 (S88) 34
J. Amanda – 22 (F86) 11
J. Lewis – 33 (F97) 28
J. Morrison – 29 (F93) 42
Mrs. J. Morrison – see Brown, Laura Finley
J. Thompson – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
Jacob – 28 (F92) 32
Jacob S. – 21 (F85) 78
James – 21 (F85) 100; 22 (S86) 38; 23 (S87) 44, 45; 27 (S91) 21, 22; 28 (S92) 56; 33 (F97) 29, 30; 34 (S98) 20
Mrs. James – see Parry, Nancy; Brown, Anne
James A. – 22 (F86) 11
James C. – 23 (F87) 17; 33 (F97) 29
James E. – 21 (S85) 55; 24 (S88) 40; 26 (F90) 25
James P. – 21 (S85) 55
Jane – 21 (F85) 81
Jane (Janet) – 28 (S92) 51
John – 25 (F89) 14; 26 (F90) 25, 29; 27 (S91) 32; 28 (S92) 33, 35; 28 (F92) 4; 30 (S94) 33, 34; 30 (F94) 17, 27; 32 (S96) 52; 33 (S97) 17; 35 (F99) 17
Mrs. John – 31 (F95) 18; see also Preston, _____
John (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 26, 27, 29; 25 (F89) 45; 28 (S92) 35; 28 (F92) 7
John A. – 31 (F95) 20; 32 (S96) 52
John Alton – 27 (S91) 69; 27 (F91) 51
John C. – 23 (S87) 45
John D. - 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 21, 32; 30 (S94) 48
John J. – 29 (S93) 23
Mrs. John J. – see Brown, Mary D.
John J. D. – 22 (F86) 11; 28 (F92) 32
Mrs. John J. D. - see Brown, J. Amanda
John Luther Hill – 22 (F86) 11
John M. – 21 (S85) 50
John Thompson – 33 (F97) 47, 53
John W. – 29 (F93) 60
John X. – 27 (S91) 36
Jonathan – 21 (F85) 106
Joseph (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 17

Joseph W. – 32 (S96) 51
Katharine – 34 (F98) 23
Katharine L. - 23 (F87) 13; 24 (S88) 8; 24 (F88) 47; 32 (S96) 12; 33 (S97) 10
Lacy – 31 (F95) 18
Laura Finley (Brown) – 29 (F93) 42
Mrs. Leland C. – 25 (S89) 28
Lewis – 32 (S96) 52
Lila – 31 (F94) 17
Lloyd – 31 (F95) 20
Lou – 32 (S96) 52
Lucy – 31 (F95) 18
Lynn – 33 (F97) 29
M. A. – 22 (F86) 11
M. C. – 35 (S99) 52
M. R. – 24 (S88) 25
Marcellus D. – 23 (F87) 13
Margaret Preston – 28 (S92) 35
Martha Steele (Baldwin) – 26 (F90) 26; 28 (S92) 33
Mary – 25 (S89) 38
Mary Ann – 27 (S91) 36
Mary D. – 29 (S93) 23
Mary Elizabeth – 28 (F92) 32
Mary Isabella – 31 (F95) 21
Mary S. – 31 (F95) 23
Matilda – 30 (F94) 40
Mattie – 31 (F95) 19
Myron E. – 32 (S96) 52
Nancy – 31 (F95) 24; 32 (S96) 51
Nancy B. – 31 (F95) 18
Newton – 25 (F89) 14
Mrs. Pambla – 31 (F95) 23
R. – 29 (S93) 12
Mrs. R. – see Brown, S. A.
R. C. – 26 (F90) 27
R. P. – 35 (S99) 52
Ro. – 28 (F92) 10
Robert – 31 (F95) 18
Robert B. – 25 (F89) 31
Robert T. – 30 (F94) 40
Rosannah – 23 (S87) 45
Rufus M. – 22 (F86) 10
S. – 35 (S99) 33
S. A. – 29 (S93) 12
S. B. – 23 (S87) 41; 25 (S89) 38
Mrs. S. B. – see Brown, Mary
Mrs. S.C. – 21 (S85) 49

Sallie C. (Dunlap) – 26 (F90) 29
Samuel – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. Samuel – 31 (F95) 18
Samuel (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 6, 8
Samuel B. – 29 (F93) 43; 33 (F97) 29
Samuel Beall, Jr. – 28 (S92) 17, 23
Samuel Bradford, Jr. – 27 (S91) 67
Samuel C. – 35 (S99) 37
Samuel W. – 21 (F85) 100
Stuart S. – 23 (F87) 15
Susannah – 23 (S87) 45
Tazewell B. – 34 (F98) 25
Thomas – 23 (S87) 44
Thomas J. – 21 (S85) 56
Mrs. W. G. – see Hardy, _____
William – 25 (S89) 44; 27 (F91) 26; 28 (S92) 34, 35; 32 (S96) 52
William (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 14; 32 (F96) 4, 5, 7, 9
William G. – 27 (S91) 44; 33 (S97) 17
William Moseley – 29 (F93) 25
Willie A. – 29 (S93) 12
Mrs. Willie E. – 31 (F95) 23
Willie Houston – 30 (F94) 40

Brown & Co. – 28 (S92) 18

Brown family – 31 (S94) 53

Browne
W. H. – 34 (S98) 58
William H. – 31 (F95) 3, 9

Browne, Eichman, Dalgliesh and Gilpin – 22 (S86) 6

Brownell, Charles H. – 33 (F97) 29

Browning, Francis – 22 (S86) 25

Brownlee
_____, Mr. & Mrs. – 34 (F98) 24
_____ (Bell) – 28 (F92) 31
James – 28 (F92) 31
James M. – 25 (F89) 31
Jane – 34 (F98) 25
John – 28 (F92) 31
John A. – 21 (S85) 54
Samuel – 21 (F85) 100

Thomas A. – 27 (S91) 39
William – 25 (S89) 38; 25 (F89) 14
William H. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32

Brownsburg – 25 (F89) 44, 47; 29 (F93) 1

Brown's Gap – 23 (F87) 21; 31 (F95) 15

Brown's Spring – 30 (F94) 17

Broyles, Walker – 22 (F86) 11

Brubeck
_____ (Lightner) - 35 (S99) 21
Abraham – 35 (S99) 21, 45, 46
Mrs. Abraham – see Brubeck, Julia Ann
Alexander – 35 (S99) 21
Bill – 35 (F99) 33
David F. – 23 (F87) 15
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 48
Elizabeth (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 45
Estie – 27 (S91) 37
Jacob – 27 (S91) 37; 34 (F98) 25
Mrs. Jacob – see Brubeck, Estie
James Frank – 27 (S91) 37
James L. – 23 (F87) 16
John – 22 (S86) 38; 23 (F87) 14; 29 (F93) 42
Julia Ann – 35 (S99) 45, 46
Philip – 29 (F93) 42
Susana – 32 (S96) 52

Bruce
_____ - 24 (F88) 15
A. M. – 25 (S89) 38; 28 (S92) 35
Mrs. A. M. – see Bruce, Mary
Alexander – 27 (F91) 26
George A. – 25 (S89) 44; 27 (S91) 38; 27 (F91) 26; 35 (S99) 47
J. W. – 28 (S92) 35
Mrs. J. W. – see Croll, Susan
James K. – 33 (S97) 17
Julia A. – 33 (F97) 29
Kathleen – 30 (F94) 3
Lewis Johnson – 25 (S89) 38
Mary – 25 (S89) 38
Philip – 21 (F85) 73; 24 (F88) 41
Thomas A. – 34 (F98) 25; 35 (S99) 51

Bruffey
Robert – 27 (S91) 32
Samuel M. – 32 (S96) 52
William – 34 (F98) 17

Bruffy, John E. – 29 (F93) 60

Bruin
David – 35 (S99) 51
Sidney – 30 (F94) 40

Brumback, John – 30 (F94) 40

Brumwell, Lee – 33 (S97) 18

Brunk
Christian – 33 (S97) 17
Mrs. Christian – see Funk, Barbara

Brunt, Mary Ann – 26 (F90) 27

Bryan
_____ - 34 (S98) 58
Caroline – 26 (F90) 27
Hanson – 30 (F94) 40
Henry E. – 27 (S91) 37; 29 (S93) 12
Mrs. Henry E. – see Bryan, Sarah
J. H. – 24 (S88) 21
John W. – 23 (F87) 34; 33 (F97) 21
Mrs. John W. – see Bryan, Juliet Frances
Juliet Frances – 33 (S97) 17; 33 (F97) 21
Maggie – 32 (S96) 52
Reuben – 26 (F90) 27
Mrs. Reuben – see Bryan, Caroline
Sarah – 27 (S91) 24; 29 (S93) 12
Thomas A. - 31 (F95) 3, 8, 9
Thomas Harrison – 23 (S87) 34

Bryant
William (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 32
Mrs. William – see Herbert, Emma

Brydon, George MacLaren – 24 (F88) 47; 29 (F93) 13

Buchanan

_____ - 30 (S94) 48
Arthur – 22 (S86) 28, 30
B. F. – 22 (F86) 11; 23 (F87) 15
Mrs. Christian K. – 32 (S96) 51
F. – 24 (S88) 30
George H. – 23 (F87) 14
James – 32 (F96) 4, 5
Jean – 29 (S93) 3
John – 22 (S86) 29, 34, 35; 25 (S89) 7; 28 (S92) 46; 29 (S93) 2; 29 (F93) 14
Mrs. John – see Patton, _____
John R. – 21 (85) 53
John W. – 23 (F87) 14
L. G. – 31 (F95) 19
Margaret A.- 30 (F94) 48
Martha – 25 (S89) 26, 29, photo—30
Mrs. Montgomery – 32 (S96) 52
Patrick – 27 (S91) 18, 21
Rachel – 22 (S86) 23
Robert – 29 (F93) 42
Silvester – 22 (S86) 23
William – 23 (F87) 16
William (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 45

Buchanan family – 23 (S87) 24; 27 (S91) 39; 33 (S97) 9

Buchannon, John A. – 24 (S88) 40

Bucher
David Alexander – 34 (F98) 25
Milton W. – 21 (S85) 50
R. F. – 24 (S88) 21
Mrs. W. F. – 31 (F95) 18

Buchman, Phebe R. – 30 (F94) 48

Buck
Charles – 22 (S86) 34
L. Claire – 12 (F85) 85
Mary – 31 (S95) 50, 54
N. I. – 31 (S95) 50
Napoleon L. – 33 (F97) 29

Buckey, Mrs. Thomas W. – 34 (F98) 25

Buckhannon (community) – 26 (F90) 15

Buckler, _____ - 26 (S90) 16

Buckley
Mrs. M. V. – 31 (F95) 21
Mary A. – 31 (F95) 21
W. K. – 31 (F95) 21

Buckner
Guy – 31 (F95) 23
Patsy – 21 (F85) 81
Richard – 31 (S95) 50
Thomas Roy – 22 (F97) 47, 53

Buck's County, PA, Heller's Lutheran Church – 35 (S99) 18

Budby, James W. – 21 (S85) 55

Bueher
Milton – 35 (S99) 45
Mrs. Milton – see Lightner, Florence

Buell, _____ - 32 (S96) 52

Buena Vista Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43

Bueno, Marco – 31 (F95) 22

Buffalo Bill – 22 (F86) 36, painting—36

Buffalo Branch – 35 (S99) 30

Buffalo Creek – 28 (F92) 22, 23

Buffalo Gap and Furnace – 27 (F91) 4—photo

Buffalo Gap farm (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 43

Buford
John – 26 (F90) 17
Lemuel – 34 (F98) 24
Pascal – 34 (F98) 25

Bull
B. C. – 32 (S96) 52
Edward Franklin Link – 22 (F86) 11
Lilly Alby – 21 (F85) 120, 121, 122

Virginia – 21 (F85) 122
William H. – 28 (F92) 17

Bull Creek – 24 (S88) 42

Bull Pasture Mountain – 24 (F88) 25

Bullard, Ambross – 22 (S86) 33

Bullions, Alexander – 28 (F92) 13

Bullock, _____ - 34 (F98) 24

Bumgardner
_____ - 29 (F93) 50
A. – 31 (F95) 16
Alex – 35 (S99) 49
Bettie Waddell – 30 (F94) 40
Christian - - 29 (F93) 50
Eugenia – 29 (F93) 25
Francis McFarland – 27 (S91) 37
Geo. – 27 (S91) 37
Hansen (Hanson) – 24 (S88) 24; 24 (F88) 31
Hettie – 27 (F91) 26
Hugh Sheffey – 34 (F98) 26
Mrs. J. – 21 (S85) 49
J. A. – 35 (S99) 52
Mrs. J. A. – 21 (S85) 49
Jacob – 29 (F93) 50
Mrs. Jacob – see Bumgardner, Mary M.
James – 26 (S90) 14; 27 (F91) 35; 35 (S99) 32, 42
James, Jr. – 21 (S85) 56; 25 (S89) 24; 25 (F89) 18; 26 (F90) 40; 27 (S91) 37, 39; 28 (S92) 32
Mrs. James, Jr. – see Bumgardner, Mary M.
Jas., Jr. – 31 (F95) 16
Lewis – 22 (F86) 10; 27 (F91) 26
Mrs. Lewis – see Bumgardner, Hettie
Linda – 30 (F94) 40
M. J. – 28 (F92) 58
Mary M. – 27 (S91) 37; 29 (F93) 50
Mary Mildred – 30 (F94) 40
Rebecca – 33 (S97) 17
Rudolph – 26 (S90) 15
Mrs. Rudolph, Jr. – 32 (F96) 34
Rudolph, III – 25 (S89) 28
Mrs. Rudolph, III – 25 (S89) 28

Sarah Catharine – 32 (F96) 13
Mrs. William – 33 (F97) 29
William L. – 25 (F89) 31

Bumgardner family – 26 (S90) 16; 29 (S93) 5; 35 (F99) 30

Bumgardner whiskey – 25 (S89) 10

Bumgartner, James, Jr. – 35 (S99) 39, 48, 49, 51

Bums, Robert T. – 22 (F86) 23

Bunch
_____ - 26 (S90) 38
David – 28 (S92) 35
Mrs. David – see Bunch, Mary Frances
Fontaine – 27 (S91) 37
Mrs. Fontaine – 27 (S91) 37
G. G. – 26 (F90) 26
George G. – 33 (S97) 17
Mary Frances – 28 (S92) 35

Bundy
Clarence – 31 (S94) 50, 52
Ida Lacy – 31 (S95) 50
Polly – 29 (S93) 19

Bungardner, Alexander – 27 (S91) 54

Bunker, R. C. – 23 (F87) 23

Bunn, George – 31 (S95) 12, 14

Bunting
James (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 17
James M. – 31 (F95) 23

Bunton, A. – 24 (S88) 22

Bunyan, American – 30 (F94) 40

Burby, David – 28 (F92) 17

Burch
Henry - 27 (F91) 26; 28 (S92) 35
John C. – 33 (F97) 29

Burdett
Elizabeth J. (Young) – 29 (F93) 59
J. H. – 27 (S91) 48
James H. – 29 (F93) 62
John – 29 (F93) 59; 34 (F98) 25
Joseph – 29 (F93) 62
Madison – 33 (F97) 29
Samuel K. – 33 (S97) 18

Burdette, Lelia – 31 (F95) 16

Buren, James – 31 (F95) 9

Burford, John W. – 21 (S85) 50; 24 (S88) 40

Burgandine, Margaret – 34 (F98) 25

Burger, Louis – 34 (F98) 25

Burges
James – 27 (S91) 28
W. W. – 24 (S88) 25

Burgess
_____ - 22 (S86) 31
Armstrong – 27 (F91) 26
Bertie – 30 (S94) 48
Caroline – 33 (F97) 19
Fanny F. – 32 (S96) 52
George – 21 (F85) 111
James – 24 (F88) 43
James W. – 34 (F98) 25
John – 24 (F88) 45, 48; 27 (S91) 31
Mrs. John – see McNair, Hannah
Mary – 29 (S93) 12
S. A. – 29 (S93) 12
W. – 21 (F85) 77; 29 (F93) 43
Wright – 21 (F85) 111; 24 (F88) 46; 27 (S91) 31

Burham, Alfred (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 40

burial mounds – 27 (F91) 5

“The Burial of Latané” (print) – 24 (F88) 15

Burk
Isham – 27 (S91) 33
James – 32 (S96) 52
John – 27 (S91) 28; 28 (S92) 51
Richard Horseley – 26 (S90) 39
Mrs. S. A. – 30 (S94) 48
William Handley – 33 (F97) 28

Burke
_____ - 31 (F95) 23; 33 (F97) 47, 53
A. F. – 25 (F89) 14
Alexander – 33 (S97) 16
Beatty T. – 30 (S94) 48
Ed. – 28 (S92) 34
Edward – 28 (S92) 36
Mrs. Edward – see Burke, Mary
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 7
Emma – 32 (S96) 52
Fanny A. – 29 (F93) 43
Jane Elizabeth – 33 (S97) 17
John – 22 (S86) 25
Kate – 28 (S92) 36
Margaret Helena – 30 (F94) 40
Mary – 27 (S91) 25; 28 (S92) 36
Polly – 29 (S93) 22; 33 (F97) 29
Robert W. – 29 (F93) 43; 30 (S94) 48; 35 (S99) 49, 51, 53
Mrs. Robert W. – see Burke, Fanny A.
Rosa Belle – 29 (F93) 43
T. T. – 33 (S97) 17
Thomas – 29 (F93) 46; 31 (F95) 16; 34 (F98) 25
Thomas J. – 21 (F85) 105; 29 (S93) 22
Mrs. Thomas J. – see Burke, Polly
Thomas N. – 33 (S97) 17
William A. – 21 (F85) 101; 25 (S89) 43; 25 (F89) 14; 34 (F98) 12
Mrs. William A. – see Burke, A. F

Burke and Bradley – 29 (F93) 43

Burkeat, William A. – 35 (S99) 33

Burke's Mill – 24 (F88) 48; 29 (S93) 22

Burket
David – 21 (F85) 112
D. T. – 21 (F85) 110
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

John H. – 22 (F86) 11
Joseph – 27 (S91) 37
Mary – 21 (F85) 81

Burketown – 26 (F90) 43

Burkett, Jacob – 29 (F93) 43

Burkholder
_____ - 28 (S92) 36
A. M. – 25 (S89) 38; 28 (S92) 35
Mrs. A. M. – see Bruce, Mary
Hettie – 31 (F95) 19
Jennie – 28 (S92) 36
John W. – 28 (S92) 36
Mrs. John W. – see Burkholder, Jennie
Preston T. – 21 (S85) 55
Simon K. – 30 (F94) 40
Solomon – 31 (F95) 23

Burks, _____ - 26 (S90) 45

Burly, Fannie – 33 (F97) 29

Burnaby, Andrew (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 24

Burnett
Catharine J. – 28 (F92) 32
Harry – 21 (S85) 15
J. S. – 24 (S88) 30
William A. – 21 (F85) 101; 28 (F92) 32; 35 (S99) 47, 48; 35 (F99) 27, 28, 30, 42
Mrs. William A. – see Burnett, Catharine J.
William W. – 24 (S88) 40
Mrs. Woodward – 28 (F92) 32

Burnett-Rankin cemetery – 27 (S91) 63

Burnmer
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 48
Joseph – 30 (S94) 48

Burns
Cornelia – 31 (F95) 17
Frederick – 34 (F98) 26
Isabella – 30 (F94) 52
James S. – 24 (S88) 22

James T. – 23 (S878) 34
John – 26 (F90) 26
Michael N. – 22 (F86) 11
William H. – 23 (S87) 34

Burnside, Ambrose Everett – 33 (F97) 29, 43, 52

Burrell, Taylor B. – 33 (F97) 29

Burress, C. Weston – 35 (S99) 50

Burrit, Elihu – 32 (S96) 51

Burroughs, _____ (Rev,) – 33 (F97) 50, 55

Burrus, Paul – 33 (S97) 18

Burruss
C. W. – 32 (S96) 52
James E. – 27 (S91) 26
Malinda – 31 (F95) 23

Burtner
Mabel (Crossen) – 31 (S95) 51
Wilma – 31 (S95) 45, 49

Burton
_____ - 26 (S90) 45
Abram – 33 (S97) 17
Isabella – 32 (S96) 52
John P. – 30 (F94) 40
Thomas – 34 (F98) 25
Virginia F. – 34 (F98) 25

Buruss, Wilson, Sr. – 21 (F85) 56

Burwell
Thomas C. – 22 (F86) 11
T. S. – 26 (F90) 43

Busey, Ezra F. (Rev,) – 33 (S97) 17

Bush
_____ - 26 (F90) 26
A. – 27 (F91) 46
Charles – 22 (S86) 38

David – 24 (S88) 22
Franklin – 24 (S88) 22
J. – 22 (S86) 38
J. Andrew – 33 (F97) 28
James S. – 25 (F89) 14
Mrs. James S. – see Bush, Rachel
John – 26 (F90) 27
John W. – 26 (F90) 26
Rachel – 25 (F89) 14
Rebecca – 25 (F89) 14
W. – 27 (F91) 46
William – 34 (F98) 25
William M. – 25 (S89) 44; 26 (F90) 32; 35 (S99) 48

Bushman
Katherine – 22 (S86) 51, photo—52; 33 (S97) 12, 15
Katherine G. – 27 (S91) 18; 27 (F91) 21—photo
Katherine Gentry – 29 (S93) 1, 20; 29 (F93) 25, 34
William – 34 (S98) 62
William, Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Mrs. William – 22 (S86) 55; 25 (S89) 20, 26; see also Bushman, Katherine Gentry; Gentry, Katherine

Bushong
_____ - 27 (F91) 9; 29 (F93) 43
Henry – 22 (S86) 38
Perry A. – 34 (F98) 25

bus services – 26 (F90) 10

Butcher, O. – 22 (S86) 39

Butler
Belle – 27 (S91) 37
Frank – 34 (F98) 25
George W. – 28 (F92) 32
Mrs. George W. – see Ferguson, Mary Lou
J. – 24 (S88) 22
Jams – 32 (S96) 20
Mary – 28 (F92) 32
Patrick (?) – 32 (S96) 20
Ms. Patrick (?) – see Newport, Mary
Thomas – 25 (F89) 15
Tom – 27 (S91) 37
Mrs. Tom – see Butler, Belle
Willoughby G. – 32 (S96) 51

Butt, Sarah M. – 33 (F97) 29

Butter, J. H. – 24 (S88) 30

butterfly collection – 33 (F97) 4

Butterly
Annie – 21 (F85) 100
John – 21 (F85) 100
Mrs. John – see Butterly, Annie
Marshall F. – 33 (F97) 29

Button, Robert P. – 33 (S97) 16

Butts
A. J. – 28 (F92) 53
Mrs. A. J. – see Whitney, _____

Buyer, Valentine – 29 (F93) 35

Byerly
Daniel – 32 (S96) 51
John H. – 23 (F87) 22

Byers
_____ - 27 (F91) 10, 14; 28 (S92) 17
James – 26 (F90) 27
James B. – 24 (S88) 40
James P. 34 (F98) 25
James T. – 34 (F98) 25
John S. – 25 (F89) 15; 27 (S91) 62
Marsh – 34 (F98) 8
Mattie J. – 25 (F89) 15
P. M. – 22 (S86) 39
Preston – 22 (S86) 39
Samuel – 21 (S85) 51
Samuel J. – 23 (S87) 34

Bynum, Victoria – 34 (S98) 20, 22, 23

Byrd
_____ - 27 (F91) 9; 34 (S98) 56
Allen M. – 33 (F97) 29
Harry – 32 (S96) 39
Harry F., Jr. – 25 (S89) 25

Henry Flood – 21 (F85) 70
James W. E. – 27 (S91) 67
Mary Ann – 33 (S97) 17

Byrne, John – 32 (S96) 37

Byron, _____ - 32 (S96) 52

C

C & O
Depot – 26 (F90) 42
Railroad – 21 (S85) 5; 27 (F91) 45; 30 (S94) 55; 35 (S99) 53

C & P Telephone Company – 25 (S89) 28; 26 (F90) 42, 44

CCC camp mutinies – 32 (S96) 38

CCC camps – 32 (S96) 32-48

CFW Telephone Co. – 25 (S89) 28

Cabaniss, William F. – 25 (S89) 39

Cabell
Elizabeth – 31 (S95) 16
Mary Hopkins (Breckinridge) – 28 (S92) 35

The Cabinet (play) – 32 (S96) 23

Cable
Brown (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 25
Pansy – 31 (F95) 17

Caddall, John – 33 (S97) 18

Caffrey, Philip – 22 (F86) 11

Calbraith, Thom. – 28 (F92) 17

Calbreath
Jennie – 29 (F93) 43
Sarah J. – 29 (F93) 43
Thomas – 21 (F85) 103
Zachariah – 29 (F93) 43

Mrs. Zachariah – see Calbreath, Sarah J.

Caldor, Louis – 32 (S96) 29

Caldwell
_____ - 33 (S97) 18
Catherine – 30 (S94) 3
Clifford D. (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 23
Clifford D., Rev. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
David – 26 (S90) 30
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 3
Granville – 33 (S97) 18
James – 29 (S93) 3
James F. – 33 (F97) 30
John – 30 (S94) 3
Mrs. John – see Caldwell, Catherine
Joseph F. – 31 (F95) 26
Laura J. – 31 (F95) 19
Leena E. – 31 (F95) 19
Mark R. – 32 (S96) 52
Nettie – 24 (F88) 8
Richard – 31 (F95) 24
Wm. – 28 (F92) 33
William – 22 (F86) 9

Cale
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 37
Margaret – 27 (S91) 37
Molly – 28 (S92) 36
William – 23 (F87) 16
William H. – 28 (S92) 36
Mrs. Wm. H. – 28 (S92) 36
William W. – 23 (F87) 17

Cales
W. H. H. – 21 (S85) 52
William – 27 (S91) 37

Calhoon
Amanda – 35 (S99) 47
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
George A. – 35 (S99) 47
James William – 35 (S99) 47
Mrs. James William - see Calhoon, Amanda
Jane C. – 35 (S99) 53
Janetta A. – 21 (F85) 81

John T. – 35 (S99) 53
Mrs. John T. – see Calhoon, Jane C.
Margaret – 35 (S99) 47
Margaret L. – 21 (F85) 81
Samuel – 23 (F87) 44

Calhoun
_____ - 35 (S99) 52
Catharine – 26 (F90) 28
Eliza H. (Edmondson) – 24 (S88) 24
George A. – 35 (S99) 24
John – 30 (S94) 22, 25
John C. – 30 (F94) 27
N. W. (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 36
Robert – 31 (F95) 18
Robert L. – 31 (F95) 18
William (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 24

California Gold Rush – 30 (F94) 34

Callaway, Thomas – 22 (S86) 31

Callender, _____ - 33 (S97) 18

Calligham, Ferd – 26 (S90) 19, 21

Callison
_____ - 28 (F92) 12
Annie McPeters – 23 (S87) 34
Mrs. J. W. – 28 (F92) 14
J. P. – 23 (S87) 34
J. Waller – 21 (S85) 57
Mrs. J. Waller – 25 (S89) 28; 27 (S91) 69
James – 27 (S91) 26; 28 (F92) 10
James H. – 23 (S87) 34; 23 (F87) 17; 28 (F92) 45; 35 (S99) 46, 48
Mrs. James H. – see Callison, J. P.
John Erskine – 23 (S87) 34
Josiah – 33 (F97) 30
Mary – 32 (S96) 53
Oscar – 31 (F95) 26
Sue Hall – 23 (S87) 34
Virginia Agnes – 23 (S87) 34

Calvert, Wm. L. – 31 (F95) 25

Calvin, John – 24 (F88) 22

Calwell
Lewis – 32 (S96) 53
Nettie – 28 (S92) 26
Wm. B. – 33 (F97) 30

Cambridge, Wm. – 28 (F92) 32

Camden, Sallie – 30 (S94) 48

Cameron
Belle E. – 31 (F95) 16
Charles – 21 (F85) 78
George Hugh – 28 (S92) 18, 24
George W. – 27 (S91) 37; 28 (S92) 18
J. P. – 31 (F95) 21
Rose – 28 (S92) 17, 18
William – 27 (S91) 37

Camp
Albert G. – 32 (S96) 52
Andrew J. – 32 (S96) 53

Camp Ashby – 25 (S89) 38

Camp Gordonsville – 25 (S89) 39

"Camp Hill" – 21 (F85) 99, 103

camp meetings – 22 (F86) 31

Camp Shenandoah – 29 (S93) 22

The Campaign of Stuart's Cavalry – 25 (F89) 26

Campbell
_____ - 26 (F90) 27; 27 (S91) 48; 28 (S92) 15; 34 (S98) 46, 59
Alice W. – 31 (F95) 21
Annie B. – 31 (F95) 19
C. R. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 30
Charles – 22 (S86) 29; 30 (S94) 48; 35 (F99) 8, 9, 10
E. M. 28 (F92) 32
Edward D. – 33 (S97) 19
Fanny N.- 31 (F95) 20
Fayette – 22 (S86) 39

Mrs. George – 33 (S97) 18
Geo. W. – 31 (F95) 25, 26
Gilbert – 22 (S86) 35
H. T. – 22 (S86) 39
J. Madison – 28 (F92) 32
James – 22 (S86) 35
James M. – 29 (S93) 14
Mrs. James M. – see Campbell, Margaret
James S. – 33 (S97) 19
John – 27 (S91) 18, 21; 34 (F98) 26
Joseph W. – 22 (F86) 11
L. P. – 27 (F91) 8
Lafayette – 22 (S86) 39
Laura M. E. – 27 (S91) 38
Lawson P. – 27 (S91) 66
Lottie – 31 (F95) 20
Madison – 28 (F92) 49
Margaret – 29 (S93) 14; 33 (F97) 30
Mary C. – 33 (F97) 30
Mary Frances (Sproul) – 29 (F93) 56
Mary J. – 33 (S97) 18
Patrick – 22 (S86) 29, 34; 28 (F92) 56; 29 (S93) 3
Robert – 29 (F93) 14
Roberta – 31 (F95) 19
Susan – 27 (S91) 38
Tarleton – 21 (F85) 100
Thomas – 30 (S94) 48
Thomas C. – 27 (S91) 38
Mrs. Thos. C. – see Campbell, Laura M. E.
W. – 27 (F91) 46
W. G. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 30
W. R. – 31 (F95) 24
William – 33 (S97) 19
Wm. G. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 38
Mrs. Wm. G. – see Campbell, Susan
Wright – 29 (F93) 44

Campbell family – 23 (S87) 24

Canada, Clem – 33 (S97) 19

Canager?, A. Relle – 21 (F85) 78

Candler, William D. – 27 (S91) 38

Canfield, Ira C. – 32 (S96) 53

Cannon
Isaac – 33 (S97) 18
James – 22 (S86) 25
William (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 22

Cantel, M. Lazare – 31 (F95) 25

Canter
Isaac N. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 21
Martha J. – 33 (F97) 30

Cantrell, O. C. – 32 (S86) 53

Cantwell
Joseph P. – 27 (S91) 38
Matthew – 27 (S91) 38

Caperton
Allen T. – 28 (F92) 37; 30 (S94) 48
Hugh – 28 (F92) 37
John – 27 (S91) 65
Mary J., (Echols) – 28 (F92) 37

capitation taxes – 30 (F94) 52

Caplinger
George – 29 (F93) 35, 36
John – 29 (F93) 36

Capsian Vaseline – 33 (F97) 12

Caraway, William – 33 (F97) 30

Carden
A. D. – 25 (F89) 47
Robert – 27 (S91) 31

Cardwell
Peter A. – 27 (F91) 26
R. H. – 35 (S99) 39

Carey, _____ - 25 (F89) 15

Carichoff, L. A. – 24 (S88) 40

Carico, _____ - 33 (S97) 18

Caricofe
Orpha Hess – see Hess, Orpha
Simson – 21 (S85) 50

Caricoffe, Mrs. L. E. – 32 (S96) 53

Carleton Abbott and Partners – 22 (S86) 6

Carlin, _____ - 34 (S98) 59

Carlisle
Catherine A. – 30 (S94) 48
Josephine F. – see Gissiner, Josephine F.

Carlton, Lewis – 32 (S96) 53

Carmody, Johnny – 30 (F94) 40

Carmoidy, Mollie (Conway) – 29 (F93) 44

Carneal, Mrs. C. N. – 34 (F98) 26

Carpenter
_____ - 32 (S96) 53
James – 28 (S92) 36
James P. – 33 (S97) 18
Matthew – 33 (F97) 30
Rebecca Ann – 31 (F95) 25

Carper, John Buckner – 34 (F98) 26

Carr
_____ - 28 (S92) 44
Cornelius – 28 (F92) 32
J. T. – 26 (F90) 43
James – 22 (S86) 34

Carran, John – 27 (S91) 24

Carrell, James P. – 25 (F89) 48, 49

Carrico, Harry L. – 25 (S89) 25

Carrier

Mrs. Andrew – 31 (F95) 25
Henry, Sr. – 26 (F90) 27
Henry, Jr. – 26 (F90) 27
William M. – 22 (F86) 11

Carrington
Eliza H. – 30 (F95) 40
Sarah E. – 27 (F91) 26
Willie a. – 33 (F97) 30

Carroll
_____ - 27 (F91) 26
Anne Barron – 25 (S89) 27
Annie – 32 (S96) 53
Daniel B. – 22 (S86) 39
Elizabeth – 24 (F88) 31
Fleming – 22 (F86) 11
Frank – 23 (F87) 14
Jacob – 24 (F88) 31
James – 33 (S97) 18
John W. – 24 (F88) 31; 26 (F90) 31
Mary/Mollie – 33 (S97) 18
Patrick – 33 (S97) 19
Samuel – 21 (S85) 50; 26 (F90) 29
Sarah – 30 (F94) 40
William – 24 (F88) 31

Carrollton, S. – 24 (S88) 22

Carr's Creek – 25 (F89) 44, 47

Carson
_____ - 21 (F85) 115; 28 (F92) 32
Abelk – 34 (F98) 26
Amanda – 31 (F95) 25
Anna J. – 28 (F92) 32
Blanche – 31 (F95) 19
Charles C. – 27 (S91) 38
Eliza J. – 31 (F95) 26
Elizabeth – 25 (S89) 38
Isaac – 34 (F98) 26
J. A. – 28 (S92) 36
Mrs. J. A. – see Carson, Lavvie S.
James – 27 (S91) 38
James E. – 35 (S99) 21, 24, 47
John A. – 22 (F86) 11

John H. – 23 (F87) 17
Lavvie S. – 28 (S92) 36
Margaret – 32 (Ss96) 53
Rebecca – 30 (S94) 48
Robert - 23 (F87) 16; 33 (S97) 18
Mrs. Robert – 22 (S86) 39
Rose – 30 (F94) 40
Mrs. S. F. – 21 (S85) 49
Samuel F. – 23 (F87) 14; 28 (F92) 32
Mrs. Samuel F. – see Carson, Anna J.
Willia A. – 28 (S92) 36

Cart
Albert M. – 33 (F97) 30
Crawford – 30 (F94) 40

Carter
_____ - 22 (S86) 25
Charles B. – 28 (S92) 16, 23
Creed – 34 (F98) 26
Curry – 26 (S90) 15
Dale – 32 (S96) 52
Edwin – 32 (S96) 52
Fannie – 32 (S96) 53
Frank – 21 (S85) 11
H. – 24 (F88) 32
Henry C. – 26 (F90) 27
Mrs. Henry C.- see Carter, Mary E.
James – 22 (S86) 36
James A. – 28 (F92) 39
James M. – 35 (S99) 49
James N. – 22 (S86) 9
John L. – 33 (F97) 30
Kit – 32 (F96) 33
Marco B. – 28 (F92) 33
Mary E. – 26 (F90) 27
Samuel, Dr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 27
Mrs. Samuel Henley – 29 (S93) 20
Welby – 25 (F89) 26
Willard Brooke (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 70, 71
William Gibbon – 33 (F97) 30
William J. – 21 (S85) 54

Carthrae
Jean – 24 (F88) 43
John – 24 (F88) 43

Mrs. John – see Carthrae, Molly
Molly – 24 (F88) 43

Carthrae's Chapel – 24 (F88) 43, 45, 46

Caruthers
John – 27 (S91) 24, 25
Samuel – 27 (S91) 24

Carwell
Jacob – 29 (F93) 43
Mary – 25 (S89) 15
Virginia – 34 (S98) 26

Cary, P. M. – 21 (S85) 54

Case, Leonard – 33 (S97) 18

Casey
_____ - 35 (F99) 21
Thomas – 32 (S96) 53

Cash
Cassandra – 30 (F94) 40
Daniel S. – 21 (S85) 55; 24 (F88) 40

Cashman
Michael – 24 (S88) 22
Morris – 30 (F94) 40

Cason
Elizabeth J. (Dunlap) – 28 (S92) 36
Jacob Christian – 27 (S91) 9, 10
Mary D. – 31 (F95) 17
William – 23 (F87) 14

Cason family – 33 (S97) 9

Cass
Lewis – 30 (S94) 27, 31; 30 (F94) 27
Willis – 34 (F98) 26

Cassell, Charles – 33 (S97) 18

Cassey, John – 22 (S86) 26

Cassidy, Elmira – 31 (S95) 54

Cassidy family – 31 (S95) 51

Castle, Jacob – 22 (S86) 29

Castleman, Thomas T. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 100

Caswell, L. A. – 24 (S88) 30

"Catamount and Funny Boy" – 28 (F92) 43; 35 (S99) 12

Catawba Indians – 23 (S87) 25

Cather, Sarah – 27 (S91) 24

Catholic Station – 28 (F92) 20

Cathres family – 23 (S87) 26

Cathy
- Betty – 27 (S91) 24
- James – 22 (S86) 34

Catlett
- Amy P. – 31 (S95) 16
- Charles – 32 (F96) 26
- Clay – 26 (S90) 19; 34 (F98) 15, 22
- Katherine – 33 (F97) 30
- N. P. – 25 (F89) 15
- Nannie – 25 (F89) 15
- Nathaniel P. – 33 (S97) 18
- R. H. – 27 (F91) 26
- Richard H. – 25 (S89) 27; 26 (S90) 14; 27 (S91) 38
- Mrs. Richard H. – see Patton, Mary
- Richard Henry – 25 (S89) 24
- Samuel – 31 (F95) 25
- William Farley – 27 (F91) 26

Catt, Mrs. Reeves – 31 (F95) 16

Cave
- Wesley – 28 (S92) 36
- Mrs. Wesley – see Gregg, _____

Cawley
- Berry – 30 (F94) 40

Michael – 30 (F94) 53

Cawthorn, Josiah, Jr. – 30 (S94) 48

Cease
E. A. – 27 (F91) 26
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 100
Erasmus A. – 21 (F85) 77
Frances V. – 21 (F85) 100
H. B. – 23 (F87) 22
Mrs. H. B. – see Cease, Mary A.
Hattie (Vanderhoff) – 27 (F91) 26, 39
Henry – 21 (F85) 100; 27 (S91) 27
Mrs. Henry – see Cease, Elizabeth
Henry P. – 21 (F85) 100
Mrs. Henry P. – see Cease, Frances V.
J. W. – 24 (S88) 40
John W. – 21 (S85) 52
Julia – 25 (S89) 38
Lizzie M. (Bare) – 23 (F87) 22
Mag – 34 (F98) 13
Mary A. – 23 (F87) 22
Nealy – 27 (F91) 26

Cecil
Earnest – 31 (F95) 19
James – 31 (F95) 19
Mary J. – 31 (F95) 18

Cedar Hill – 24 (F88) 37

Cedar Mountain – 27 (F91) 14

"Centennial Celebration of the Beverley Manor Chapter NSDAR, Staunton, Va." – 30 (S94) 56-59

Centerville – 22 (F86) 31, 38; 26 (F90) 46
District Schools – 31 (S95) 48-50
election district – 31 (S94) 46
Methodist Church – 31 (S95) 49
P. O. – see Milnesville P. O.

Central College – 23 (S87) 16

Central Evangelical Lutheran Church – 29 (F93) 31

Central Female College – 23 (S87) 15

Central Union Presbyterian Church – see Waynesboro churches, First Presbyterian Church

"Certificate of Disability Discharge Board" – 26 (F90) 11

certificate of freedom – 25 (S89) 33, xerox of original—35

cessation – 22 (F86) 26-30

C. F. Hackett Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Chalkley, Lyman - 29 (F93) 25

Chamberlaine, Richard H. – 32 (S96) 53

Chamberlayne,
Edward P. – 30 (F94) 40
John Hampden – 34 (F98) 26

Chambers
Edith – 24 (F88) 8
John – 28 (F92) 33
Mrs. John – see Eckhard, Mary E.; Chambers, Mary A.
John W. – 28 (F92) 33
Rufus – 33 (S97) 30
Wm. – 30 (F94) 53; 33 (F97) 30
William – 21 (F85) 78; 27 (S91) 30

Chamblin, A Rush – 30 (F94) 40

Chambliss, Joseph E. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71

Chanaham, M. – 24 (S88) 30

Chance, W. A. – 24 (S88) 30

Chancellorsville – 26 (F90) 15

Chandler
A. D. – 24 (S88) 22
A, J. – 22 (S86) 39; 23 (S87) 34
John – 24 (S88) 40
John D. – 21 (S85) 54
Zachariah – 32 (S96) 53

Chaney, Isaac – 24 (S88) 22

"Chapel Hill" – 26 (F90) 27

Chapin
Amzi – 25 (F89) 46
Lucius – 25 (F89) 46

Chaplin
George – 21 (F85) 115
Nelle – see Rusmissel, Nelle

Chapman
_____ (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47
Alfred – 30 (S94) 48
Austin J. – 21 (S85) 50
Mrs. Chris – 34 (F98) 26
Harvey – 21 (S85) 48
J. – 30 (S94) 48
J. S. – 33 (S97) 19
James Ker – 27 (F91) 26
Mrs. James Ker – see Chapman, Rebecca P.
Jedediah (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 23, 29
Mary – 26 (F90) 27
Mary L. – 32 (S96) 53
Mary Lea Ker – 27 (F91) 26
Milton – 30 (F94) 40
Morgan C. – 31 (F95) 25
Rebecca P. – 27 (F91) 26
Robert H. (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 23
William – 25 (S89) 44; 25 (F89) 21; 26 (F90) 27; 27 (S91) 38
Mrs. William – see Chapman, Mary

Chappell, Sidney L. – 26 (F90) 9, 10

charcoal – 30 (F94) 3
production – 30 (F94) 8, 13

Charlestown – 28 (F92) 25

Charlottesville newspaper: Augusta Democrat – 28 (S92) 29

Chase
Evelyn – 31 (F95) 19
Gilbert – 25 (F89) 47

Nancy – 32 (S96) 52
Withrow – 31 (F95) 20

Cheat River – 26 (F90) 15

Cheatham, Lucy – 31 (F95) 25

Checks to Antinomianism – 24 (F88) 41

chemical revolution in agriculture – 33 (S97) 7

Cherokees of Arkansas – 32 (S96) 60

Cherry, James W. – 22 (F86) 11

Cherry Creek Mining Co. – 33 (F97) 11

Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. – 26 (F90) 43; 32 (F96) 19, 20; see also C & O

Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. – see C & P Telephone Co.

Chesser, A. W. – 24 (S88) 25

Chester, Thomas – 22 (S86) 24

Chickahominy (Chicahomona) – 23 (F87) 20

Chickahominy Swamp – 28 (F92) 20

Childers, R. – 24 (S88) 34

Childress
Corinne Tululu – 31 (F95) 26
D. D. – 24 (S88) 40
David D. – 21 (S85) 54
Francis M. – 22 (S86) 11
P. H. – 24 (S88) 40
William – 24 (S88) 40

Childs
George G. – 21 (S85) 56
Gilbert C. – 35 (S99) 37

China Inland Mission – 21 (F85) 124

Chisnes, G. – 24 (S88) 34

Chissley, J. M. – 24 (S88) 34

Chissum, John – 22 (S86) 24, 25

Chitlow
Thomas – 30 (F94) 40
Mrs. Thomas – 30 (F94) 40

Chittum
Charles R. – 23 (F87) 4, 5, 6, 14; 25 (S89) 26
L. B., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 27
Lou M. – 31 (F95) 20
Margaret J. – 31 (F95) 20
Rick – 25 (S89) 24; 29 (F93) 24

cholera – 21 (F85) 112; 27 (F91) 45, 46

Chrisman, _____ - 30 (S94) 48

Christ, Daniel – 22 (S86) 39

Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church – 29 (F93) 31

Christian
_____ - 21 (F85) 78
Belle – 31 (F95) 17
Berta – 31 (F95) 20
Bolivar (Boliver) – 25 (S89) 44; 27 (S91) 63; 35 (S99) 22, 24
Charles – 22 (S86) 39
Charles F. – 25 (F89) 31
Chas. R. – 31 (F95) 19
Ebenezer – 28 (F92) 30
Mrs. Ebenezer – see Bell, _____
Emma K. – 31 (F95) 19
Fannie – 31 (F95) 17
George – 30 (F94) 53
H. B. – 28 (S92) 48
Mrs. H. B. – see Schreckhise, _____
Israel – 28 (F92) 46
James S. – 25 (F89) 31
John – 22 (S86) 29; 25 (S89) 7; 27 (S91) 21; 29 (S93) 2; 31 (F95) 11, 12; 35 (S99) 42, 47
Mrs. John – 31 (F95) 18
John B. – 21 (F85) 76, 78
John T. – 25 (F89) 31

John W. – 34 (F98) 26
Maria H. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary Fleming – 28 (F92) 45
Minnie – 31 (F95) 18
Rebecca L. – 31 (F95) 19
Robert – 27 (S91) 32
Samuel – 22 (S86) 39; 31 (F95) 26
Susan Eastland – 30 (F94) 40
William – 28 (F92) 46
Mrs. William – see Henry, _____

Christian family – 25 (F8() 22

Christian's Creek – 21 (F85) 71

Christine, _____ - 31 (F95) 25

Christman, Thomas F. – 21 (S85) 50

Christopher, William – 27 (S91) 64

Christy – 22 (S86) 32

Church, Mary – 31 (F95) 25

church architecture – 28 (F92) 9, 10, 11, 13, 15

Church of England in the Shenandoah Valley – 25 (S89) 6, 7, 8

Church of the Brethren – 34 (S98) 12-17
Christian Worker Society – 34 (S98) 15
Sisters' Aid Society – 34 (S98) 15

Church World Service Center – 31 (S95) 8

Churchman
Charles – 31 (F95) 25
Charles Allen – 31 (F95) 25
Franklin V. M. – 30 (S94) 48
Graham – 28 (F92) 33
J. S. – 27 (S91) 44
J. Wm. – 31 (F95) 19
John – 26 (F90) 27; 27 (F91) 27; 29 (F93) 47
John W. – 25 (S89) 23; 35 (S99) 22, 28, 39, 43, 52
M. J. – 28 (F92) 33
Patricia Mack – 35 (F99) 16

Susan F. – 29 (F93) 47
V. T. – 28 (F92) 33
Mrs. V. T. – see Churchman, M. J.
Vincent T. – 27 (F91) 26

Churchville – 29 (S93) 22
Agricultural Club – 35 (S99) 34
Agricultural Society – 35 (S99) 31
band – 30 (S94) 29
Ruritan Club – 25 (S89) 28
telephone office – 26 (F90) 44
Women's Club – 29 (F93) 25

Churchville churches
St. Peter's Church – 21 (S85) 44

Churchville-Lone Fountain area – 21 (S85) 7

Churchville schools
Loch Willow Academy – 31 (S95) 46

churchwarden bonds – 27 (S91) 23
1772-1780 – 27 (S91) 24, 25, 26

churchwardens
of Augusta Parish, 1772-1780 – 27 (S91) 21
of parish vestries – 27 (S91) 18, 21-26 throughout

circuit court judges – 25 (S89) 24—photos

City and County Mutual Telephone Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Civil War
diaries – 28 (S92) 12-19; 28 (F92) 17
letters – 26 (S90) 34-47; 26 (F90) 14-24; 27 (S91) 55-61; 35 (F99) 21
prisons – 35 (F99) 19, 20

"Civil War Diary of Alexander Stewart Coffman" – 28 (F92) 17

The Civil War in the Shenandoah Valley – 34 (S98) 30-61

Clack, Elizabeth W. – 31 (F95) 16

Clare, William H. – 35 (S99) 52

Clark

_____ - 30 (S94) 48
Ada B. – 31 (F95) 19
Cornelia J. – 30 (F94) 40
D. R. – 29 (F93) 43
Ed – 30 (S94) 59
Floyd – 21 (S85) 11
George – 25 (F89) 15; 34 (F98) 26
George W. – 34 (F98) 26
Isabela – 21 (F85) 81
J. N. – 35 (S99) 49
J. Albert – 21 (S85) 16, 17
James – 25 (F89) 15
Mrs. James – see Clark, Martha
John N. – 29 (S93) 14
Mrs. Johnson – 30 (F94) 40
Martha – 25 (F89) 15
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 20
Mary Elizabeth – 25 (F89) 15
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81
Nelia A. – 31 (F95) 19
"Pap" – 34 (F98) 20
Peyton – 31 (F95) 25
Pleasant M. – 30 (F94) 40
Sarah J. – 25 (F89) 15
William – 25 (F89) 15
Mrs. William – see Clark, Sarah J.
William C. – 21 (S85) 51

Clark family – 29 (S93) 5

Clarke
_____ - 21 (F85) 100
Charles – 31 (F95) 25
George – 31 (F95) 25
James T. – 28 (F92) 33
Mrs. James T. – see Blakemore, Martha M.
John L. (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 38
Mrs. John L. – see Stevens, Lucy J.
Lucy M. - 21 (F85) 81
Samuel – 28 (F92) 50; 30 (S94) 48
Samuel E. – 21 (F85) 100
Mrs. Samuel E. – see Ruff, Ann Amelia
Thomas E. – 29 (F93) 43
Wm. – 29 (F93) 43
William – 21 (F85) 78, 100
Willie Cornelia – 21 (F85) 100

Clarksburg – 26 (F90) 16

Clarkson, J. Abney – 31 (S94) 16

Clary
Frances – 28 (F92) 33
Jonathan (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 33
Mrs. Jonathan – see Clary, Frances

Classis of Virginia – 21 (S85) 43

Clater
George – 28 (F92) 18
Wm. – 28 (F92) 18

Clatterbuck, Eliza – 34 (F98) 26

Clausen, Christian – 31 (S95) 14, 16, 17

Clay, Henry – 21 (F85) 74; 30 (S94) 22, 26

Clayton
John (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 23, 25
John Bell – 28 (F93) 25
Nancy – 25 (S89) 39
Nannie Dickenson – 31 (F95) 25
Nelson C. – 31 (F95) 21
W. K. – 25 (F89) 15
William – 25 (S89) 39; 25 (F89) 15
Mrs. William – see Clayton, Nancy
William K. – 22 (F86) 12
Willie – 25 (F89) 15

Cleary, Nicholas – 25 (F89) 15

Cleek
Annie E. S. – 33 (S97) 18
William – 33 (S97) 18

Clem
Gladys B. – 24 (F88) 47
Gladys Bosserman – 29 (F93) 25
Mrs. Silva E. – 34 (S98) 62

Clemens

Benjamin – 27 (S91) 38
Gerrard – 33 (S97) 18

Clement, Andrew – 22 (S86) 30

Clements
Catherine – 30 (S94) 6
Joseph H. – 24 (S88) 40
Sarah A. – 26 (F90) 27

Clemer, James – 29 (F93) 41

Clemmer
Anne – 22 (S86) 23
Berta – 22 (S86) 23
David – 26 (F90) 35
David F. – 28 (S92) 36; 28 (F92) 33; 34 (F98) 26
Delia Irene – 32 (S96) 53
George – 28 (F92) 33
George L. – 23 (F87) 14
Grace – 31 (F95) 17
H. M. – 26 (F90) 42
Henry C. – 23 (F87) 15
Mrs. J. F. – 21 (S85) 49
J. Frank – 26 (F90) 42
John – 23 (F87) 14
Lewis – 22 (S86) 23
Lina – 22 (S86) 23
Mildred – 33 (F97) 31
Minnie B. – 31 (F95) 17
Nettie J. – 31 (F95) 17
R. Walker – 31 (S95) 16
Richard H. – 21 (S85) 16, 18, 19, 20, 21
Mrs. Richard – see Hoge, Mary Morris
Virginia (McGuffin) – 26 (F90) 35

Clemmer family – 25 (F89) 7; 33 (S97) 9

Clemmer whiskey – 25 (S89) 10

Clemmon, M. E. – 24 (S88) 31

Clemmons, Joe H. – 21 (S85) 54

Cleveland
Albert H. – 29 (F93) 43

George Thomas – 25 (F89) 15
Grover – 32 (F(6) 33
O. E. – 25 (F89) 15; 29 (F93) 43
Mrs. O. E. – see Cleveland, S. A.
S. A. – 25 (F89) 15

Click
C. C. – 34 (F98) 26
Emma V. – 31 (F95) 25
Fannie – see Miller, Fannie
Sallie – 30 (S94) 48

Clift, Thornton – 33 (F97) 30

Clifton
John – 28 (S92) 36
Lester M. – 33 (F97) 30
R. – 24 (S88) 22

Clifton Forge Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43

Clindinst
J. A. – 21 (F85) 110
William W. – 21 (F85) 110

Cline
Christsy – 33 (S97) 18
John W. – 24 (S88) 40
Joseph E. – 22 (F86) 12
Laura – 31 (S95) 55
Laura T. – 22 (F86) 12
Leda – 31 (S95) 32
Margie (Ringgold) – 31 (S95) 55
Nelson – 29 (S93) 20
Ruth – 26 (S90) 48
Samuel – 35 (S99) 30
Samuel M. T. – 22 (F86) 12

Clinebell
Benjamin – 33 (S97) 18
James – 22 (F86) 12

Clinedinst
_____ - 25 (F89) 22
Andrew H, - 29 (S93) 23; 29 (F93) 61
Mrs. Andrew H. – see Clinedinst, E. F.

B. M. – 28 (S92) 37; 29 (F93) 43
Mrs. B. M. – see Clinedinst, Carrie M.
Caroline S. – 33 (F97) 30
Carrie M. – 28 (S92) 37
E. F. – 29 (S93) 23
J. – 29 (F93) 60
Jack – 31 (S95) 55
John – 29 (F93) 43
Katie South – 28 (S92) 36
Mary – 21 (F85) 81
William W. – 21 (F85) 113

Clinedinst family – 21 (F85) 112; see also Clindinst

Clitz, Susan – 21 (F85) 81

Clingenpeel, Jacob – 27 (S91) 31

Cloninger
Catherine (Merritt) – 30 (S94) 4
Valentine – 30 (S94) 4
Mrs. Valentine – see Cloninger, Catherine

Clopton
John B. – 28 (S92) 37
Mrs. John B. – see Clopton, Maria G.
Maria G. – 28 (S92) 37
William H. – 30 (S94) 48

Close, Curran L. – 34 (F98) 26

"Closing Exercises at Shemariah" – 22 (S86) 22

Clough and Warren – 29 (S93) 9

Clowes, Emma – 33 (F97) 30

Cloyd's Mountain – 31 (F95) 1

Clymer, Nancy – 30 (S94) 48

Clyne, Michael – 27 (S91) 30

coaches and chariots – 31 (S95) 36

Coakley, Michael – 33 (F97) 30

Coale, Charles B. – 32 (S96) 52

Coalter
John – 26 (S90) 13
M. R. – 25 (S89) 44
Mariah – 21 (F85) 81
T. S. – 27 (F91) 27

Coaly, John – 28 (F92) 17

Cobb
Howell – 30 (S94) 27
W. H. – 24 (S88) 30

Cobhan Depot – 26 (S90) 42

Coburn, James – 22 (S86) 28

Cochran
_____ - 27 (F91) 11; 28 (S92) 14, 16; 29 (S93) 17; 35 (S99) 32
A. B. – 29 (F93) 43
Alex B. – 23 (F87) 24
Alexander B. – 35 (S99) 30, 32
Anna – 21 (S85) 49
B. F. – 25 (F89) 31
Bob – 35 (F99) 22
C. C. – 23 (F87) 14
Calvin – 24 (F88) 31
Mrs. Calvin – see Black, Susan J.
Charles M. – 28 (S92) 37
Charles T. – 28 (S92) 37
Fannie G. – 31 (F95) 19
G. M. – 29 (F93) 43
G. M., Jr. – 24 (S88) 26
Geo. M. – 28 (S92) 57
Geo. M., Sr. – 29 (F93) 43
Geo. M., Jr. – 27 (S91) 35, 39; 27 (F91) 33; 35 (S99) 39
Geo. Moffett, Sr. – 29 (F93) 44
George M. – 25 (S89) 5, 24, 25, 26, 28; 25 (F89) 15; 26 (S90) 13, 14, 15; 34 (S98) 4; 35 (S99) 46
Mrs. George M. – see Cochran, Lee
George Moffett – 27 (F91) 9, 14, 16
George W. – 26 (F90) 27
Mrs. George W. – see Cochran, Mary Jane
Henry King – 27 (F91) 27; 29 (F93) 43

J. A. – 35 (S99) 51, 52
J. C. – 27 (F81) 11; 35 (S99) 49
Mrs. J. L. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. J. Lynn – 25 (F89) 53
James – 24 (F88) 42, 43; 25 (F89) 14; 29 (F93) 44; 30 (F94) 53; 35 (S99) 46, 49
Mrs. James – 35 (S99) 49; see also Moffett, Magdalene
James Addison – 22 (S86) 39
James C. – 34 (S98) 56
Jameson – 24 (F88) 31
Jane Ann – 28 (S92) 56
Jane Annis – 22 (S86) 39; 22 (F86) 12
John – 22 (S86) 39; 23 (F87) 17; 29 (F93) 44; 29 (F93) 44; 30 (S94) 48; 33 (F97) 31
John Lynn – 22 (S86) 39; 31 (S95) 20—photo
Mrs. Joseph S. – see Woodward, Mildred
Joseph Smith – 31 (S95) 16, 17
Mrs. Joseph Smith – 22 (F86) 40
Lee – 25 (S89) 25-28 throughout; 28 (S92) 58
Lizzie – 31 (F95) 16
Magdalen M. – 25 (F89) 15
Margaret M. – 31 (F95) 25
Mary Jane – 26 (F90) 27
Mary V. – 31 (F95) 18
Moffett – 27 (S91) 36
Peyton – 26 (S90) 15
R. Guy – 31 (F95) 16
Rena – 31 (F95) 19
Robert – 35 (S99) 30, 48, 49
Robert Lee – 26 (F90) 27
W. L. – 29 (F93) 44
William – 25 (F89) 15; 28 (S92) 56
William Boys – 33 (S97) 18

Cochran family – 26 (S90) 16

Cochrane
B. F. – 26 (F90) 27
Mrs. B. F. – see Hall, Mary

Cocke
A. R. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 20
Alonzo Rice (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 13
Frances L. – 31 (F95) 19
Jeanie L. – 31 (F95) 20

Cockran, Alexander B. 30 (F94) 41

Cockrill, Joseph – 25 (F89) 15

Codins, T. H. – 22 (S86) 40

Cody
_____ - 22 (S86) 28
James – 22 (S86) 30

Coe
Aurelius – 25 (F89) 15, 16
Henderson – 25 (F89) 15

"Coetus" – see synod

Coffelt, John B. – 21 (S85) 55; 24 (S88) 40

Coffenberger, Nicholas – 31 (F95) 24

Coffey
Bettie D. – 31 (F95) 19
Eddie J. – 27 (S91) 69
Julia Ann – 31 (F95) 19

Coffman
_____ - 28 (S92) 37
Abigail – 34 (F98) 26
Alexander Stewart – 28 (F92) 17, 18; 34 (F98) 19
Ambrose – 28 (S92) 37
Annie M. – 29 (S93) 12
Barbara Ann – 29 (S93) 12
Benj. – 28 (F92) 18
Bettie L. – 29 (F93) 44
Charles A. – 25 (S89) 28
Christiana – 30 (S94) 48
Daniel A. – 29 (S93) 12
E. S. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16
Enoch – 21 (F85) 63, 64
Erasmus – 33 (S97) 18; 34 (F98) 26
Erty B. – 29 (S93) 12
Frank – 28 (S92) 37
Hannah – 34 (F98) 26
Mrs. Henry – 31 (S95) 48
Jacob – 28 (F92) 29
Jefferson P. – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 40
John Peter – 33 (F97) 31

Magdalene – 34 (F98) 26
Mary S. – 33 (S97) 19
Ralph – 34 (F98) 23
Ralph S. – 25 (S89) 28; 28 (F92) 17; 29 (S93) 20
Rebecca – 29 (F93) 44
Rosa – 28 (F92) 17
Susan F. – 33 (S97) 19
Wm. S. – 29 (F93) 44
Mrs. Wm. S. – see Cofffman, Bettie L.

Coghill, Ruth Putney – 29 (F93) 25

Cohen, Stan – 29 (F93) 25

Cohongoruton River – 24 (F88) 5

Cohren, Lottie J. – 31 (F95) 19

Cohron, Joseph W. – 25 (S89) 28

Coiner
_____ - 34 (S98) 3
Ada Olivia – 27 (S91) 39
Annie M. – 31 (F95) 20
Artemus D. – 21 (S85) 54
C. B. – 31 (F95) 19
C B. (Bent) – 28 (F92) 17, 19
Mrs. C. B. – 21 (S85) 49
C. Benton – 35 (S99) 49
Mrs. C. Benton – 33 (F97) 30
C. J. – 35 (S99) 53
Casper – 28 (S92) 26, 30
Christian – 30 (S94) 2
Christine – 34 (S98) 28
Cornelius – 21 (S85) 54; 27 (S91) 39
Mrs. Cornelius – see Coiner, Mary S.
Cyrus B. – 21 (S85) 55
Cyrus Benton – 28 (S92) 15, 17, 18, 22
D. M. – 28 (F92) 19
D. W. – 28 (F92) 17
David – 28 (F92) 17
David B. – 34 (S98) 56
Edgar – 22 (S86) 51, 52—photo
Edgar R. – 22 (S86) 55; 23 (F87) 5, 6; 25 (S89) 27, 28
Mrs. Edward R. – 25 (S89) 28
Elijah – 21 (S85) 54

Eliza – 21 (S85) 49
Emma L – 31 (F95) 19
Florence Camilla (McCune) – 34 (S98) 27-29
Frances – 28 (S92) 60
G. A. – 27 (S91) 39
George W. – 29 (F93) 41
Homer – 34 (S98) 28
Isabella – 29 (F93) 41
J. N. – 21 (S85) 54
James David – 27 (F91) 16; 34 (S98) 27, 28
Mrs. James David – see Keiser, Caroline
James William – 27 (F91) 16
John – 27 (S91) 29; 28 (F92) 17
John C. – 21 (S85) 54
Joseph – 34 (S98) 28
Joseph S. – 23 (S87) 34; 28 (F92) 17
Joseph Smith – 28 (S92) 17, 23
L,. Caroline – see Keiser, L. Caroline
Laura B. – 27 (S91) 34
Laura R. S. – 31 (F95) 19
Leonora – 34 (S98) 28
M. S. – 27 (S91) 39
Mrs. M. S. – see Coiner, G. A.
Maggie Moffett – 34 (S98) 26
Margaret – 30 (S94) 2
Mary A. – 27 (F91) 27
Mary S. – 27 (S91) 39
Michael – 30 (S94) 2
Mrs. Michael – see Coiner, Margaret
P. D. – 21 (S85) 54
R. G. – 26 (F90) 45
S. G. – 28 (S92) 18
Samuel – 27 (F91) 27; 32 (S96) 53
Mrs. Samuel – see Coiner, Mary A.
Mrs. V. McComb – 31 (F95) 18
Viola – 31 (F95) 18
William – 28 (F92) 17

Coiner House, Fishersville – 34 (S98) 27

Coiner's Chapel – 25 (F89) 11

Cole
_____ - 32 (S96) 53
Archer – 32 (S96) 52
David – 30 (F94) 9

Harrison – 24 (S88) 40
Henry – 34 (F98) 26
Mrs. Henry – 34 (F98) 26
Josiah (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 52
Nettie – 34 (F98) 26

Coleman
_____ - 33 (S97) 18
Carrie V. D. – 25 (F89) 16
Diana – 28 (F92) 33
Eliza A. – 24 (S88) 22
Ellen – 32 (S96) 53
George W. – 33 (S97) 18
Mrs. Gerald – 31 (F95) 45
Gerald C. – 29 (F93) 64
Maud Minor – 32 (S96) 53
Samuel E. – 24 (S88) 22
Mrs. Samuel E. – see Coleman, Eliza A.
Talbot – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. Talbot B. – 31 (F95) 18
Thomas – 34 (S98) 56
Thomas E. – 25 (F89) 16
Mrs. Thomas E. – see Coleman, Carrie V. D.
William Hunsford – 24 (S88) 22

Coles
_____ - 28 (F92) 19; 32 (S96) 53
Floyd – 34 (F98) 26
Peyton – 32 (S96) 53

Coley, J. W. – 28 (F92) 17

Colhoun, Catharine – 21 (F85) 81

College Park Garden Club – 25 (S89) 28

Collett, Park – 31 (F95) 8

Colley, John – 29 (F93) 34

Collier, Mrs. Frances – 33 (F97) 30

Collins
_____ - 27 (F91) 9; 33 (S97) 19; 34 (F98) 26
Amanda – 34 (F98) 26
Annie M. – 31 (F95) 19

Edward – 30 (F94) 41
Fletcher, Jr. – 28 (F92) 68
Mrs. Fletcher, Jr. – see Collins, Margaret
George L. – 21 (S85) 50
H. Clyde – 31 (S95) 53
Hannah – 28 (F92) 34
Isaac (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 34
Mrs., Isaac – see Collins, Hannah
J. C. – 24 (S88) 33
James A. – 21 (S85) 15, 16
Mrs. James A. – see Dunlap, _____
John M. – 23 (F87) 23
Julia (Gorman) – 29 (F93) 47
Margaret – 28 (F92) 68
Mary – 25 (F89) 16; 26 (F90) 28; 29 (F93) 47
Mary Ann – 30 (S94) 48
Maude M. – 31 (F95) 19
Nannine R. – 26 (F90) 28
Richard – 26 (F90) 28; 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. Richard – see Collins, Mary
Richard J. – 30 (F94) 41
S. J. – 26 (F90) 8
Samuel – 31 (S95) 17
T. H. – 27 (F91) 9
T. J. – 25 (S89) 18, 19
Thomas – 33 (S97) 19
Thomas Henry – 27 (F91) 15
William – 22 (S86) 25
William B. – 21 (S85) 56

Collins family – 31 (S95) 53

Collins, T. J. and Sons – 30 (S94) 57; 31 (S94) 18; 33 (F97) 21

Collison, J. H. – 27 (F91) 27

"Colonel Moffett's Meeting House" – 24 (F88) 40-43 throughout

Colonel Thomas Hugart Chapter, D. A. R. – 25 (S89) 19

Colonial Williamsburg – 21 (S85) 21

colonization of free Negroes – 21 (F85) 74

colporters – 21 (S85) 65, 66

Colwell, Robert – 22 (S86) 34

Colwell's Path – 22 (S86) 34

Combs, Leslie – 26 (F90) 34

Comfort, Sara A. (Hotchkiss) – 33 (F97) 11

Committee of Nine – 35 (S99) 29

communion examinations – 31 (F95) 13

communion tokens – 31 (F95) 13

"Company D, Fifth Virginia Regiment, Stonewall Brigade" – 23 (F87) 14

"Company E Valley Rangers 1st Virginia Cavalry – 25 (F89) 26-27

The Compromise of 1850 – 30 (S94) 23-29; 30 (F94) 22

Compton, Ezra – 32 (S96) 53

Comstock, Cyrus – 28 (F92) 62

Condon, B. S. – 26 (F90) 42

Condor, I. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 45

Cone
- A. A. – 27 (F91) 27
- Mrs. A. A. – see Cone, Kate S.
- Edmund Stribling – 27 (F91) 27
- Kate S. – 27 (F91) 27
- Mrs. S. C. – 30 (F94) 41

Confederate
- bonds – 32 (F96) 12
- conscription – 21 (F85) 66
- money – 34 (F98) 12

"Confederate and Federal Forces at the Battle of Piedmont" – 34 (S98) 58

"Confederate Postal System, Augusta County, 1861-65" – 29 (S93) 21-27

Confederate Presbyterian Church – 32 (F96) 7, 8

"Confederate Retreat after Piedmont" – 34 (S98) 60—map

Confederate State Bible Society – 32 (F96) 8

Confederate States of America – 32 (F96) 7

Confederate Veterans of Virginia—Grand Camp – 26 (S90) 7—photo

congregational singing – 26 (S90) 27

Congressional Government – 24 (S88) 17, 18

Conklin
George H. – 25 (S89) 39
Kate A. – 28 (S92) 37

Conley, James Thomas – 33 (S97) 19

Connell
Alfred Fowler – 22 (S86) 53
Elizabeth – 22 (S86) 53
George W. – 22 (S86) 53
Mrs. George W. – see Towles, Susanne
George Walton – 22 (S86) 53
Jane (Fyfer) – 22 (S86) 53
John – 28 (F92) 34
John H. – 21 (S85) 56; 35 (S99) 53
Mary – 22 (F86) 12
Mollie – 31 (F95) 17
Susanne Towles – see Towles, Susanne

Conner
_____ - 29 (F93) 44
Jane – 21 (F85) 81
Joseph Hewitt – 29 (F93) 44
Rachel – 21 (F85) 81
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81

Connevey, Elizabeth – 23 (S87) 45

Connor, Lydia – 28 (F(2) 34

Conode, Harry – 33 (S97) 19

Conrad
_____ - 29 (F93) 44

_____ - (Fauntleroy) - 29 (F93) 44
Mrs. B. F. – 33 (F97) 30
Charles D. – 21 (S85) 56
D. H. – 29 (F93) 44
David Holmes – 30 (F94) 41
Jacob – 29 (F93) 36
James W. – 33 (F97) 30
Mitchell – 33 (F97) 30
Robert Y. – 29 (F93) 44
Stephen – 29 (F93) 35
Mrs. Stephen – 29 (F93) 35
William – 31 (F95) 24

Conscription Act – 26 (S90) 37

conservation in Virginia – 32 (S96) 32-48

conservation work in the 1930s – 32 (S96) 32-48

Conservative Party – 35 (S99) 29, 31, 32, 33

Constitution of 1776 – 30 (S94) 21

Constitution of 1851 – 30 (S94) 22, 30

The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. – 26 (S90) 24

Constitutional Convention of 1829-30 – 30 (S94) 21

Constitutional Convention of 1850 – 30 (F94) 52

constitutional crises – 24 (S88) 9

Constitutional Government – 24 (S88) 18

Constitutional Government in the United States – 24 (S88) 17

"The Constitutional Thought of Woodrow Wilson—Augusta County's Native-Born President" – 24 (S88) 8-19

Constitutional Union Party – 35 (S99) 22, 23

Constitutional Unionists – 30 (S94) 22, 30; 30 (F94) 16, 17, 18; 32 (F96) 2

Converse, _____ - 33 (S97) 19

Conway
_____ - 33 (F97) 49, 54
M. – 29 (F93) 44
Mrs. M. – see Carmody, Mollie

Coogler. W. – 24 (S88) 20

Cook
Abraham – 21 (S85) 51
Charles Melville – 28 (S92) 37
Clara Belle – 33 (S97) 19
Dan – 33 (F97) 30
Daniel – 33 (S97) 18
David – 30 (F94) 41
Diana – 21 (F85) 81
Eyster – 27 (F91) 27
George – 29 (S93) 15
George I. – 23 (F87) 17
Gertrude – 28 (F92) 34
Henry E. – 27 (F91) 27
J. T. – 21 (S85) 8
J. W. – 27 (F91) 29
John – 22 (S86) 31; 27 (S91) 30; 28 (F92) 18
John M. – 21 (S85) 51
John W. – 24 (S88) 40; 28 (S92) 37
Margaret Eve (Whitmore) – 29 (S93) 15
Mary – 31 (F95) 18
Mattie – 24 (F88) 8
Norman – 31 (F95) 19
R. P. – 21 (F85) 100
Sallie – 27 (F91) 27; 31 (F95) 18
Samuel L. – 21 (S85) 50
Smith – 24 (S88) 34
Stuart K. – 27 (F91) 29
W. D. – 21 (F85) 78
W. E. – 27 (F91) 27
Mrs. W. E. – see Cook, Sallie
Wesley – 28 (F92) 34

Cooke
Carrie – 25 (S89) 28
Carrie M. – 27 (F91) 51
James – 33 (S97) 18
Mrs. John Eston – 31 (F95) 24
Newton M. – 32 (S96) 53
Robert L. – 30 (F94) 41

Rose – 25 (S89) 28
Samuel – 24 (S88) 33

Cook Lane Company – 25 (S89) 28

Coolidge, Calvin – 28 (S92) 8

Coolsville – 28 (F92) 25

Coop, William – 21 (S85) 55

Cooper
_____ - 32 (S96) 53
Faye – 29 (S93) 20
James – 28 (S92) 37
John – 24 (S88) 22; 24 (F88) 47; 27 (S91) 32
Mary – 28 (F92) 34
N. – 24 (S88) 30
Mrs. Peter – see Cooper, Faye
William – 34 (F98) 26
William Pope – 28 (S92) 12, 20

cooperatives – 35 (S99) 42

Cootes
B. F. – 26 (F90) 28
Mrs. B. F. – see Cootes, M. E.
Benjamin Franklin – 33 (S97) 19
M. E. – 26 (F90) 28
Samuel – 34 (F98) 26
Willie Graham – 26 (F90) 28

Cootes Store – 26 (F90) 15

Copeland, Hezekiah – 34 (F98) 26

Copenhaver, Regina – 34 (F98) 26

Coperage, John – 30 (F94) 41

Copper, James T. – 30 (S94) 48

Corbin
_____ - 29 (F93) 44
James Henry – 21 (S85) 51
Rosadell – 31 (F95) 25

Wm. Shirley – 29 (F93) 44

Corby, William – 27 (S91) 31

Corbyn, Thomas – 22 (S86) 25

Corley
J. M. – 33 (S97) 18
James L. – 33 (F97) 46, 53

Cornell, James L. – 21 (S85) 57

"Cornstalk" – 23 (S87) 26; 24 (F88) 20

"Cornstork" – see "Cornstalk"

Corr, Thomas R. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 68, 71

Cosby, Dabney – 27 (S91) 31

Cosby's Mill – 27 (F91) 22

Cosmopolitan Club – 25 (S89) 27

Cosner, Daniel – 32 (S96) 53

Cotton, Susan – 32 (S96) 53

Cottoner, Peter – 29 (F93) 34

Coughlin, John – 33 (S97) 18

Coulter family – 23 (S87) 24

Country Life Movement – 34 (S98) 22

County Crier – 35 (S99) 27

"The County Election" – 27 (F91) 22—painting

Country Gardeners, Augusta County – 25 (S89) 27

Country Life Commission – 21 (F85) 83

Coursey, Thomas F. – 24 (F88) 31

courthouse granite marker – 25 (S89) 27

"The Courthouses of Augusta County – 25 (S89) 15

Courtney, Ernest – 33 (F97) 30

Cousar, R. W. (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 11

Cousard, Richard – see Couser, Richard

Couser
- James – 28 (F92) 6
- Jennet – 28 (F92) 5
- Nathaniel – 28 (F92) 5
- Richard – 28 (F92) 5, 6

Covell
- George – 25 (S89) 39
- J. C. – 22 (S86) 40; 23 (S87) 37; 25 (S89) 39
- Maggie E. – 22 (S86) 40

Covenant of the League of Nations – 24 (S88) 8

Covington
- Anne – 22 (F86) 9; 23 (S87) 32; 23 (F87) 22; 24 (S88) 20
- Anne (Kidd) – 21 (F85) 98; 22 (S86) 37; 25 (S89) 28, 37; 25 (F89) 13; 26 (F90) 25; 27 (S91) 34; 28 (S92) 32; 28 (F92) 29; 29 (F93) 40; 33 (F97) 28; 34 (F98) 24
- Randolph – 29 (S93) 20
- Richard – 22 (S86) 25

Covington Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43

Cowan
- A. B. – 21 (F85) 78
- Andrew B. – 24 (S88) 22
- Bessie Price – 28 (F92) 34
- Janetta – 28 (F92) 34
- Joseph – 25 (S89) 46; 27 (S91) 39; 32 (S96) 8
- R. E. – 26 (S90) 35
- Robert – 27 (S91) 34; 28 (F92) 34
- Mrs. Robert – see Cowan, Janetta
- Samuel – 30 (S94) 48

Cowardin
- James A. – 34 (F98) 26

Mrs. James A. – 31 (F95) 25
James P. – 30 (F94) 41
Robert – 29 (S93) 3

Cowdy, J. – 24 (S88) 25

Cowger
Delia – 28 (S92) 53
Job – 28 (S92) 53
Mrs. Job – see Cowger, Delia
Lou A. (Tillery) – 28 (S92) 53

Cowles, Wm. Henry Harrison – 33 (F97) 46, 53

Cox
Alexander H. – 21 (S85) 51
Alex H. – 24 (S88) 40
Amanda – 31 (F95) 19
Anne Eve – 28 (S92) 37
B. F. – 25 (F89) 16
Mrs. B. F. – see Cox, Lucretia
Barbara A. – 29 (F93) 44
Charles F. – 28 (S92) 14, 21
Mrs. Hannora – 34 (F98) 21
Henry – 22 (S86) 40
J. T. – 24 (S88) 31
Jacob – 30 (F94) 41
Lucretia – 25 (F89) 16
Samuel – 28 (F92) 18
Samuel, Jr. – 31 (F95) 16
Thomas H. – 21 (S85) 54; 29 (F93) 44
Mrs. Thomas H. – see Cox, Barbara A.
Thomas Henry – 28 (S92) 16, 23

Coxe, Tench – 30 (F94) 6

Coyle, Martin – 31 (F95) 24

Coyner
Addison – 21 (F85) 76
Addison H. – 21 (F85) 77
Archibald A. – 21 (F85) 77
Casper – 24 (F88) 18
Charlie – 31 (F95) 20
Christian – 24 (F88) 17
Mrs. Christian – see Ervin, Jane

David H. – 21 (F85) 77
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 77, 78
Emma C. – 34 (F98) 26
G. – 27 (F91) 46
George A. – 21 (S85) 54
Homer Handy – 31 (F95) 26
Jacob, Sr. – 28 (F92) 34; see also Koiner, Jacob
Jim – 35 (F99) 21
Martin – 21 (F85) 78
Martin, Sr. – 21 (F85) 77
Martin L. – 21 (F85) 78
Mary – 21 (F85) 78
Mary Jane – 21 (F85) 77
Minnie M. – 31 (F95) 20
Robert – 28 (F92) 34

Cozzens, R. – 27 (F91) 46

Crabill
David – 30 (F94) 41
Harrison H. – 31 (F95) 25

Craig
_____ - 28 (F92) 4
Mrs. A. D. – 31 (F95) 20
A. L. – 35 (S99) 46
A. Margaret – 31 (F95) 20
Alexander S. – 21 (F85) 100; 23 (F87) 14
Benjamin J. – 35 (S99) 52
Bettie – 31 (F95) 20
C. A., - 24 (S88) 30
Callie Bell – 28 (F92) 34
Carrie D. – 31 (F95) 20
Carrie N. – 31 (F95) 18
David T. – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 40
Davis – 35 (S99) 33, 34
Mrs. E. B. – 31 (F95) 20
Elizabeth – 22 (S86) 40
G. S. – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. G. S. – 21 (S85) 49
George E. – 28 (S92) 37
Mrs. George E. – see Guthrie, Matilda
H. Brown – 25 (F89) 32
Hugh Brown – 35 (F99) 20, 22, photo—23
J. E. – 31 (F95) 20
James – 22 (F86) 12; 27 (F91) 31; 29 (S93) 23

James S. – 21 (S85) 56
John – 27 (S91) 27; 35 (F99) 5, 12
John (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 21; 25 (S89) 8; 26 (F90) 6, 28; 28 (F92) 5, 7; 29 (F93) 44; 31 (F95) 11, 12, 13; 32 (F96) 22
John J. – 21 (F85) 78
Joseph D. – 35 (S99) 32, 33, 47
Kennerly – 28 (F92) 34; 29 (S93) 22
Mrs. Kennerly – see Craig, Mary J.
Lillian Kennerly – 29 (F93) 26
Mary J. – 28 (F92) 35
Newton – 35 (F99) 24
Robert – 27 (S91) 21; 27 (F91) 27; 28 (S92) 34
Robert Newton – 28 (F92) 34
Robert S. – 28 (F92) 34
Mrs. Robert S. – see Craig, Susan Bell
S. Daley – 31 (F95) 20
Samuel – 22 (S86) 40
Mrs. Samuel – see Craig, Elizabeth
Susan Bell – 28 (F92) 34
Susan M. (Kemper) – 27 (F91) 31
W. C. – 35 (S99) 52
William – 25 (F89) 16

Craig family – 33 (S97) 9

Craigsville – 29 (S93) 22

Cramer
Evelyn R. – 29 (S93) 20
Harry – 31 (S95) 51, 54

Cranberry Summit – 26 (F90) 16

Crane, T. J. – 34 (F98) 26

Crauforg, Benjamin – 21 (F85) 78

Craul, Jonathan (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 24

Craun
_____ - 34 (F98) 22
Amanda E. – 25 (F89) 16
C. Frank – 31 (S95) 49
E. B. – 31 (S95) 51
George A. – 25 (F89) 16
Mrs. George A. – see Craun, Amanda E.

J. N. – 31 (S95) 50
John – 31 (S95) 49
John A. – 22 (S86) 40
Minnie O. – 25 (F89) 16

Craven, James – 30 (F94) 41

Craven(s), Robert – 22 (S86) 34, 36

Cravens, Benj. – 30 (F94) 41

Craver
Isaac – 21 (F85) 100
Sarah – 25 (F89) 16; 31 (F95) 24

Cravins, John – 34 (F98) 26

Crawford
_____ - 21 (S85) 49; 21 (F85) 99; 22 (S86) 40
A. A. – 26 (F90) 26
Alexander – 23 (S87) 44; 25 (S89) 9; 30 (F94) 41
Mrs. Alexander – see Crawford, Mary
Barbara – 22 (S86) 4
Benj. – 28 (F92) 33; 30 (F94) 41
Benjamin – 23 (S87) 22; 27 (F91) 38
Bessie – 31 (F95) 19
Bettie B. – 30 (F94) 41
Mrs. C. S. – 31 (F95) 16
C. Edward – 25 (F89) 32
Carolina S. – 31 (F95) 18
Charles – 31 (F95) 14
Mrs. Charles – see Patterson, Mary Elizabeth
Chas. E. – 31 (F95) 20
Cynthia Ann – 21 (F85) 81
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Florence – 31 (F95) 19
Frances – 25 (S89) 27
George – 29 (F93) 61
Geo. W. – 34 (F98) 26
George W. – 25 (F89) 32; 30 (S94) 48
H. W. – 31 (F95) 16
Harriet – 21 (F85) 81
I. S. – 25 (F89) 32
J. (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 37
Mrs. J. H. – 21 (S85) 49
James – 24 (F88) 31; 28 (S92) 54; 28 (F92) 34; 30 (S94) 26

James A. – 34 (S98) 42, 56
James Allen – 25 (F89) 32
James E. – 24 (F88) 31
James Edward – 22 (F86) 12
James McP. – 25 (F89) 32
James W. – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (F88) 31; 31 (F95) 14
Jane – 21 (F85) 81
Jane (younger) – 21 (F85) 81
Jane G. – 25 (S89) 39
John – 27 (S91) 24; 28 (S92) 37; 29 (F93) 60
John H. – 25 (F89) 24; 29 (F93) 61; 35 (S99) 33, 37, 38, 39, 49, 51, 52
John H. (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 44
John S. – 26 (F90) 28; 29 (F93) 53
L. – 27 (F91) 46
Lucy – 29 (F93) 44
Madge – 31 (F95) 20
Maggie – 31 (F95) 20
Mary – 25 (S89) 9
Mary Jane – 29 (F93) 44
Mary L. – 21 (F85) 81
Nancy – 26 (F90) 34
Nannie M. – 31 (F95) 17
Preston – 30 (F94) 41
R. I. – 28 (S92) 37
Rachel McC. – 22 (F86) 12
Robert E. – 23 (S87) 34
Roberta M. – 31 (F95) 20
S. M. – 28 (S92) 32
Sadie – 31 (F95) 20
Sallie B. – 31 (F95) 21
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81
Sarah (Bell) – 21 (F85) 99
Stella Ralston – 31 (S95) 51
Stuart M. – 25 (F89) 32
Taliaferro – 22 (S86) 40
Thomas – 25 (F89) 22; 27 (F91) 27
Thomas P. – 28 (F92) 34
Toliver W. – 25 (F89) 32
Mrs. W. A. – 31 (F95) 18
W. B. – 25 (F89) 32
Mrs. W. B. – 21 (S85) 49
W. M. – 22 (F86) 12
Mrs. W. M. – see Crawford, Rachel McC.
W. Edwin – 23 (S87) 34
William – 23 (S87) 34; 24 (S88) 31; 25 (S89) 41; 28 (S92) 46; 29 (F93) 61; 34 (F98) 19; 35 (S99) 49

William B. – 22 (F86) 15; 29 (F93) 44, 60
Mrs. Wm. B. – see Crawford, Mary Jane
William Bell – 29 (F92) 41
Mrs. William Bell – see Holbrook, _____
Wm. M. – 28 (S92) 32

Crawford & Cochran – 29 (F93) 44

Crawn, Adam H. – 23 (S87) 34

Creel
Matthew – 23 (S87) 34
Nathan – 22 (S86) 40

Cregar, Caroline – 34 (F98) 26

Creigh
Charles – 24 (S88) 22
Christopher – 24 (S88) 22
Cyrus – 21 (S85) 56; 24 (S88) 22; 31 (F95) 16
David – 24 (S88) 22, 23
David S. – 24 (S88) 22, 23
Mrs. David S. – see Arbuckle, Emily
Egbert – 24 (S88) 22
Elizabeth – 24 (S88) 22
Lewis – 24 (S88) 22
Lockhart – 24 (S88) 22
Maggie – 31 (F95) 25
Margaret – 24 (S88) 22
Mary – 24 (S88) 22
Rufus – 24 (S88) 22
Thomas – 24 (S88) 22, 23; 30 (F94) 41
Mrs. Thomas – see Williams, Margaret Lynn

Cress, Mary M. 21 (F85) 81

Crestar Bank – 25 (S89) 27

Crews, J. W. – 26 (F90) 42

Crickard
James – 28 (F92) 35
Peter – 28 (F92) 35
Sarah Ellen – 28 (F92) 35

Crickenbarger, Jos. – 28 (F92) 18

Crickenberger
Arthur Benton – 21 (F85) 67
Clinton Dewitt – 21 (F85) 67
Earl Floyd – 21 (F85) 67
Eliza – 21 (S85) 48
George Herman – 21 (F85) 67
George W. – 21 (S85) 51
George Washington – 21 (F85) 67
Ira Jethro – 21 (F85) 67
Joseph – 21 (S85) 51; 34 (S98) 13
Kenney Luther – 21 (F85) 67
Miner Newton – 21 (F85) 67
Samuel – 21 (S85) 48
Winston Moore – 25 (S89) 47

Crickmore, W. – 24 (S88) 23

Crigler
Mary Ann – 31 (F95) 24
Thomas B. – 29 (F93) 60

crime and punishment of women – 34 (S98) 18-25

Crimora – 31 (F95) 15

Crimora Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Crimora vicinity
Hildebrand Mennonite Church – 24 (F88) 44

Crisman, Levi – 24 (S88) 41

Crist
Abraham – 27 (F91) 25; 30 (S94) 48
Andrew – 21 (F85) 78, 111; 26 (F90) 37
Mrs. Andrew – see Crist, Elizabeth
Daniel – 28 (F92) 35
David – 30 (S94) 48
E. T. – 29 (F93) 44
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 111
Elizabeth (Rebecca?) (Blauth) – 27 (F91) 25
Elizabeth (Spitler) – 21 (F85) 111
Ezra T. – 23 (F87) 15
Mrs. J. W. – 21 (S85) 49
Jacob – 21 (F85) 113

Jacob Miller – 21 (F85) 111, 112
John – 21 (F85) 111; 29 (F93) 44
Mrs. John – see Miller, Mary; Crist, Mary
John W. – 29 (S93) 24
John W. P. – 21 (S85) 52
Martha E. (Rivercomb) – 26 (F90) 37
Mary – 26 (F90) 28; 29 (F93) 44
Sabena F. – 31 (F95) 21
Samuel – 30 (S94) 48

Crittendon Amendments – 30 (F94) 24

Critzer
Essie B. – 31 (F95) 21
Etta – 31 (F95) 19
James A. – 21 (S85) 55; 25 (F89) 32
Mrs. James A. – 31 (F95) 21
John, Sr. – 28 (F92) 35
John A. – 28 (S92) 32
Mary – 31 (F95) 19
William – 24 (F88) 32

Croakin, T. – 24 (S88) 30

Crobarger, Geo. – 31 (F95) 25

Croberger, George – 25 (S89) 44

Crocheron, P. F. – 31 (F95) 17

Crocket, E. – 24 (S88) 30

Crockett
Elizabeth Estill – 30 (F94) 41
Robert – 30 (F94) 41

Crockwell
Katie – 25 (F89) 16
J. B., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (F89) 16

Croft
Dan – 28 (F92) 18
Jacob – 21 (S85) 50
Samuel – 21 (S85) 50
Samuel, St. – 28 (F92) 35

Crofts, Daniel – 30 (S94) 14; 30 (F94) 19

Croghan
Daniel – 30 (S94) 49
Helena – 30 (S94) 49

Croghen, John – 27 (S91) 53

Croll
Charles S. – 28 (S92) 35
Susan (Bruce) – 28 (S92) 35

Cronan, Ann – 34 (S98) 21

Crone
_____ - 30 (F94) 41
Bill – 21 (F85) 116
Caleb – 27 (F91) 27
James A. – 21 (S85) 9
Sarah Jane – 30 (F94) 41

Cronk, F. O. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 28

Crook, George – 29 (F93) 5; 31 (F95) 1

Croom, Mary – 27 (S91) 39

Cropp, Mazie T. – 31 (F95) 18

Crosby
Amos – 24 (F88) 43; 25 (F89) 16
Dabney – 27 (S91) 31
Floridus – 25 (S89) 23; 26 (S90) 15
Richard – 25 (S89) 39
Sarah F. – 34 (F98) 26
Virgie (Ogle) – 31 (S95) 48
William – 35 (S99) 48

Crosen, Mary E. – 31 (F95) 21

Cross
Annie Alexander – 31 (F95) 25
Gabriel – 27 (F91) 27
Gertrude C. – 27 (F91) 27
J. S. – 24 (S88) 35
Thomas – 30 (S94) 49

Crossner, Mabel – see Burtner, Mabel

Crous, Daniel – 27 (S91) 30

Crouse
_____ - 27 (S91) 37
George C. – 27 (S91) 39

Crousehorn, Daniel – 26 (F90) 28

Croushorn
John – 30 (S94) 49
Tracy – 31 (S95) 50
William F. – 27 (F91) 20
Wm. E. – 28 (S92) 12

Croushorn property – 31 (S95) 49

Crow
James – 29 (S93) 3
Jane – 34 (F98) 26

Crowfield, C. – 24 (S88) 23

Crowle, Carrie – 21 (S85) 49

Crozet, Claudius – 21 (S85) 5

Crum, Mary Smith – 22 (F86) 32, 39

Crutchfield, Reuben – 24 (S88) 30

Cubbage, Emma – 34 (F98) 26

Cuff, Fred – 21 (S85) 18

Cullen
Catharine – 21 (F85) 81
David C. – 25 (F89) 32
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
G. G. – 25 (S89) 39
Mrs. G. G. – see Cullen, Sarah
Sarah – 25 (S89) 39

Cullin, Columbus C. – 22 (F86) 12

Cullinan, John – 26 (F90) 28

Culpeper Courthouse – 26 (F90) 17

Culpepper, Ruth Rodes – 21 (F85) 129

Culton, Joseph – 22 (S86) 35

cultural geography – 22 (S86) 5-8

"Cultural Museum Takes Shape" – 22 (S86) 6-8

Cummings, J. A. – 24 (S88) 23

Cummings, Ella Mae – 31 (S95) 50

Cummions, Francis – 26 (S90) 30

Cunley, W. E. – 24 (S88) 23

Cunningham
_____ - 30 (F94) 41
Adam – 22 (S86) 35
David – 35 (S99) 30
Nathan – 30 (F94) 41
Philip – 20 (F94) 41
Robert – 22 (S86) 32; 34 (F98) 26

Cupp
_____ - 23 (S87) 34
A. P. – 31 (S95) 55
Elizabeth – 34 (F98) 26
Frederick – 34 (F98) 26
George – 29 (F93) 60
Grace – see Miller, Grace
Ida – 22 (S86) 23
Ida M. – 28 (F92) 46
John J. – 28 (F92) 31, 46
Mrs. John J. – see Cupp, M. E.
Lee A. – 31 (S95) 56
M. E. – 28 (F92) 46; 30 (F94) 41
Martha (Blakemore) – 28 (F92) 31
Ruby (Cupp) – 31 (S95) 55

Curd

Lizzie J. – 31 (F95) 19
Nettie C. – 31 (F95) 19

Curran, Charles (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 12, 14

Currence, _____ - 23 (S87) 35

Currier
Harriet M. – 26 (F90) 28
Porterfield – 24 (S88) 41
R. H. – 21 (S85) 54
Robert H. – 24 (S88) 41
Wilson – 26 (F90) 28
Mrs. Wilson – see Currier, Harriet M.

Curry
_____ - 21 (F85) 115
Charles – 26 (S90) 15
David P. – 29 (F93) 3
Duncan – 26 (S90) 15
Eugenie Granville – 21 (F85) 101
George H. A. – 23 (S87) 35
H. W. (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 28
Mrs. H. W. – see Curry, Rachel
Hezekiah Bernard – 26 (F90) 28
J. W. – 22 (F86) 13, 18
Julia – 21 (F85) 81
Larry - 35 (F99) 34
Mary – 21 (F85) 81
Nicholas – 29 (F93) 37
Porterfield – 21 (S85) 55
R. A. – 21 (F85) 77
Rachel – 26 (F90) 28
Richard – 22 (F86) 13
Robert – 21 (F85) 77; 30 (F94) 2, 11; 34 (F98) 26
S. – 22 (F86) 12
Sam – 21 (F85) 78
Warren – 21 (F85) 116
William – 22 (S86) 40
William H. – 22 (S86) 40
William Samuel – 22 (S86) 40

Curtis
_____ - 34 (S98) 59
James – 21 (S85) 52

Cushing
E. M. – 26 (F90) 26, 31; 35 (S99) 42, 46
Mrs. E. M. – 21 (S85) 49
Ed – 34 (F98) 4
Henrietta (Yost) – 34 (F98) 3
Merrill – 34 (S98) 3

Cushingbury, Richard – 22 (F86) 12

Cushman, Michael – 24 (S88) 23

Custis, Martha – see Washington, Martha

Cutler, Andrew – 30 (F94) 53

Cutshaw, Mrs. W. E. – 30 (F94) 41

Cutter
W. Bowman – 31 (S95) 37
Mrs. W. Bowman – see Smiley, Helen

Cuttier, Joseph – 22 (F86) 12

Cyclopean Towers – see Natural Chimneys

Cyford, _____ - 23 (S87) 44

D

DAR – 33 (F97) 9
Beverley Manor Chapter – 29 (F93) 24; 30 (F94) 56-59
Hughart Chapter – 29 (F93) 21, 25

Dabney
_____ - 24 (F88) 14
Anne – 28 (S92) 51
Cornelia 33 (F97) 31
Edward M. – 22 (F86) 12
Edward Moon – 27 (S91) 65
Elizabeth Towles – see Towles, Elizabeth
Richard – 31 (F95) 26
Robert L. (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 10; 32 (F96) 9; 35 (F99) 20, 26
Ross – 27 (F91) 10, 13

"Daddy George" – 27 (S91) 39

Dadey, John – 31 (F95) 26

Dadisman, Reuben – 30 (F94) 42

Daggy
- Adam – 29 (S93) 7
- Cora E. – 31 (F95) 20
- Eliza Ann – 28 (F92) 35
- Frances – 32 (S96) 54
- Hannah – 33 (S97) 19
- Jonas F. – 24 (S88) 41
- Peter – 29 (S93) 7

Daggy family – 31 (S95) 51

Daily News – 26 (F90) 42

Daingerfield, Wm. P. – 33 (S97) 19

Dakin, Jacob – 30 (F94) 41

Dale, _____ - 22 (S86) 40

Daley
- Patrick – 33 (S97) 19
- Timothy – 28 (F92) 35

Dalhouse
- A. N. – 35 (S99) 46
- A. Nathaniel – 25 (F89) 32
- Catharine – 26 (F90) 28
- Charles G. – 22 (S86) 40
- Charles Gambrill – 25 (F89) 32
- Emma Jane – 26 (F90) 28
- Gamble – 22 (S86) 40
- John – 27 (S91) 25
- John H. – 26 (F90) 28; 28 (S92) 37
- Mrs. John H. – see Dalhouse, Catharine
- Samuel – 28 (S92) 37
- Mrs. Samuel – see Houston, Sophia

Dalton
- R. Toms, Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 27
- William – 24 (F88) 45

Dana, Richard Henry – 32 (S96) 54

Dandridge, Philip P., Sr. – 33 (F97) 31

Dangerfield
Lucy – 21 (S85) 49
W. H. – 31 (F95) 26

"Dangerfield Hunter: An Augusta County Slave and His Estate" - 32 (S96) 12-18

Daniel
Eveline W. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. J. M. – 31 (F95) 16
John P. – 31 (F95) 26
John W. – 35 (S99) 38
Junius – 33 (F97) 45, 52
Maggie W. – 31 (F95) 16
Raleigh T. – 30 (F94) 41

"Daniel Boone in Augusta County" – 35 (F99) 27-29

Daniels, _____ - 33 (F97) 31

Danner
J. W. – 32 (S96) 54
Jacob S. – 30 (F94) 41
S. A. – 32 (S96) 54

Danton, Jonas – 22 (S86) 34

Darden
Colgate – 26 (F90) 10
H. W. – 24 (S88) 23

Dargen, H. G. – 24 (S88) 23

Darksville – 28 (F92) 26

Darlan, John F. – 23 (F87) 23

Darling, _____ - 31 (F95) 26

Darman, Hiram – 34 (F98) 27

Darnall, Isabella M. – 33 (S97) 19

Daubigne, _____ 35 (F99) 16

Daugherty, Annie – 31 (F95) 18

Davenport
Henry – 30 (F94) 41
"Uncle Davey" – 30 (F94) 41

Davey, Mrs. M. J. – see Varner, _____

Davidson
J. A. – 27 (S91) 40
J. S. – 33 (S97) 19
James D. - 34 (F98) 27
John – 27 (S91) 25, 39; 29 (F93) 38
John S. – 32 (S96) 54
Jonnie – 30 (F94) 41
Lewis C. – 29 (F93) 3
Mary – 27 (S91) 39
William – 25 (F89) 47; 27 (S91) 39

Davie, William – 26 (F90) 31

Davies
Annas C. – 21 (F85) 78
Hadgie B. – 31 (F95) 17
James – 21 (F85) 76, 77
Samuel (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 30

Davies family – 31 (S95) 51

Davis
_____ - 31 (F95) 1, 3
Ambrose – 22 (S86) 12
Mrs. Ambrose – see Davis, Nancy
Benjamin – 33 (S97) 19
Bettie Cralle – 33 (F97) 31
Bill – 32 (S96) 54
Braxton – 25 (S89) 39
Charles – 28 (S92) 37
Columbus Greene – 22 (S86) 40
David – 22 (S86) 26, 36; 27 (S91) 32
Ed – 23 (F87) 13
Effie E. – 28 (S92) 37
Eliza – 27 (F91) 27
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

Elvira – 30 (F94) 41
Evaline – 24 (F88) 32
Fannie Lewis – 29 (F93) 51
Frances – 27 (S91) 25
Francis A. – 21 (S85) 52
G. G. – 22 (S86) 41
Gertrude (Middendorf) – 28 (F92) 69
Henry Alphonse – 32 (S96) 54
J. – 24 (S88) 30
J. A.G. – 29 (F93) 44
J. W. – 31 (S95) 16
James – 22 (S86) 32; 29 (S93) 3; 29 (F93) 56; 30 (F94) 2
James F. – 24 (F88) 32
Mrs. James F. – see Davis, Evaline
Jeff., Jr. – 31 (F95) 26
Jefferson – 24 (F88) 27; 32 (F96) 5; 34 (F98) 5
John - 22 (S86) 52—photo
John (Daview) – 30 (F94) 2
John B. – 23 (F87) 4, 12, 13; 25 (S89) 19, 22, 25, 26, 27
Mrs. John B. – 25 (S89) 27
John J. – 25 (F89) 33
Julia – 29 (F93) 26; 35 (F99) 12
Livingston Waddell – 25 (F89) 33
Lizzie – 28 (S92) 37; 31 (F95) 26
Lochlynn L. – 33 (S97) 19
Lucy M. – 29 (F93) 44
Lydia K. – 33 (F97) 31
Miles, Mr. & Mrs. – 22 (F86) 9
Nancy – 22 (S86) 12
Paul – 31 (S95) 57
Powell – 31 (F95) 26
R. C. – 28 (S92) 37
Mrs. R. C. – see Davis, Lizzie
Rachel Donaldson (Sproul) – 29 (F93) 56
Rebecca J. – 31 (F95) 16
Robert Hamilton – 28 (S(2) 13, 21
S. J. – 25 (S89) 43; 25 (F89) 17
S. K. – 33 (F97) 21
Sadie – 31 (F95) 20
Samuel – 22 (S86) 29
Samuel Wilson – 30 (F94) 41
Shelton C. – 32 (S96) 54
Sturgis – 34 (S98) 58
Susan C. – 27 (F91) 27
Tabitha – 32 (S96) 54
Vernie – 31 (S95) 7

W. W. – 29 (F93) 51
Walter – 25 (F89) 16; 31 (F95) 20
William – 27 (S91) 22; 30 (F94) 41; 32 (S96) 19
William A. – 24 (S88) 23
Wm. A. – 31 (F95) 26

Davison
James – 22 (S86) 35
James D. – 29(F93) 3
Samuel – 29 (S93) 3

Davisson, Ananias – 25 (F89) 44, 46-49 throughout

Dawson
John – 33 (S97) 19
Nelson – 33 (S97) 19
W. – 24 (S88) 23

Day
Amora – 22 (S86) 25
J. – 24 (S88) 30
W. M. – 23 (S87) 35
William – 27 (S91) 31, 32

"Days of Yore" – 33 (F97) 1

Deadrick
James M. – 21 (S85) 55
Koenig – 21 (S85) 54

deaf education – 26 (S90) 5-12

Deal, Samuel C. – 21 (F85) 78

Dean, Wesley – 31 (F95) 26

Deane, Bertha – 31 (F95) 7

Deary
Catharine S. – 21 (F85) 81
Jacob – 27 (S91) 29
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Mary P. - 21 (F85) 81
Rachel Ann – 21 (F85) 81
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81

De Balme, Mottin – 22 (F86) 28

De Bolt, Joyce (Miller) – 32 (F96) 15

Decatur, Stephen – 28 (F92) 51

De Credico, Mary A. – 34 (S98) 31

Dedrick
_____ - 29 (F93) 44
Henry – 30 (F94) 41
Mary – 21 (F85) 81

Deekins
_____ - 29 (S93) 18
Mrs. W. F. – 31 (S95) 16

Deerfield – 29 (S93) 22

Deerfield
Homemakers Club – 29 (F93) 26
Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Dees, A. – 24 (S88) 30

Defenbaugh, Lewis – 34 (F98) 27

Deffenbaugh
Benami – 21 (S85) 52
Henry – 21 (F85) 65
Mrs. Henry – see Deffenbaugh, Margaret
Margaret – 21 (F85) 65
Susan R. – see Rimel, Susan

Defoor
Martin – 32 (S96) 54
Mrs. Martin – 32 (S96) 54

Deihl (Diehl?)
_____ - 34 (S98) 14, 15
Frank – 34 (S98) 15
Mary – 34 (S98) 16

Deiters, Anthony – 33 (F97) 31

Dejarnette, Mollie – 33 (S97) 19

DeJarnette, _____ - 23 (S87) 19

DeJarnette Sanatorium – 22 (F86) 4—photo; 23 (S87) 20

DeKoven, James – 32 (S96) 54

de La Porte, Maria Agatha – 30 (S94) 5

Delay, Daniel – 27 (F91) 28

Dellinger
F. D. – 28 (F92) 35; 35 (S99) 49
Mrs. F. D. – see Dellinger, Sarah Champ
Sarah Champ – 28 (F92) 35

DeMasters, William – 22 (F86) 12

Demastus, Edward A. – 21 (S85) 53

Demilley, J. L. – 35 (F99) 24

Democrat candidates, 1836-48 – 30 (S94) 42

Democratic Party – 24 (S88) 17; 30 (S94) 13, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35; 30 (F94) 15, 16, 17, 22; 34 (F98) 4

Dempster, John J. – 30 (F94) 41

Dempsy, _____ - 33 (S97) 19

Demuth, Henry – 27 (S91) 24

Denham, William (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 23

Denise, R. – 33 (S97) 19

Denison
Harve – 21 (S85) 51
S. L. – 24 (S88) 37

Dennett, Henry – 33 (F97) 31

Dennis, Harriet – 35 (F99) 10

Dennison

_____ - 30 (F94) 41
Hensel – 31 (S94) 48

Denniston
Jane – 32 (S96) 20
John – 32 (S96) 20

Denniston family – 32 (S96) 19

Denton
Jonathan – 22 (S86) 24
Ruth – 31 (S95) 55

depression – 29 (S93) 6

Depression, 1890s – 23 (S87) 10

De Priest, Oscar – 32 (S96) 35

Depriest, Robert M. – 29 (F93) 60

De Priest family – 29 (S93) 5

Depsey, Margaret – 33 (F97) 31

de Rooy family – 31 (S95) 9, 13

Derrick
_____ - 32 (S96) 7
John P. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 40

Deshler, John G. – 31 (F95) 26

Desler, Rachel – 28 (S92) 37

Despar, Albert – 28 (S92) 38

Desper
John, Jr. – 27 (F91) 28
John, Sr. – 27 (F91) 28
John B. – 21 (S85) 50

Dettor
_____ (Wartman) – 28 (F92) 36
A. – 28 (F92) 36
Charles Lewellen – 33 (F97) 31

John – 28 (F92) 35
Joseph – 28 (F92) 36

de Valley, _____ - 34 (F98) 27

Dever, Newton – 23 (F87) 23

Devereaux, Bridget (Shanahan) – 32 (S96) 25

Deverick, Margaret – 24 (S88) 35

Devier, Mariah – 33 (F97) 31

Devine
Charles – 27 (S91) 40
Delina – 27 (S91) 28
James – 33 (F97) 31
John – 27 (S91) 28
Margaret – 30 (F94) 41

Dewly, Henry – 22 (S86) 33

"Diary and Message Book [of] Signalman Charles Coatsworth Phillips" – 33 (F97) 43-55

"Diary of Capt. J. D. Lilley"
Names Identification – 27 (S91) 62-68
Part I – 27 (S91) 57-61
Part II -27 (F91) 8-14
Part III – 28 (S92) 12-19

Diary of Lt. Col. John Doak Lilley
Part I – 27 (S91) 55-56

Dibrell, R. H. – 33 (F97) 51, 55

Dice, J. C. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 20

Dickason, Jacob – 32 (S96) 54

Dickenson
_____ - 33 (S97) 19
Martha Jane – 33 (F97) 31
Robert – 21 (S85) 51
S. W. – 34 (F98) 27

Dickerson

Ernest – 30 (S94) 59
Florence – 31 (F95) 17
Margaret – 31 (F95) 17

Dickey
Joseph – 30 (F94) 53
Lillie – 32 (S96) 54

Dickinson
_____ - 32 (S96) 54; 34 (F98) 27
Ann M. – 30 (S94) 49
Charles R. – 33 (S97) 19
Delia – 33 (S97) 19
William C. - 32 (S96) 54

Dickson
Elizabeth – 31 (F95) 26
Samuel – 30 (S94) 49

Diddle
Catharine – 22 (S86) 41
Franklin – 21 (S85) 54
John – 27 (S91) 28

Diddy, John – 30 (F94) 53

Diehl, George West (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 23; see also Deihl

Dietrick, Jacob D. – 27 (S91) 31

Digges, David D. M. – 31 (F95) 26

Diggs, E. L. – 33 (S97) 19

Dill, Amanda J. – 28 (S92) 38

Dillard, Frank – 21 (F85) 101

Diller, Margaret – 29 (F93) 30

Dillon, Otho Davis – 33 (F97) 31

Dilworth
James – 30 (F94) 41
James A. – 25 (F89) 46

Dineen
Hannah – 28 (F92) 36
M. – 28 (F92) 50

Dinges, Lizzie – 32 (F96) 53

Dinkel
Elizabeth – 29 (F93) 45
Josephine – 29 (F93) 45
Mary E. – 27 (S91) 28
Samuel – 27 (F91) 28; 29 (F93) 45
Mrs. Samuel – see Dinkel, Elizabeth

Dinkle
_____ - 22 (S86) 41; 24 (F88) 32
Calvin B. – 31 (F95) 18
Catherine – 21 (F85) 78
Daniel – 21 (F85) 77
Elijah – 30 (S94) 49
Elizabeth – 23 (S87) 35; 27 (S91) 49; 29 (S93) 15
Emma F. – 30 (F94) 41
George – 29 (S93) 15
Henry – 30 (S94) 49
Hettie J. – 29 (S93) 15
Jacob – 23 (S87) 35; 29 (S93) 15
Mrs. Jacob – see Dinkle, Elizabeth; Dinkle, Hettie J.
James – 21 (F85) 77
James Ewing – 30 (S94) 49
John – 21 (S85) 51
Josie – 31 (F95) 20
Lucy A. – 31 (F95) 17
Martha J. – 27 (S91) 49
Mary Virginia (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 45
Samuel – 21 (F85) 78; 27 (S91) 49
Mrs. Samuel – see Dinkle, Elizabeth
William – 22 (F86) 13

Dinnard, _____ - 31 (F95) 26

Dinwiddie
Lucy – 31 (F95) 17
Robert – 29 (F93) 15

The Directory for the Worship of God – 26 (S90) 25, 26

disabled veterans' claims – 35 (S99) 38

Dise
George – 26 (S90) 28
Henrietta – 26 (F90) 28
P. M. – 26 (F90) 28
Mrs. P. M. – see Dise, Henrietta

Dissenters – 25 (S89) 7, 8; 29 (S93) 2

Disunion Party – 30 (S94) 28

Dix, John A. – 32 (S96) 54

Dixie, R. – 24 (S88) 25

Dixon
_____ - 33 (S97) 19
Andrew – 33 (S97) 19
Collins – 33 (S96) 19
Francis M. – 22 (F86) 13
John – 27 (S91) 32
Margaret – 30 (S94) 49
Martin – 27 (S91) 27
Thomas- 32 (S96) 53

Doak
David – 28 (F92) 5
Isabella – 27 (F91) 14, 18
John – 28 (F92) 5
Robert – 27 (S91) 21, 22; 29 (F93) 50
Samuel – 28 (F92) 5, 7
Mrs. Samuel – 23 (S87) 44
Thankful – 28 (F92) 5

Doake, Betty W. – 34 (F98) 27

Dobage
Cornelius – 27 (S91) 27
Nancy – 27 (S91) 26

Dobb, William H. – 31 (F95) 26

Dobbish (Dobage), Margaret – 27 (S91) 26

Dobbs, John – 22 (F86) 13

"Dr. Howard McKnight Wilson (1900-1987)" – 24 (S88) 5-7

"Dr. William Baldwin Dodge" – 23 (F87) 9-11

Dodd, John J. – 21 (S85) 51

Dodge
- Chester – 23 (F87) 9, 10
- Samuel Whitmore – 23 (F87) 10
- William Baldwin – 23 (F87) 9-11; photo—9
- Mrs. William Baldwin – see Whitmore, Anna L.; see Engel, Minnie
- William Ross – 23 (F87) 10

Dodge's Mountain Lake – see Shenandoah Acres

Dodson
- Daniel – 32 (S96) 54
- Horace B. – 34 (F98) 27
- Reuben – 33 (S97) 19

Does, John W. – 33 (S97) 19

Doggett
- _____ (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 38
- David S. (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 19

Dohne, Allen – 29 (F93) 26

"Do-It-Thyself Walking Tour of Augusta Stone Church" – 26 (F90) 6

Doke, Abraham – 28 (S92) 38

Dokins, J. – 24 (S88) 34

Dold
- A. – 23 (S87) 35
- Henry M. – 33 (S97) 19
- James A. – 23 (S87) 35; 27 (F91) 11; 28 (S92) 15, 16
- Mrs. James A. – see Brooks, _____
- James Addison – 27 (S91) 65
- Lizzie Daly – 33 (F97) 31
- William – 27 (S91) 65; 33 (F97) 31
- William F. – 22 (S86) 41; 22 (F86) 13
- Wm. T. – 27 (F91) 11

Doles

_____ - 27 (F91) 16
George P. 33 (F97) 46, 52

Doll, Philip – 30 (S94) 49

Dolly
M. C. – 28 (F92) 36
S. B. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 36
Mrs. S. B. – see Dolly, M. C.

dolomite – 30 (F94) 1

Domer, J. – 24 (F88) 49

Donaghe
_____ - 27 (F91) 27
Annie R. – 29 (S93) 15
B. B. – 25 (F89) 22; 28 (S92) 38
Briscoe Baldwin – 32 (S96) 54
George P. – 28 (S92) 38
Margaret – 29 (S93) 15
Mary B. – 21 (F85) 81
Mary Briscoe – 32 (S96) 54
Thomas – 29 (S93) 15
W. W. – 28 (S92) 38
Wm. W. – 28 (S92) 38
William W. – 21 (F85) 78

Donaghe estate – 21 (F85) 68

Donaho
Lucien M. – 30 (S94) 49
Sophronia – 30 (S94) 49

Donald
A. J. – 30 (F94) 41
Ben – 33 (F97) 31
Margaret – 31 (F95) 19
Sam M. – 31 (F95) 19
Samuel L. – 35 (S99) 52
William A. – 34 (F98) 26

Donaldson, Rachel (Jackson) – 29 (F93) 56

Donally
_____ - 26 (F90) 34

Mrs. Jane – see McCreery, Jane

Donavan, Daniel – 30 (F94) 53

Donegal Presbytery – 28 (F92) 7; 31 (F95) 11, 12

Donelly, H. M. – 24 (S88) 35

Donelson, _____ - 22 (S86) 39

Doniphan, A. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 41

Donnally, George Taylor – 34 (F98) 27

Donoho
Lucian M. – 25 (F89) 33
Thomas – 35 (S99) 28, 46, 47, 48

Donohoe, J. W. – 21 (F85) 101

Donovan
John – 25 (F89) 24; 29 (F93) 45
Mrs. John – see Scherer, Mary

Doody, W. D. – 24 (S88) 23

Dooley, _____ 30 (F94) 41

Doom
Alice – 31 (F95) 16
Fannie L. – 30 (F94) 42
Lizzie – 28 (F92) 36
James M. – 23 (S87) 35
John – 22 (F86) 13; 23 (S87) 35
M. – 26 (F90) 26
Madison – 23 (S87) 35; 32 (S96) 54
Mary – 32 (S96) 53
Minnie – 31 (F95) 16
Suisan C. – 28 (S92) 38

Dooms, Edy – 31 (F95) 19

Dooms – 31 (F95) 11

Dooms churches
Smyrna Presbyterian Church – 24 (F88) 11

Doon, Cicero – 34 (F98) 26

Doperman, W. J. – 21 (S85) 45, 48

Doran, Jacob – 30 (F94) 2, 11

Dorman
Elizabeth C. – 30 (F94) 42
James B. – 29 (F93) 2, 3

Dorsey
Adolphus – 27 (S91) 40
William F. – 30 (F94) 42

Dosh, J. H. C. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 31

Doshisha Women's College – 21 (F85) 124

Doswell, Douglas – 28 (F92) 36

Dotson, Frank – 34 (S98) 27

Doub, Henry – 31 (F95) 26

Doughterty, J. E. – 24 (S88) 23

Doughtie, Mrs. James T. – 23 (F87) 13

Douglas
_____ - 32 (F96) 18
_____ (Horn) – 29 (F93) 45
Benj. F. – 31 (F95) 26
Beverly B. – 31 (F95) 27
D. – 24 (S88) 25
Hillary H. – 29 (F93) 45
John A. 25 (F89) 44, 47
Mrs. John A. – see Hall, Eleanor
Stephen – 32 (F96) 2
Stephen A. – 29 (F93) 1; 30 (S94) 30, 31; 30 (F94) 16, 18, 19, 35; 34 (F98) 4
William – 34 (F98) 27

Douthat
Robert – 30 (F94) 52, 53
Wm. Wiley – 29 (S93) 5

Dove, James – 31 (F95) 26

Dovel, Mrs. R. M. – 34 (F98) 27

Dowdy, _____ - 32 (S96) 54

Dowell, Major – 27 (S91) 32

Dowland, Henry – 22 (S86) 30

Dowling, Edward W. – 29 (F93) 26

Downer, W. S. – 30 (F94) 42

Downey
_____ (McCutcheon) – 29 (F93) 35
Daniel – 28 (F92) 36
Patrick – 28 (F92) 36
Samuel – 29 (F93) 35

Downing, Paul – 31 (S95) 28

Downs
Henry – 22 (S86) 29, 33
Janet – 35 (S99) 10

Doyle
_____ - 21 (F85) 107, 112
Mrs. A. E. – 31 (F95) 20
Anna – 34 (F98) 27
Fannie J. – 31 (F95) 20
Jack – 21 (F85) 107
M. A. – 30 (F94) 42
R. L. – 23 (S87) 35
Robert – 23 (S87) 35
Robert L. – 34 (S98) 43, 56; 35 (S99) 46, 47
Robert M. – 22 (S86) 41
Thomas H. – 28 (S92) 38
Mrs. Thomas H. – see Grattan, Louisa Noland

Dozier, Katherine H. – 29 (S93) 20

dragoons – 30 (F94) 4

Drain
David – 22 (F86) 13

Ryland – 22 (F86) 13

Drake
David William – 25 (F89) 33
E. Carey – 31 (F95) 17
Francis Somerfield – 30 (S94) 49
James A. – 25 (F89) 26
Jonathan – 32 (S96) 53
Mary M. – 31 (F95) 17

Draper Collect ion – 30 (F94) 3

Draper's Meadow – 24 (F88) 21; 25 (S89) 9

Drew
Nancy – 32 (S96) 54
Posey – 33 (F97) 31

Drews, Charles – 32 (S96) 54

Drinkwater, James E. – 34 (F98) 27

Driver
A. M. – 29 (S93) 14
Anna (Procter) – 31 (S95) 55
Casper (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16
Catharine – 31 (F95) 26; 33 (F97) 31
D. H. – 29 (S93) 14
Mrs. D. H. – see Driver, A. M.
H. Wise – 31 (S95) 49
Jacob (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 42
Mrs. McCarthy – 24 (F88) 8
R. J. – 24 (S88) 37
Robert – 27 (S91) 8
Robert J. – 29 (F93) 1
Robert J., Jr. – 27 (S91) 55; 29 (F93) 26, 29; 31 (F95) 1; 33 (F97) 43
Samuel – 31 (S95) 49; 34 (S98) 12
Sarah – 33 (F97) 24
Solomon – 29 (S93) 14

Drumheller
Deries E. – 21 (S85) 51
W. S. – 31 (F95) 19
William P. 21 (S85) 55

Drummond, Elizabeth – 31 (F95) 26

Dry Branch – 35 (S99) 31

Dryden
James – 27 (S91) 66
John – 34 (F98) 27

Duarte, Constance Coiner – 32 (F96) 34

Du Bose
Mrs. C. Hampden – 31 (F95) 16
Nettie L. – 31 (F95) 17

Dudley
_____ - 23 (F87) 23; 33 (F97) 31
Arthur W. – 21 (S85) 50
Caleb – 33 (F97) 31
Emma C. – 31 (F95) 16
Eva – 31 (F95) 20
Fannie – 31 (F95) 21
Mrs. G. W. – 33 (S97) 19
George W. – 21 (S85) 50
James W. – 21 (S85) 54
Leila Hendren (Wilson) – 26 (F90) 41
Mary V. – 31 (F95) 21
Nancy -32 (S96) 54
R. M., family – 31 (S95) 50
Richard – 31 (F95) 20
Richard H. – 23 (F87) 23; 29 (F93) 45; 33 (F97) 31
Mrs. Richard H. – see Dudley, Sarah
Rizpah F. – 31 (F95) 16
Rodney – 31 (S95) 50
Rudolph – 31 (F95) 20
Samantha – 31 (F95) 20
Sarah – 29 (F93) 45
Virginia – 31 (F95) 20
W. G. – 31 (F95) 21
W. M. – 26 (F90) 41
Washington M. – 33 (F97) 31
William G. – 22 (S86) 41
William Guilford – 23 (S87) 35
Mrs. Willie A. – 31 (F95) 21

Duell, Hattie – 33 (F97) 31

Duett (Dewet), Charles – 22 (S86) 24, 25

Duffield, George – 26 (S90) 23

Duffus, John A. – 28 (S92) 55

Dugdale, Jennie – 24 (F88) 8

Duke, Wm. J. – 31 (F95) 26

Dulany
Amelia R. – 32 (S96) 54
John P. – 31 (F95) 26

Dull
Alice Kate – 24 (S88) 23
Bettie – 29 (S93) 25
Cornelius – 29 (S93) 25
Mrs. Cornelius – see Dull, Bettie
George – 28 (S92) 38
Henry – 35 (S99) 46
J. N. – 22 (F86) 13
Jacob – 24 (S88) 23; 25 (S89) 39
Jacob H. – 21 (S85) 50
John – 23 (S87) 44
Johnnie M. – 25 (F89) 16
John P. – 27 (S91) 40
John Paul – 23 (F87) 17
M. – 24 (S88) 23
Mrs. M. – see Dull, Mary E.
M. E. – 25 (F89) 16
M. J. P. – 33 (F97) 31
M. M. – 25 (S89) 16
Mrs. M. M. – see Dull, M. E.
Mary E. – 24 (S88) 23
Michael – 33 (S97) 19
Sarah – 21 (F85) 101
William H. – 22 (F86) 13

Dunbar
Jessie – 32 (S96) 54
John – 33 (S97) 19

Duncan
A. J. – 24 (S88) 31
Andrew – 28 (F92) 6
Elizabeth – 28 (F92) 6

John – 27 (S91) 30, 32

Dundee, _____ (Viscount) - 24 (F88) 22

Dundore
Mrs. E. A. - 32 (S96) 54
Jacob – 33 (S97) 19
Nancy – 33 (F97) 31

Dunithon, James – 21 (F85) 111

Dunkers – 34 (S98) 12

"The Dunkers of Staunton: The Establishment of the Staunton Church of the Brethren" – 34 (S98) 12-17

Dunkon, William – 22 (S86) 25

Dunlap
_____ - 34 (F98) 9
_____ (Collins) – 21 (S85) 15
_____ (Stevenson) – 28 (S92) 50
Bailey – 26 (F90) 39; 27 (S91) 40; 35 (S99) 52
Charles – 29 (F93) 45
Charles A. – 22 (S86) 41; 26 (F90) 29
Mrs. Charles A. – see Dunlap, Martha P.
F. J. – 24 (S88) 24
George – 28 (F92) 30
J. – 22 (S86) 41; 27 (F91) 9
J. A. – 21 (S85) 15
James C. – 23 (F87) 17
James F. – 27 (F91) 28
James L. – 21 (S85) 52
James Lyle – 22 (S86) 41
Jean – 28 (F92) 5
John – 28 (F92) 6
John C. – 23 (F87) 14
John J. – 27 (F91) 12, 15
John M.., Jr. – 22 (S86) 55
Madison – 21 (S85) 51
Martha P. – 22 (S86) 41
Mary Jane – 23 (S87) 35
Matilda – 33 (F97) 31
Nan – 21 (S85) 116
Nannie Templeton – 22 (S86) 41
Robert – 28 (F92) 5; 29 (F93) 45; 35 (S99) 46

Robert B. – 21 (S85) 52
Robert Bailey – 28 (S92) 36
Mrs. Robert Bailey – see Cason, Elizabeth J.
Russell L. – 25 (F89) 53
Samuel – 28 (F93) 5, 6
Samuel A. – 21 (S85) 52; 27 (F91) 28
Tom – 21 (F85) 116
Mrs. W. B. – 21 (S85) 49
W. T. – 27 (S91) 41
Wm. – 32 (S96) 54
William B. – 23 (S87) 41
William Bailey – 26 (F90) 29
Mrs. William Bailey – see Brown, Sallie C.
William R. – 23 (S87) 35; 35 (S99) 22, 46
Mrs. William R. – see Dunlap, Mary Jane
Zach – 28 (F92) 36

Dunlap family – 21 (S85) 7

Dunlop
Regina V. – 25 (S89) 39
Robert B. – 25 (S89) 39
Mrs. Robert B. – see Dunlop, Salome F.
Salome F. – 25 (S89) 39

Dunmore, _____ - 28 (S92) 15

Dunting, Isabella – 34 (S98) 21

DuPont, _____ - 34 (S98) 59

Durboraw
D. D. – 24 (S88) 24
Thomas M. – 24 (S88) 24

Durett, Robert – 34 (F98) 27

Durham
Lewis G. – 21 (S85) 55
L. G. -24 (S88) 41

"Durkies' Ferry" – 28 (F92) 50

Dutch Reformed Church – see Synod of the High German Reformed Church in the U.S.A.

Duval
Mrs. Claude B. – 22 (F86) 40
I. H. – 35 (S99) 27, 52

Dyer
James – 22 (S86) 29
Philip – 27 (S91) 33
Zeb. – 22 (S86) 41

E

Eades, Jane Catharine – 34 (F98) 27

Eads, Joshua – 34 (F98) 27

Eager, Jacob – 27 (S91) 29

Eagle
Christian – 28 (S92) 55
Mrs. Christian – see Weller, _____
George – 34 (F98) 27
Ray – 35 (S99) 11

Eagon
_____ - 21 (F85) 78
Elizabeth – 28 (F92) 52
Samson – 28 (F92) 52
Sampson – 23 (F87) 26; 24 (F88) 45, 46; 27 (S91) 22, 29; 33 (F97) 19, 20, 22
Mrs. Sampson – see Yost, Rebecca
William – 25 (S89) 39

Eakin, _____ - 31 (F95) 9

Eakle
_____ - 32 (S96) 27
Benjamin – 27 (S91) 29
J. D. – 34 (F98) 27
James – 25 (F89) 33
Peter – 23 (F87) 7

Eakle farm – 32 (S96) 27

Earhart
A. C. – 30 (F94) 42
Amanda L. – 31 (F95) 20

Becky – 34 (F98) 23
Coral L. – 21 (S85) 48
Emmet – 21 (S85) 48
Hunter – 21 (S85) 23
Nora – 31 (F95) 18
Walter E. – 21 (S85) 48

Earle
Alice Morse – 34 (S98) 23
Evelyn – 31 (S95) 9, 13

Earley, David – 33 (F97) 31

Early
_____ - 28 (F92) 36
Charlotte – 34 (F98) 27
George – 28 (F92) 36
Jubal – 26 (S90) 45; 28 (F92) 65
Jubal A. – 33 (F97) 43, 52; 34 (S98) 31, 50
Jubal Anderson – 27 (F91) 17
Maude (Kerr) – 21 (F85) 71
Mrs. William T. – 30 (F94) 42

early Augusta Parish vestries – see Augusta Parish

early burying ground – 29 (F93) 15, 20, 21

early distilleries – 25 (S89) 10

early German settlers – 26 (F90) 46

"Early Section of Parnassus Church Cemetery" – 29 (S93) 11-15

early settlers – 25 (S89) 6, 11
and their priorities – 25 (S89) 11

early taxation – 25 (S89) 7

early Valley brickwork – 33 (F97) 3

Earman
Joseph – 26 (F90) 29
Jos. R. – 28 (S92) 48
Mary – 31 (F95) 17
Robert Allen – 23 (S87) 46
Samuel – 30 (S94) 49

East
Alexander – 32 (S96) 55
Betsy – 31 (F95) 19
David C. – 33 (F97) 31
Edwin Gray – 31 (F95) 21
Samuel A. – 35 (S99) 33, 53
William – 27 (F91) 5

Eastern State Hospital – 23 (S87) 17

Eastham, Robert – 22 (S86) 25

Eastham's Island – 22 (S86) 30

Eastham's Road – 22 (S86) 34

Eastman, Mattie – 32 (S96) 54

Easton
William – 22 (F86) 13; 29 (F93) 57
Mrs. William – 30 (F94) 42

Eaton
Elijah – 28 (F92) 18
James – 28 (F92) 18
Newton – 33 (S97) 20

Eavey, Daniel – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 40

Ebbard , Samuel – 34 (F98) 27

Ebenezer Associates Church – 28 (F92) 12

Eberly, P. J. – 32 (S96) 54

Ebright, Henry – 30 (F94) 42

Eby
Annie – 31 (F95) 27
John – 31 (F95) 27

Eccord, Jacob – 27 (S91) 30

Echard
Carrie L: - 31 (F95) 16

John – 35 (S99) 46
Lena M. – 31 (F95) 16

Echols
Edward – 25 (S89) 24; 26 (S90) 15; 26 (F90) 43; 35 (S99) 38, 39, 51, 52
Eliza F. – 29 (F93) 45
Fannie – 38 (F98) 27
Harriet – 28 (F92) 69
James R. – 25 (S89) 28
John – 25 (S89) 23, 39; 26 (S90) 14; 28 (F92) 37; 29 (F93) 45; 35 (S99) 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 49, 52
Mrs. John – see Caperton, Mary J.
Mary Caperton – 25 (S89) 39

Echols, Bell, & Catlett – 26 (S90) 14

Eckard (Echard), Andrew – 21 (F85) 112

Eckard
Elizabeth – 29 (F93) 45
Ernest – 31)S95) 52
John – 28 (F92) 33

Eckle
Christopher V. – 29 (F93) 45
Peter – 29 (F93) 45
Mrs. Peter – see Eckle, Sarah
Sarah – 29 (F93) 45

Eckman, Charles – 21 (S85) 21, 22, 23

Eckridge
B. B. – 35 (S99) 52
John Brown – 21 (F85) 101

"Economic and Social Developments" – 30 (S94) 16-19

Economic and Social Survey of Augusta County – 34 (F98) 15

Economic Development in Augusta County – 30 (S94) 16-19

economic independence of women in the 1800s – 30 (S94) 1-10

Eddy
_____ - 33 (F97) 10
Thos. M. – 31 (F95) 27

Edelblut, Michael – 33 (F97) 31

Edgar, James – 27 (S91) 40

Edgerly, George – 32 (S96) 54

Edison
Lelia – 31 (F95) 18
Wm. – 29 (F93) 60, 62

Edmens
George – 27 (S91) 28
William – 27 (S91) 28

Edministon, Matthew – 22 (S86) 36

Edmiston
Alice – 34 (F98) 27
Bertha – 33 (S97) 20

Edmond, Robert – 29 (F93) 45

Edmonds
Alice T. – 32 (S96) 54
T. R. – 32 (S96) 54

Edmondson
E. – 31 (F95) 16
E. L. – 24 (F88) 37; 26 (F90) 29; 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. E. L. – 31 (F95) 16
Edwin G. – 21 (S85) 56
J. K. – 28 (S92) 38
John – 24 (S88) 24
Mrs. John – see Calhoun, Eliza
Lucy A. – 26 (F90) 29
M. E. – 31 (F95) 16
Margaret – 28 (S92) 38
Mary – 31 (F95) 16

Edmonson family – 23 (S87) 24

Edmunds
Felix E. – 25 (S89) 28; 26 (S890) 15
Mrs. Felix E. – 25 (S89) 28
George – 27 (S91) 27

John – 27 (S91) 27
Sterling E. – 34 (F98) 27

education of women – 23 (S87) 6-16

Edwards
_____ - 32 (S96) 54
Ada – 31 (F95) 27
C. M. – 31 (S95) 17
Carl (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 12 14
Daniel – 21 (S85) 50
G. B. – 25 (F89) 33
I. – 24 (S88) 30
Jack – 31 (F95) 27
James – 33 (F97) 31
Lucy B. – 34 (F98) 27
Matilda C. – 30 (S94) 49
Virginia D. – 24 (F88) 9

Edwards Ferry – 28 (F92) 67

effect of the Civil War on the agricultural economy – 33 (S97) 3

Effinger
Asbury – 33 (F97) 31
Elizabeth – 33 (F97) 31
Harriet G. – 30 (S94) 49
John F. – 27 (F91) 28
Mrs. John F. – see Effinger, Mary
M. Harvey – 29 (F93) 45; 30 (F94) 42
M. Harvey, Jr. – 27 (F91) 28
Madison H. – 29 (F93) 45
Mary – 27 (F91) 28

Eger, L. 31 (F95) 27

Eggleston
J. D. – 21 (F85) 83
J. P. – 33 (F97) 50, 55
Mary – 31 (F95) 27
W. A. – 33 (F97) 49, 54

Egypt, VA – 21 (F85) 66

Eichelberger
_____ - 28 (S92) 32

Baylor – 33 (S97) 20
Geo. S. – 33 (F97) 31
Sadie C. – 31 (F95) 18

Eidson
_____ - 28 (F92) 31
Bettie J. – 25 (F89) 16
George H. – 34 (S98) 27
Henry – 25 (S89) 41; 25 (F89) 16; 28 (S92) 32; 28 (F92) 31; 35 (S99) 27
Henry, Jr. – 35 (S99) 47, 52
Mary (Hobbs) – 25 (S89) 48
Peter H. – 35 (S99) 21
Susan – 35 (S99) 23
William – 21 (F85) 78

Eidson tract – 35 (S99) 40, 53

"Eighteenth century Beekeeping and Its Documentation in Augusta County" – 29 (F93) 32-39

Eiglehart, Kate S. – see Berkeley, Kate S.

Eiler
David – 30 (F94) 42
Haddie – 31 (F95) 19
William – 34 (F98) 27

Eisenberg
Dorothy M. – 27 (S91) 69
William E. (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 5, 6

Eisenhower, Dwight D. – 28 (S92) 8

Eisenman, Bettie – 33 (F97) 31

Elder
C. M. – 26 (S90) 15
Erwin – 31 (F95) 17
Fitzhugh – 26 (S90) 13; 29 (S93) 20
Fitzhugh, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Mamie – 31 (F95) 16
Mary – 30 (F94) 42
T. C. – 35 (S99) 39, 42
Thomas C. – 25 (S89) 24; 26 (S90) 14, 15

Elder family – 26 (S90) 16

Elder & Nelson – 26 (S90) 14

Eldridge, Sarah – 25 (S89) 39

"An Election of 1793" – 30 (F94) 52

election of 1860 – 30 (F94) 14

Elhart, Adolphus – 33 (F97) 43, 52

Eli, S. C. – 24 (S88) 24

Elick, _____ - 32 (S96) 54

Elig, Jacob – 30 (S94) 49

Elk Run Church of the Brethren – 34 (S98) 13

Elkin Branch – 22 (S86) 30

Elkins – 26 (F90) 43

Elkton – 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 6

Ellet, John W. – 29 (F93) 43

Ellinger
- A. M. – 27 (F91) 39
- Frederick D. – 28 (F92) 35
- Henry – 27 (S91) 62
- Mary J. – 31 (F95) 19

Elliot
- James – 31 (F95) 21
- John A. – 22 (F86) 13
- Mary C. – 31 (F95) 18

Elliott
- _____ - 33 (F97) 51, 55
- Blair – 33 (F97) 24
- Howard F. – 31 (F95) 18
- J. H. – 31 (F95) 21
- John B. – 33 (F97) 31
- Peter – 27 (S91) 29, 30
- Robert – 31 (F95) 21

Susan C. - 31 (F95) 18
Virginia L. – 31 (F95) 18

Elliotts Knob Lookout Tower – 26 (F90) 44

Ellis
B. M. – 27 (S91) 38
Emelie – 21 (F85) 100
Hatta – 21 (F85) 101
J. – 24 (S88) 30
J. S. – 26 (F90) 30
Mrs. J. S. – 24 (F88) 8
John – 21 (F85) 101
Mrs. John – see Ellis, Emelie
Mrs. John – 21 (S85) 6
John S. – 26 (F90) 30
Lizzie – 31 (F95) 27
W. H. – 22 (S86) 41

Ellison, J. T. – 24 (S88) 24

Ellyson, Moses – 34 (F98) 27

"Elm Grove" – 26 (S90) 13

Ely, _____ - 34 (S98) 58

Emerson
Cate M. – 22 (S86) 22, 23
Mrs. C. M. – 22 (S86) 22
Ellen – 22 (S86) 22, 23
J. Baxter – 22 (S86) 23
Ralph Waldo – 34 (S98) 27
Samuel – 22 (S86) 22
Samuel (Rev.) – 22 (S86) 22

Emmitt, John – 24 (S88) 41, 42

Enecks
_____ - 31 (F95) 27
Stephen – 31 (F95) 27

Engel, Minnie (Didge) – 23 (F87) 10

Engelberg, Sadie – 21 (F85) 74

Engelhardt, Joseph A. – 32 (S96) 54

"Engineer's Inspection and Survey Report," 1949 – 22 (S86) 9

England
Alexander V. – 34 (F98) 27
Charles – 33 (F97) 31
John – 32 (S96) 54

Engle
Carrie – 25 (S89) 40
J. J. (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 40
Mrs. J. J. – see Engle, Mary
Mary – 25 (S89) 40

Engleman
Clara B. – 31 (F95) 17
G. W. – 34 (S98) 13
Jacob H. – 21 (S85) 50
Michael – 35 (S99) 51
Mildred M. – 31 (F95) 27

English
Elizabeth D. – 30 (F94) 42
John (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71
John B. – 27 (S91) 38

English common law in the colonies – 34 (S98) 18-25

English folk music – 25 (F89) 44

English settlers – 25 (S89) 5; 32 (S96) 1

Ensor
Charles Elmore – 25 (F89) 16
George B. – 25 (F89) 16
Mrs. George B. – see Ensor, Virginia H.
Virginia H. – 25 (F89) 16

Epes
Jacqueline S. – 31 (F95) 19
Sallie – 31 (F95) 19

Episcopal Church in the Shenandoah Valley – 23 (S87) 30

Episcopal Diocese of Southwestern Virginia – 31 (S95) 1, 2, 4

Episcopalians – 23 (S87) 9, 11, l5

Epperson, J. N. – 31 (F95) 27

equipment, non-electrified – 21 (S85) 4-17

Erehart, John – 21 (S85) 53

Erman, _____ - 26 (F90) 40

Errand, D. – 24 (S88) 34

Erskine, Margaret – 30 (S94) 49

Ervin
B. A. – 21 (F85) 78
Benjamin – 21 (F85) 111
Brown – 33 (F97) 31
Davison – 21 (F85) 111
Eliza S. – 21 (F85) 77
Francis – 21 (F85) 77
Jane – 24 (F88) 17
Robert – 21 (F85) 111
William – 21 (F85) 77

Ervine
Bettie – 31 (F95) 20
Leeta Belle – 31 (F95) 20

Erwin
Andrew – 30 (F94) 2,3
David M. – 30 (S94) 49
Edward – 30 (F94) 2, 5, 6, 11
Francis – 30 (F94) 11
Hugh – 33 (S97) 20
J. H. – 31 (S95) 49
Jane – 34 (S98) 23
Samuel – 30 (F94) 9

Eskridge
_____ - 26 (S90) 44; 33 (F97) 10
A. A. – 23 (F87) 7
Alexander Perry – 23 (S87) 35
Alex. P. – 25 (S89) 43
E. M. – 32 (S96) 5

G. P. – 26 (F90) 18
George – 26 (S90) 7
Mrs. George – see Eskridge, Margaret
Margaret – 26 (S90) 7
William C. – 23 (S87) 35

Estell, John M. – 21 (F85) 76, 77

Estep
David – 33 (S97) 20
Robert – 33 (S97) 20

Estey Seminary – 23 (S87) 15

Estil, Samuel – 24 (F88) 18

Estill
_____ (Trimble) – 26 (F90) 39
Ben – 34 (F98) 27
Benj. – 26 (F90) 39
Charles P. – 34 (F98) 27
Edith Claget – 33 (S97) 20
Harry – 33 (S97) 20
John L. – 25 (F89) 33
John M. – 26 (F90) 39
Kate – 33 (F97) 31
Samuel – 27 (F91) 41

E. T. Caldwell Company – 21 (S85) 22

Ettinger, Joel – 33 (S97) 20

Eubank
_____ - 24 (F88) 31
Amanda – 33 (F97) 31; see also Turk, Amanda
Elizabeth – 25 (F89) 16
John T. – 24 (S88) 24
R. P. – 24 (S88) 24; 27 (F91) 28
Mrs. R. P. – see Kyle, Die K.
Robert P. – 35 (S99) 46, 47

Eubanks, _____ - 28 (S92) 13

Eumenean Society – 24 (S88) 10

European Student Fellowship Fund – 21 (F85) 119

Eustis, J. – 24 (S88) 24

Eutsler Brothers – 21 (F85) 88

Eutzler, M. D. – 35 (S99) 41, 53

Evangelical Tract Society – 32 (F96) 8

evangelism – 24 (F88) 39-48

Evans
Fayette – 27 (F91) 28
George R. – 27 (F91) 28
Mrs. George R. – see Bickle, Annie E.
Hiram L. – 21 (S85) 51
J. J. – 24 (S88) 25
John B. – 21 (F85) 106
M. B. - 26 (F90) 18

Everding, George F. – 21 (F85) 78

Everett
_____ - 34 (F98) 4
E. G. – 22 (F86) 13
Mrs. E. G. – see Everett, Mary Elizabeth
Mary E. – 35 (S99) 23, 47
Mary Elizabeth – 22 (F86) 13
Mary Etta – 22 (F86) 13

Evers, James B. – 21 (S85) 51

Eversole, Jacob – 24 (F88) 44

Every, A. A. – 24 (S88) 25

Evins
Mark – 22 (S86) 35
William – 22 (S86) 36

Ewell, Pleasant – 27 (S91) 32

Ewens
_____ - 22 (F86) 23
J. T. – 21 (F85) 110

Ewing
_____ - 21 (F85) 112
Daniel (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47
J. T. – 21 (F85) 112
Jacob – 25 (F89) 16
Jake – 21 (F85) 115
James – 28 (S92) 56
Mrs. James – see Ewing, Martha
James E. – 21 (S85) 50
Martha – 28 (S92) 56; 35 (S99) 23, 47

Ewing estate – 35 (S99) 30

Ewing family – 21 (F85) 112; 35 (F99) 30

Ewings, _____ - 28 (S92) 56

execution order – 25 (S89) 33, Xerox of original—36

explorers in Augusta County – 27 (F91) 5

extension home economists – 34 (S98) 1

Eye, Betsy – 34 (S98) 27

Ezell, Abel G. – 21 (F85) 101

F

Faber
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
John H. – 24 (S88) 41
Susanna – 21 (F85) 81

Fackler
Caroline – 21 (F85) 81
Michael – 30 (F94) 9

“Facts and Fictions” – 32 (F96) 15-18

Fadelky
Julia – 34 (F98) 27
Mary – 34 (F98) 27

Fahnestock, William – 30 (F94) 42

Fairburn
Andrew J. – 21 (S85) 51
Elizabeth – 26 (F90) 29
J. W. – 31 (S95) 51
William – 26 (F90) 29; 29 (S93) 13
Mrs. William – see Fairburn, Elizabeth

Fairburne, Annie – 31 (F95) 48

Fairfax Grants – 29 (S93) 1

Fairfax, Orlando – 34 (F98) 27

Fairfield – 29 (F93) 1

"Fairfield McDowell Guards" – see 2nd Rockbridge Artillery

Fakler, John J. – 28 (F92) 37

Fall
Daniel – 26 (F90) 29
William – 28 (S92) 40

Fallen
Annie – 21 (S85) 49
Catharine – 26 (F90) 29
John – 26 (F90) 29
Mrs. John – see Fallen, Catharine
Thomas – 23 (S87) 35
Tom – 26 (F90) 29

Fallensbee, J. M. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 45

Falling Springs Church – 28 (F92) 5

Faltz
Annie – 33 (F97) 10
Morton – 33 (F97) 10
Mrs. Morton – see Faltz, Annie

Fancy Hill – 29 (F93) 1, 7

Fanning, _____ - 33 (F97) 16

Farel, William – 24 (S88) 22

Farish
Mrs. Andrew J. – 33 (F97) 32
Jane P. – 27 (F91) 20
John T. – 21 (S85) 52
Lucinda – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Stephen M. – 27 (F91) 20
William P. – 27 (F91) 20

Farley
Andy J. – 21 (S85) 56
Geo. W. – 32 (S96) 55

Farmer
_____ - 33 (S96) 20
F. J. – 33 (S97) 20
Lee – 31 (F95) 27

Farmers' Alliance – 35 (S99) 38, 41, 53

Farmer's Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

farmers' rights – 35 (S99) 34

farming statistics – 30 (S94) 39

Farnsworth, _____ - 33 (F97) 32

Farrah, Bob – 31 (S95) 53

Farrar
Judson D. – 28 (S92) 38
R. S. – 31 (F95) 27

Farrer, Annie J. – 31 (F95) 19

Farrell, Margaret – 34 (S98) 21

Farrish
_____ - 21 (F85) 107
John – 21 (F85) 101

Farro, _____ - 24 (S88) 24

Farrow
_____ - 32 (S96) 14

Cyrus – 22 (S86) 41
Cyrus J. – 26 (F90) 29
Franklin – 26 (F90) 29

Fauber
Barbara – 21 (F85) 81; 27 (S91) 40
Catharine – 32 (S96) 55
Christian – 24 (F88) 44
Christian (Dr.) – 24 (F88) 43
Daisy – 31 (F95) 19
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81; 32 (S96) 55
John – 24 (F88) 44
John H. – 21 (S85) 54
Joseph – 32 (S96) 55
Mary B. – 31 (F95) 20
Philip – 24 (F88) 30
Samuel C. – 25 (F89) 17; 27 (F91) 28
William – 25 (F89) 17

Fauber family – 29 (S93) 5

Faught, Winston – 31 (S95) 52

Faulconer
C. Newman (Rev,) – 24 (F88) 11
Joseph A. – 31 (F95) 27

Faulkner, A. M. – 34 (F98) 28

Fauntleroy
_____ - 25 (F89) 22; 27 (S91) 37; 27 (F91) 27
A. M. – 24 (F88) 37; 25 (S89) 43; 25 (F89) 18; 27 (S91) 39; 28 (S92) 32; 28 (F92) 45; 29 (F93) 44, 46; 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. A. M. – 31 (F95) 16; see also Conrad, _____; see also Fauntleroy, S. H.
Charles – 31 (F95) 16
K. B. – 31 (F95) 16
Kate Conrad – 29 (F93) 46
L. C. – 31 (F95) 16
P. – 31 (F95) 16
R. Y. C. – 31 (F95) 16
S. C. – 31 (F95) 16
S. H. – 29 (F93) 46
Thomas – 31 (F95) 16

Fauvar, Samuel – 30 (S94) 49

Fauver
F. Manly – 31 (F95) 21
James H. – 21 (S85) 50
John A. – 21 (S85) 55
Joseph M. – 21 (S85) 56
Maggie Kate – 31 (F95) 21
William J. – 21 (S85) 55

Fawley, Brenna – 34 (S98) 18

Fay, Herbert T. – 23 (S87) 36

Feamster, Paul Thomas – 33 (S97) 20

Fechtig, Lewis R. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 45

Fechner, Robert – 32 (S96) 34, 35, 36, 46

The Federalist Papers – 24 (S88) 15

Federalists – 30 (S94) 20, 21

Feeney, Peter – 28 (F92) 37

Feidler
Edward – 28 (S92) 38
Mrs. Edward – see Feidler, Lizzie
Ellen – 28 (S92) 38
Lizzie – 28 (S92) 38

Fell, Abraham W. – 33 (F97) 32

Feller
John H. – 21 (S85) 52
Sarah (elder) – 21 (F85) 81
Sarah (younger) – 21 (F85) 81

Fellers
Catharine – 21 (F85) 81
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81

Fellows
Gideon – 21 (F85) 101
Mrs. Gideon – see Sampson, Margaret Ann
Henry Lee- 23 (S87) 36

Levi – 23 (S87) 36
Mrs. Levi – see Fellows, M. E.
M. E. – 23 (S87) 36

Felton
John B. – 25 (F89) 13
Mrs. John B. – see Baldwin, _____

Felty
_____ - 33 (F97) 32
Amos – 33 (F97) 32

Female Collegiate Institute – 23 (S87) 8

female education – 23 (S87) 6-16

female prisoners in colonial Virginia – 34 (S98) 18-25

feme covert – 30 (S94) 1

feme sole – 30 (S94) 1

Fergerson, Harvey P. – 33 (S97) 20

Ferguson
_____ - 27 (F91) 32
A. P. – 32 (S96) 55
B. O. – 28 (S92) 35; 28 (F92) 32
Eliza Jane – 34 (F98) 27
H. O. – 35 (S99) 37
J. B. – 21 (S85) 54
J. Gray, Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
John M. – 29 (F93) 46
Mrs. John M. – see Ferguson, Malissa A.
Malissa A. – 29 (F93) 46
Mary Lou (Butler) – 28 (F92) 32
Maude – 29 (F93) 46
Roberta – 30 (F94) 42
Samuel A. – 28 (F92) 32
Sarah E. – 24 (S88) 24
Verner F. – 24 (S88) 24
William G. – 24 (S88) 24
Mrs. William G. – see Ferguson, Sarah E.
Zulu – 30 (F94) 42

Ferrall, George – 33 (F97) 32

Ferrar, Joseph (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 55

Ferrial, _____ - 30 (S94) 49

Fertig
James D. – 27 (S91) 40
Mrs. James D. – see Fertig, Mary M.
Joseph A. – 27 (S91) 40
Mary M. – 27 (S91) 40

Feurt, Mrs. Leo Franklin – 25 (F89) 53

Feury, _____ - 34 (F98) 27

Few
Hattie Howard – 32 (S96) 55
Stephen J. – 34 (F98) 28

Fichlen, Fitzhugh – 33 (F97) 8

Fidler, Noah (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 20

Fiedler
Adolph – 21 (S85) 55
Edward – 24 (S88) 24
Mrs. Edward – 24 (S88) 24
Elizabeth F. – 31 (F95) 27

Field
_____ - 21 (F85) 101; 28 (F92) 37
Adam – 27 (S91) 40
Samuel – 32 (S96) 55

Fielding
Eppa – 21 (S85) 54
Fanny – 35 (S99) 6-11 throughout
John E. - 24 (S88) 41

Fields
Henry – 22 (S86) 25
Louisa F. – 33 (F97) 32
S. – 24 (S88) 25

Fife, _____ - 34 (S98) 58

Fifer
Annie – 31 (F95) 17
Joseph – 32 (S96) 55
Mary A. – 32 (S96) 55

Figgat, Nancy L. – 31 (F95) 27

Figgatt
Homer Woodward – 30 (S94) 49
James Madison – 34 (F98) 27
John T. – 30 (F94) 42
Sarah J. – 33 (S97) 20
Stewart Haskel – 34 (F98) 27
William L. – 33 (S97) 20

"Fighting for the Union; the Political Culture of Anti-Sectionalism in Augusta County, Virginia, 1850-1861"
Part I - 30 (S94) 11-46
Part II – 30 (F94) 14-27

Filber, John – 34 (F98) 27

Filmore, _____ - 26 (S90) 13; 29 (F93) 44

Fillmore
Millard – 21 (F85) 64; 30 (S94) 27
Mrs. Millard – 33 (F97) 32

Fillmore Street Telephone Office – 26 (F90) 44

Finch, Mattie D. – 31 (F95) 27

Finchen, _____ - 33 (S97) 20; see also Presley, Finchen

Finks
J. B. – 25 (S89) 41; 27 (F91) 323
John W. – 27 (F91) 32; 32 (S96) 55
Lucy Calvert (Loker) – 27 (F91) 32

Finley
_____ (Grattan) – 28 (F92) 37
David – 27 (S91) 28
Ella – 31 (F95) 27
Emma F. – 30 (F94) 42
F. Marion – 28 (S92) 38
G. W. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 19

George S. – 28 (S92) 38
John – 22 (S86) 32, 36; 27 (S91) 24, 26, 29
L. E. – 31 (F95) 19
L. Newton – 25 (F89) 33
Margaret E. – 31 (F95) 19
Martha W. – 31 (F95) 19
Rebecca- 32 (S96) 55
Robert – 21 (F85) 74
Robert D. – 31 (F95) 19
Ruth – 31 (F95) 19
Mrs. S. A. – 31 (F95) 16
Samuel – 25 (F89) 17
Samuel Brown – 28 (F92) 37
Mrs. Samuel Brown – see McClung, _____
W. W. – 25 (F89) 33
William – 27 (S91) 21, 41
Wm. E. – 31 (F95) 19
William W. – 22 (S86) 42

Finley's Mill – 22 (S86) 32

Finly. John – 31 (F95) 12

Finn, John – 27 (S91) 41

Firebaugh, John – 27 (S91) 62

"Fire Insurance Survey" – 21 (F85) 96

"Fire Insurance Survey of Augusta County Public Schools," 1932 – 22 (S86) 9

Fire Insurance Survey, 1932 – 21 (F85) 84

First American Bank – 25 (S89) 28

"First Rockbridge Dragoons" – 29 (F93) 3

"first steam engine over Rockfish Gap" – 24 (S88) 14

First Vestry of Augusta Parish – 25 (S89) 8

Firth
Helen – 29 (S93) 23
R. M. – 33 (S97) 20
Robert M. – 29 (S93) 23
Mrs. Robert – see Firth, Helen

Fischer
Johan Michael – see Fischer, Michael
Michael- 35 (S99) 17, 18, 19

Fishback, Sallie – 34 (F98) 27

Fishburn
_____ - 33 (S97) 20
Ms. E. G. – 21 (S85) 44
Elizabeth – 30 (F94) 42

Fishburne
Annie – 24 (F88) 18
Baxter – 24 (F88) 18
Clement – 24 (F88) 16
Daniel – 24 (F88) 16, 18; 27 (F91) 39; 28 (S92) 26; 30 (S94) 19
Mrs. Daniel – see Guthrie, Margaret
Deter S. – 23 (S87) 45
Elliott – 24 (F88) 14, 18
Elliott G. – 21 (S85) 49; 25 (F89) 27, 33
James – 24 (F88) 18
James A. – 28 (S92) 27
James Abbott – 24 (F88) 13, 15
Nevins – 24 (F88) 18
Richard Baxter – 24 (F88) 13
Willie F. – 27 (F91) 39

Fishburne Hymn – 24 (F88) 13

Fisher
_____ - 29 (F93) 57
Addison – 23 (S87) 36
Caroline – 21 (F85) 112
D. – 21 (F85) 110
Mrs. D. – 21 (S85) 49
Dan – 21 (F85) 113
Mrs. Edward – 32 (S96) 55
Edward C. – 28 (F92) 37
Mrs. Edward C. – see Fisher, Lavinia Page
Elizabeth – 28 (S92) 38
G. W. – 24 (S88) 24
George – 22 (F86) 17; 28 (S92) 38; 33 (F97) 32
Mrs. George – see Fisher, Elizabeth
Isaac – 33 (F97) 32

Jacob – 21 (F85) 112
James – 21 (F85) 112
James C. – 34 (F98) 27
John – 21 (F85) 110, 112, 115, 116; 25 (F89) 17; 31 (F95) 27
Mrs. John – see Fisher, Mary
Lavinia Page – 28 (F92) 37
Margaret – 28 (F92) 38
Mary – 21 (F85) 112
Mary Ann (Kinney) – 22 (F86) 17
Mary M. – 21 (F85) 101
Noah (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 12, 16
Samuel G. D. – 25 (F89) 17
Sarah – 33 (F97) 32

Fishersville – 26 (F90) 7-13; 29 (S93) 22
Caldwell farm – 24 (F88) 21
Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

"A Fishersville Wedding" – 34 (S98) 27-29

Fisk
Mrs. James – 34 (F98) 27
Mary E. – 34 (F98) 27

Fitch
_____ - 23 (S87) 36; 31 (F95) 27
Alexander P. – 25 (F89) 34
C. W. – 24 (S88) 41
Charles W. – 27 (S91) 39
De Witt – 29 (F93) 46
James A. – 23 (S87) 36; 27 (S91) 41
Peter – 22 (F86) 13
Samuel B. – 30 (S94) 49
Simeon – 22 (F86) 13
Simon – 31 (F95) 27
William J. – 27 (S91) 41

Fithian, Philip Vickers (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 45; 30 (F94) 4

Fitz
Emma Peyton – 27 (F91) 19
J. M. – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Mrs. J. M. – see Peyton, Janet
Mary Calpurnia – 27 (F91) 19
Rosalie – 27 (F91) 19

Fitzgerald
Charles – 33 (S97) 20
Edward A. – 21 (S85) 51
Frederick – 29 (S93) 3
J. – 24 (S88) 24
Nancy – 30 (F94) 42
Robert A. – 24 (S88) 41

Fitzhugh
Henrietta – 33 (S97) 20
William – 31 (S95) 26

Fitzpatrick, Rory – 29 (S93) 3

Fitzsimmons, _____ (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 20

Fix
Drusilla – 23 (F87) 23
Emma Jane – 28 (F92) 37
Henry – 23 (F87) 16, 23
Mrs. Henry – see Gabbert, Magdalene
John – 23 (F87) 16
John H. – 28 (F92) 37
Joseph – 35 (S99) 46
Josiah G. – 22 (F86) 13
Mrs. Mat. – 21 (S85) 49
Mathias – 23 (F87) 14
William – 31 (S95) 52
Willie – 22 (S86) 23

Flack, James – 24 (F88) 18; 27 (S91) 31; 27 (F91) 41, 43; 30 (S94) 6

flag, description of – 25 (S89) 29

Flagler, A. P. – 24 (S88) 33

Flannaghan, William – 27 (S91) 30

flax dressing – 30 (F94) 5

Fleisher
Mrs. Andrew – 34 (F98) 28
Clara E. – 22 (S86) 22, 23
Solomon – 33 (S97) 20

Fleming

_____ - 23 (S87) 26; 26 (F90) 28
W. W. – 33 (S97) 20
William – 28 (F92) 46
Mrs. William – see Christian, Mary

Fleroy, Bessie – 33 (F97) 14

Fletcher
John – 23 (S87) 36; 24 (F88) 41
Mary – 32 (S96) 55
P. – 27 (S91) 52
Patterson (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 39; 29 (F93) 50
Richard P. – 32 (S96) 55
Stephen – 33 (F97) 32

Flinn, T. – 21 (F85) 77

Flood
_____ - 28 (S92) 39
Charles B. – 28 (F92) 66

Flory
Christina – 27 (F91) 28
D., C., (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 12, 14
Mrs. Douglas L. – 32 (S96) 68
George – 34 (S98) 13
Joseph – 27 (F91) 28
Samuel – 34 (S98) 13

Flournoy, Thomas – 30 (S94) 32

Flowers
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 27
Thomas – 33 (F97) 32

Floyd
_____ - 33 (F97) 11
Charles – 22 (S86) 25
Elsie – 31 (F95) 17
Mrs. John B. – 32 (S96) 55
John Buchanan – 21 (F85) 64
L. – 28 (S92) 4
Latitia – 33 (S97) 20
Lelia (Karicofe) – 31 (S95) 53
Mary I. – 31 (F95) 21
Walter – 30 (S94) 49; 31 (F95) 27

Flurakuchenhaus – 26 (F90) 47

“The Flying Dutchman” – 25 (F89) 8

Flynn, Michael – 28 (S92) 38

Fogle, John – 27 (S91) 26

Folds, James J. – 21 (S85) 51

Foley
- _____ - 32 (S96) 55
- Harold – 22 (F86) 39
- Josie – 31 (F95) 20
- Lewis C. – 21 (S85) 51
- Lillie – 31 (F95) 20
- Michael – 33 (F97) 332
- Samuel A. – 24 (S88) 41
- Samuel H. – 21 (S85) 51
- Virginia Frances (Jones) – 22 (F86) 31
- Wm. H. – 32 (S96) 55
- William M. – 21 (S85) 51

Folk, A. W. – 33 (F97) 32

“The Folklore of Augusta County and Its Offspring” – 35 (S99) 4-14

folklore of the Shenandoah Valley – 35 (S99) 4-14

folkways – 35 (S99) 11

Folley, Robert Mallory – 26 (S90) 6

“Folly” – 31 (S95) 1

“Folly Farm” – 28 (S92) 54; 32 (S96) 2, 6

Folly Mills – 31 (S95) 1, 4, 5; 31 (F95) 11
- Boy Scout troop – 31 (S95) 9
- Church of the Good Shepherd – 31 (S95) 1, 4, 5, 16
- cornerstone – 31 (S94) 16
- Folly Mills Day School – 31 (S94) 6
- Folly Mills School – 31 (S94) 1, 2, 3

Fontaine, Mrs. M. L. – 30 (S94) 49

Foote
Esther – 33 (F97) 32
Henry S. – 33 (S97) 20
William Henry – 35 (F99) 12

Forbes
_____ - 28 (F92) 34
Amanda Arbogast – 33 (S97) 30
Julia A. – 33 (F97) 32
Mary – 23 (F87) 11
William – 27 (S91) 30; 34 (F98) 28
William C. – 31 (F95) 27

Forbish
John W. – 21 (S85) 56
Mary – 21 (F85) 81

Ford
_____ - 26 (S90) 42
D. J. – 33 (F97) 32
Henry – 30 (F94) 35
Robert L. – 27 (F91) 23
Mrs. Robert L. – 27 (F91) 21—photo, 23

Forest, _____ - 26 (F90) 21

Fork of Waters – 27 (F91) 11

Forks of the James Church – 32 (F96) 22

Forney, John W> - 33 (F97) 32

Forrer
Daniel – 25 (S89) 40; 27 (F91) 28; 28 (S92) 53; 30 (F94) 8; 31 (F95) 46
Elizabeth – 24 (S88) 25
Regina (Tomkies) – 28 (S92) 53
Samuel – 35 (S99) 39

Forrest
_____ - 28 (S92) 17
Charles – 33 (S97) 20
Nathan Bedford – 30 (F94) 42; 31 (F95) 1

Forster, James – 32 (S96) 55

Forsythe
Henry H. – 26 (F90) 29
Lewis M. – 33 (F97) 32
W. H. – 21 (F85) 121

Fort Defiance – 24 (F88) 18; 26 (F90) 5

Fort Defiance High School FFA – 25 (S89) 28

Fort Delaware – 32 (F96) 11; 35 (F99) 19

Fort Myers CCC Camp – 32 (S96) 46

Fort Sumter – 30 (F94) 24, 25, 26

forts – 32 (S96) 19

Fortune, James A. – 21 (S85) 54

Foster
_____ - 32 (S96) 55
Andrew – 32 (S96) 55
David – 23 (F87) 23
Dorothy – 33 (F97) 32
Hugh – 31 (F95) 27
J. H. – 24 (S88) 33
James – 27 (S91) 27; 29 (F93) 46
James J. – 27 (S91) 41
Mrs. James J. – see Foster, Rebecca P.
Jane Taylor – 27 (S91) 41)
Jefferson Davis – 23 (F87) 23
John – 27 (S91) 27
Julius – 27 (S91) 30
Lizzie – 24 (F88) 32
Mary C. – 24 (F88) 32
R. E., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Rebecca P. – 27 (S91) 41
Richard T. – 29 (F93) 46
Mrs. Richard T. – see Stribling, _____
William – 27 (S91) 28
William R. – 24 (F88) 32
Mrs. William R. – see Foster, Mary C.

Foster & Co. – 29 (F93) 57

Fouke, Christine C. – 34 (F98) 27

Foulke, Stewart B. – 22 (S86) 9

Fountain, N. – 30 (S94) 49

Foutz
- Henry Edward – 22 (S86) 42
- Henry T. – 22 (S86) 42
- Mrs. Henry T. – see Foutz, Mary
- James Samuel – 22 (S86) 42
- Mary – 22 (S86) 42
- Mary Jane – 22 (S86) 42
- Sarah Margaret – 22 (S86) 42
- William J. – 22 (S86) 42

Fowle, Linda – 33 (F97) 32

Fowler
- Joe – 34 (F98) 27
- Sally – 27 (S91) 31

Fowlkes, Wilson – 33 (F97) 31

Fox
- _____ (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 37
- Barney – 28 (S92) 39
- Charles J., Jr. – 31 (F95) 27
- D. J. – 22 (F86) 13
- Mrs. D. J. – see Fox, Eliza Jane
- Eliza Jane – 22 (F86) 13
- John – 30 (F94) 42
- John W. – 34 (F98) 27
- Lilly Bell – 31 (F95) 17
- Martha Ellen – 22 (F86) 13
- Oscar J. – 30 (S94) 49
- Patrick – 31 (F95) 27
- William – 34 (F98) 27

Fraction, Thornton – 33 (F97) 32

Fraley, William – 33 (S97) 20

Frame
- _____ - 33 (S97) 20
- Jefferson – 33 (S97) 20
- Lavinia – 33 (S97) 20

Samuel, Sr. – 32 (S96) 55
Thomas – 27 (S91) 21

France, Paul – 31 (S95) 56

Francis
_____ - 33 (S97) 20
John – 27 (S91) 27

Francisco
_____ - 28 (S92) 17
C. C. – 35 (S99) 47
Charles T. – 23 (F87) 23
Harvey A. – 28 (S92) 39
Mrs. Harvey A. – see Glendy, Mary Lizzie
Mrs. William T. – 24 (S88) 46

Frank
_____ - 34 (F98) 27
Magdaleen – 33 (F97) 332
Susan – 32 (S96) 55

Fraser
Mrs. A. M. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. L. A. – 31 (F95) 17
M. M. – 31 (F95) 16
Nora B. – 31 (F95) 16

Fraust, _____ 34 (S98) 14

Frazer
_____ - 24 (S88) 24
A. M. (Rev.) 31 (F95) 16
Abel McIver (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 9
James Herndon – 22 (F86) 13
Margret – 34 (S98) 20

Frazier
Irvin – 24 (F88) 53
James – 24 (S88) 25
James A. – 21 (F85) 101
Kathleen – 23 (F87) 5-8 throughout
Margaret Lynn – 27 (S91) 41
Mary Ella – 27 (S91) 41
Susan – 27 (S91) 41
Thomas – 27 (S91) 26

W. M. – 21 (F85) 78
William – 22 (S86) 33; 27 (S91) 41
Mrs. William – see Frazier, Susan
William T. – 23 (F87) 5-8 throughout
Mrs. William T. – see Frazier, Kathleen

Frazier Associates – 33 (F97) 5

Frederick, _____ - 30 (S94) 49

Frederick County
establishment of – 24 (F88) 5-7
horses and vehicles, 1790 – 31 (S95) 32

free public education – 35 (S99) 29

Freed
Dorsey – 22 (S86) 42
Gideon D. – 22 (S86) 42
Marcia (Howard) – 24 (F88) 12
Mary – 34 (S98) 28
William A. – 21 (S85) 55

Freedman's Bureau – 35 (S99) 52

Freehling, William W. – 30 (S94) 25

Freeman
_____ - 33 (F97) 32
Annie – 30 (S94) 49
Clara J. – 30 (S94) 49
John Henry – 30 (F94) 42
Joseph W. – 24 (S88) 25
Mrs. Joseph W. – see Harris, Mary E.
William – 27 (F91) 28

Free Mason's Run – 30 (F94) 1

Freemasonry – 32 (S96) 20, 22

free negroes – 21 (F85) 74, 75

Freilicht-museum Soberhein – 22 (S86) 7

Fremont, John Charles – 24 (F88) 24, 27

French, James – 33 (S97) 20

Frenger, John – 21 (F85) 101

Fretwell, William A. – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 41

Frey
Joseph – 30 (F94) 42
Margaret J. – 33 (S97) 20

Friday, John M. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 42

Fridley
Harriet – 34 (F98) 27
James H. – 21 (S85) 52

Friedly, Fritz – 35 (S99) 40

"Friendship Hill" – 32 (S96) 17

Fritz, A. – 24 (S88) 30

"The Frogtown Invincibles" – 34 (F98) 5

Frolichstein, Sarah – 33 (S97) 20

"From Buffalo Gap to the Battle of McDowell with Stonewall Jackson" – 24 (F88) 24

"From Community to Communion: The History of the Church of the Good Shepherd in Folly Mills" – 31 (S95) 1-20

"From Shemariah's Gushing Springs" (song) – 22 (S86) 23

Frontier Culture Museum – 33 (S97) 10

Fry
Alvin C. – 21 (S85) 54
Catherine – 31 (F95) 27
Cyrus Franklin (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 63, 64, 65, 71
Frank – 32 (S96) 55
Jacob – 24 (S88) 25
Mary Elizabeth – 24 (S88) 25
Sarah – 33 (S97) 20
William H. – 22 (F86) 14

Frye

B.H. – 21 (F85) 78
Cornelius – 34 (F98) 27
Kay - 34 (F98) 23

Fugitive Slave Bill – 30 (S94) 26

Fugitive Slave Law – 30 (S94) 24-29, 31, 35

Fugitt
_____ - 32 (S96) 55
Jerry – 32 (S96) 55

Fulcher
Mrs. E. A. – 21 (S85) 49
Edward A. – 21 (S85) 55
Edwin A. – 34 (S98) 13; 35 (S99) 42, 53
Woodfin Bowman – 31 (F95) 27

Fulkinburg, Henry – 22 (S86) 34

Fulks, S. – 21 (F85) 101

Fuller
C. J. – 23 (F87) 23
Mrs. C. J. – see Poe, M. S.
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 102
Francis D. – 33 (S97) 20
G. – 24 (F88) 32
Jere – 23 (S87) 36
Jeremiah – 21 (S85) 56
Joseph C. – 21 (F85) 102
Mary Augusta – 30 (S94) 49
Thomas E. – 21 (S85) 56
W. H. – 31 (F95) 27
Wm. – 33 (S97) 20

Fulton
John G. – 35 (S99) 47
Letitia M. – 21 (S85) 48
Lizzie – 32 (S96) 55
William H. – 21 (S85) 45, 48; 23 (F87) 16

Fulton family – 31 (F95) 15

Fultz
_____ - 35 (S99) 50

Mrs. A. H. – 21 (S85) 49
Charles – 31 (F95) 20
David – 23 (F87) 24
George – 31 (F95) 20
George W. – 22 (F86) 14
Greta – 31 (F95) 17
Harriet – 33 (F97) 323
John C. – 33 (F97) 32
Margaret – 33 (S97) 20
Marshall – 35 (S99) 52
Marshall K. – 21 (S85) 50
Robert E. – 31 (F95) 20
Samuel – 31 (F95) 20
Virginia – 31 (F95) 20

Fultz place – 34 (S98) 13

Fulwider
David – 35 (S99) 23, 31
Harvey – 33 (F97) 32
Wm. – 32 (S96) 55

Fulwider family – 35 (S99) 30

Funders – 35 (S99) 34

Funding Act of 1866 – 35 (S99) 31

"Funeral Expense Roll of Pensioners" – 24 (S88) 40

Funk
_____ - 23 (S87) 36
Alexander – 35 (S99) 49
Barbara (Brunk) – 33 (S97) 17
Isaac – 33 (F97) 32
J. H. S. – 22 (S86) 37
Jacob – 22 (S86) 24, 30
Sally – 32 (S96) 55
Solomon (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 20

Funkhouser
Jos. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 32
Lee Davidson – 24 (S88) 25
Mary – 24 (S88) 25
Mary J. – 33 (S97) 20
Milton P. – 24 (S88) 25; 35 (S99) 50

Mrs. Milton P. – see Funkhouser, Mary
William – 24 (S88) 25
William D. – 22 (F86) 14

Funk's Mill – 22 (S86) 29

Funston, Mrs. O. R. – 21 (S85) 49

Fuqua, _____ - 34 (F98) 27

Furgerson, Kinder – 32 (S96) 55

Furr
Mrs. Charles – 21 (S85) 57
George H. – 24 (S88) 40
James H. – 21 (S85) 55; 23 (F87) 16
J. H. – (S85) 15, 16

Furry, Sallie – 33 (F97) 32

Future Farmers of America – 21 (F85) 94

Future Farmers of Virginia – 21 (F85) 94

Fyfer, Jane Connell – see Connell, Jane

G

Gabbert
Christina – 35 (S99) 44
Ethel (Glovier) – 31 (S95) 48
Jacob – 23 (F87) 23; 27 (S91) 30
James – 23 (F87) 14
John – 31 (F95) 18
John W. – 23 (F87) 14
Magdalene (Fix) – 23 (F87) 23
Peter – 35 (S99) 44
Sallie – 25 (S89) 40
Wm. – 31 (F95) 18
Wilson – 25 (S89) 40

Gaddy, James C. – 21 (S85) 50

Gaenslen, John – 32 (S96) 56

Gagon, Henry C. – 26 (F90) 10

Gag Rule – 30 (S94) 24

Gaille, W. – 27 (F91) 46

Gaines
- Faye – 32 (F96) 26
- Marie – 33 (F97) 33
- Robert B. – 30 (F94) 42

Gaines' Mill – 28 (F92) 20, 21

Gale house - - 33 (F97) 54

Gales, S. Juliana M. – 32 (S96) 56

Galewood, Eliza A. – 21 (F85) 78

Gallagher, John Merrell (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 1

Gallaher
- Dewitt Clinton – 25 (F89) 27, 34
- Hugh L. – 27 (S91) 45, 49; 28 (S92) 26, 28, 30
- Mrs. Hugh L. – 28 (S92) 28
- John S. – 30 (F94)
- John Shannon – 34 (F98) 28
- R. Lindsay – 27 (F91) 45
- William – 28 (S92) 28, 29, 39
- William B. – 21 (S85) 54

Gallaher mansion – see Rose Hall

Gallanger, William P. – 25 (F89) 28

Gallatin
- Albert – 32 (S96) 17
- Mrs. Albert – see Pauly, Sophia Allegre

Galler, DeWitt C. – 24 (F88) 37

Gallilee, Andrew – 33 (S97) 20

"The Gallowstown Toughs" – 34 (F98) 5, 6

Gambill, Richard H. – 23 (F87) 23

Gamble
_____ - 26 (S90) 38
Ann – 21 (F85) 81
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Emily E. – 21 (F85) 102
Frank – 31 (F95) 28
John – 27 (S91) 21
Maggie – 31 (F95) 20
Philander – 21 (F85) 102
Rebecca B. – 21 (F85) 81
Robert – 29 (F93) 46
Theophilus – 28 (F92) 38
William – 21 (F85) 110
William H. – 35 (S99) 28, 47, 50, 51, 52

Gammon Institute – 21 (F85) 118

Gamwell, Joseph – 27 (S91) 25

Gangwer
Jane – 21 (F85) 81
Mary – 21 (F85) 81

Gannaway, Thomas – 34 (F98) 28

Gannon, Bridget – 27 (F91) 29

Garber
_____ - 23 (S87) 19; 34 (S98) 15
_____ (Baldwin) – 29 (F93) 41
_____ (Menzies) – 27 (F91) 33
Mrs. A. E. – 33 (F97) 33
A. J. – 29 (F93) 50; 32 (S96) 2
A. M. – 32 (S96) 56
A. W. – 29 (F93) 40
Abraham (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 45
Addie – 26 (S90) 45; 26 (F90) 14, 16
Albert – 28 (F92) 40
Albert G. – 29 (F93) 41
Albert J. – 24 (S88) 25
Bettie (Harman) – 28 (F92) 40
Casper – 34 (S98) 17
Daniel (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 45
David – 298 (F92) 18
David W. – 27 (S91) 68

Edward V. – 22 (S86) 42
Edward Valentine – 26 (S90) 36; 26 (F90) 19; 27 (S91) 63
Isaac – 27 (F91) 29
Isaac M. – 30 (S94) 49
J. C. – 34 (S98) 15
J. M. – 31 (S95) 49
J. W. – 34 (S98) 15
Jacob, Mr. & Mrs. – 31 (S95) 55
Jacob C. – 34 (S98) 14, 15
John Cline – 34 (S98) 17
Mrs. John Cline – see Houff, Stella
John H. – 27 (S91) 41
John M. – 21 (S85) 55; 28 (S92) 39
Mrs. John M. – see Garber, Melinda
Joseph – 34 (S98) 15
M. – 25 (S89) 46; 28 (S92) 45
Martin (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 28
Melinda – 28 (S92) 39
Merlin E. – 29 (F93) 26
Michael – 26 (S90) 36; 27 (F91) 33; 28 (S92) 45, 50; 30 (F94) 53; 33 (F97) 32
Mrs. Michael – see Smith, Elizabeth
Michael, Jr. – 27 (S91) 28, 29
Nettie – 28 (S92) 39
Sallie H. – 31 (F95) 16
Thomas – 22 (F86) 14; 26 (S90) 34-47; 26 (F90) 14-24
Thomas M. – 24 (S88) 25
Wilbur – 31 (S95) 54
Wm. H. – 30 (S94) 49
William H. – 24 (S88) 25
Mrs. William H. – see Tebbs, Sallie

Garber & Co. – 29 (F93) 41

Gardner
Alexander – 27 (S91) 46; 29 (S93) 23
Mrs. Alexander – see Gardner, Rebecca H.
Felix – 31 (F95) 28
Francis – 31 (F95) 28
John – 35 (S99) 20, 45
Mrs. John – see Gardner, Susan
Josephus – 31 (F95) 28
Maggie – 27 (S91) 46
Patrick – 33 (F97) 32
Rebecca H. – 29 (S93) 23
Reuben E. – 33 (F97) 32
Robert W. – 21 (S85) 56

Samuel – 23 (S87) 45; 35 (S99) 45
Sarah (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 20
Susan – 35 (S99) 20, 45
Thomas – 35 (S99) 49
W. B. – 25 (F89) 34
William – 30 (F94) 42
Mrs. William L. – 21 (F85) 129
Wm. L. – 27 (S91) 69

Garfield
James – 24 (S88) 16
James A. – 33 (F97) 33

Garhart, Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

Garland
_____ - 26 (F90) 30; 29 (F93) 49
Caroline – 26 (F90) 30
Clifton – 28 (S92) 39
J. R. – 26 (F90) 30
Mrs. J. R. – see Garland, Caroline
J. W. – 25 (S89) 39
Samuel Meredith – 33 (S97) 20

Garner
Alexander – 29 (F93) 46
David P. – 26 (F90) 31
Mary Ann (Hazel) – 26 (F90) 31
Samuel – 31 (F95) 28

Garrett
Elizabeth – 30 (F94) 42
James Edwin – 23 (F87) 27
Wesley – 33 (F97) 32

Garrison
Anna Crickenberger – 33 (S97) 21
J. Siler (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 6, 7
Lottie – 31 (F95) 20
Mary – 31 (F95) 20
William Lloyd – 21 (F85) 73; 32 (S96) 55

Garst, Edward – 33 (F97) 33

Garth family – 27 (S91) 37

Gassaway, Mary – 28 (S92) 51

Gates
C. W. – 25 (S89) 44
John – 30 (F94) 53
William – 24 (F88) 30

Gatewood
_____ - 30 (S94) 49; 33 (F97) 49, 54
Eliza A. – see McCue, Eliza A.
John – 33 (S97) 55

Gaulding, Henry – see Saulding, Henry

Gault, William – 28 (S92) 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20

Gaw, Robert N., Sr. – 21 (S85) 54

Gay
Almarine H. – 23 (F87) 14
Mrs. C. S. – see Gay, Margaret L.
Charles – 28 (F92) 38
Charles S. – 27 (F91) 29
Edward S. – 28 (F92) 38
Mrs. Edward S. – 33 (S97) 21
Erskine – 21 (S85) 50
James – 29 (F93) 36
Lizzie – 21 (S85) 49
Margaret L. – 28 (F92) 38
Nannie P. – 30 (F94) 43
Samuel – 22 (S86) 27, 36
Sue – 22 (S86) 23

Gayer
Edward S. – 29 (F93) 46
John – 29 (F93) 46
John C. - 28 (F92) 38
Mrs. John C. – see Gayer, Mary F.
Mary F. – 28 (F92) 38
Richard – 29 (F93) 46

Gayhart
_____ - 32 (F96) 28
Jos. W. – 31 (S95) 17, 19
Matthias – 25 (S89) 40

Gaylord, Charles F. – 33 (S97) 30

Gearhart, Davidson – 27 (F91) 33

Geary, John – 35 (S99) 43

Geddes, Janet – 24 (F88) 22

Geeding
- Ephraim – 35 (S99) 35, 47, 48
- George A. – 22 (F86) 14
- Henry – 25 (S89) 40; 35 (S99) 35
- Mary – 33 (F97) 33
- Willie Henry – 25 (S89) 40

Geeting, George (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 49

Geier, Clarence – 34 (S98) 12

Geiger
- Fannie – 28 (S92) 39
- Henry Janette – 28 (S92) 39
- Jacob – 30 (F94) 52, 53
- Octavia – 33 (F97) 33
- William C. – 25 (S89) 39; 28 (S92) 39
- Mrs. William C. – see Geiger, Fannie

genealogical anecdotes – 33 (S97) 10-15

General Electric – 21 (S85) 16

"General Terror" – 31 (S95) 39

Gentrly, Mrs. Charles – 30 (F94) 42

Gentry
- _____ - 32 (S96) 56
- J. H. – 27 (S91) 38
- James – 33 (F97) 32
- James N. – 35 (S99) 47
- Katherine (Bushman) – 34 (S98) 62; 34 (F98) 23
- Patrick H. – 32 (S96) 56
- Sarah – 34 (F98) 28

George
- Christina – 25 (F89) 17

Horace Wayt – 34 (F98) 28
James Brown – 33 (S97) 21
Joseph – 27 (F91) 29
Mrs. Joseph – see George, Rebecca
Justice – 25 (F89) 17; 26 (F90) 30
Mrs. Justice – see George, Christina

"George Caleb Bingham" – 27 (F91) 21-23

George Reed Act – 21 (S85) 93

Gerald, _____ - 23 (F87) 23; 24 (S88) 22

German
folk-art motifs – 26 (F90) 46
language – 25 (F89) 12
schools – 31 (S95) 46
sermons – 25 (F89) 6

German Baptist Brethren – see Dunkers

German Baptist Brethren Church of Staunton – 34 (S98) 13

"German experiment" in New York – 35 (S99) 17

German Lutherans – 25 (F89) 6

German Methodists – 24 (F88) 48, 49

German Palatines – 35 (S99) 16

German Reformed
Church – 21 (S85) 42; 25 (F89) 9, 12, 47
settlers – 25 (S89) 6; 26 (F90) 46

German settlers – 21 (S85) 42; 25 (S89) 6, 7, 11; 25 (F89) 6; 29 (S93) 1; 32 (S96) 1, 7; 35 (S99) 16-19

Gerstle, Bea Alex – 31 (F95) 17

Gessinger, Jeff D. – 30 (S94) 49

Getty
_____ - 28 (S92) 50
_____ (Stevenson) – 28 (S92) 50

Getzendanner
_____ (Bell) – 29 (F93) 46
Joseph T. – 29 (F93) 46

Gibboney, John H. – 33 (F97) 32

Gibbons
Abel – 30 (F94) 42
Elizabeth – 25 (S89) 40
Fanny – 34 (F98) 28
Robert – 34 (F98) 28

Gibbs
_____ (Stone) – 29 (F93) 46
J. Lewis (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 4; 31 (F95) 16—picture
James – 28 (S92) 39
Mary J. – 29 (F93) 46
Rebecca – 34 (F98) 28
W. W. – 29 (F93) 46
Mrs. W. W. – see Gibbs, Mary J.
W. W., Jr. – 31 (F95) 17

Gibson
_____ - 33 (F97) 51, 55
Albert – 34 (F98) 28
Burwell – 27 (F91) 8, 15
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Grace M. – 34 (F98) 28
H. C. – 24 (S88) 26
J. F. – 29 (F93) 46
Mrs. J. F. – see Gibson, Julia L.
James W. – 28 (F92) 38
John B. – 26 (F90) 30
John St. Biells – 28 (S92) 15, 16, 22
John W. – 21 (S85) 56
Julia L. – 29 (F93) 46
Leonard F. – 29 (S93) 11
Louis – 21 (S85) 50
Mary – 33 (F97) 32
Mary B. – 27 (F91) 29
Mary F. – 22 (S86) 47
Nelson – 34 (F98) 28
Overton – 26 (F90) 30
Robert – 29 (F93) 34
Sarah Frances – 33 (F97) 32
William – 27 (S91) 26

Wm. Eustice – 30 (F94) 42
William W. – 21 (S85) 50; 24 (S88) 40

Gibson family – 32 (F96) 5

Gibson house – 33 (F97) 43, 52

Gibson's ore bank – 28 (F92) 44

Gilbert
Charles R. – 25 (S89) 44
D. M. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 35, 45
David – 34 (S98) 16
E. J. M. – 22 (F86) 14
Frank – 31 (F95) 28
Jacob – 26 (F90) 30
Jesse T. – 25 (S89) 44
John L. (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 20
Mrs. Joseph C. – see Varner, _____

Giles
B. F. – 24 (S88) 25
Robert Lee – 30 (F94) 42
William B. – 26 (S90) 6

Gilham
_____ - 29 (F93) 6
William – 35 (S99) 29

Gilham's Tactics – 35 (F99) 24

Gilkerson
_____ - 34 (F98) 36
A. R. – 31 (F95) 21
David (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 14
David F. – 29 (S93) 14
David V. – 27 (S91) 41
Emma – 31 (F95) 21
James – 35 (S99) 47
Louisa A. – 29 (S93) 14
Lula W. – 31 (F95) 21
Madge – 31 (F95) 18
Marie M. – 31 (F95) 21
Nannie- 24 (F88) 8
Nannie C. – 31 (F95) 21
Sallie – 31 (F95) 21

W. J. – 24 (S88) 26
William – 23 (F87) 23
William G. – 21 (S85) 52
Mrs. Wm. G. – 31 (F95) 18

Gilkeson
A. Crawford – 31 (F95) 19
Mrs. A. Crawford – 23 (S87) 46
Alice (Simpkins) – 23 (F87) 6
Anna Lee – 31 (F95) 19
Augusta F. – 28 (S92) 39
Belle – 31 (F95) 19
Carrie – 31 (F95) 18
Cora G. – 31 (F95) 21
D. C. – 22 (S86) 42; 28 (S92) 39
David – 24 (S88) 26
David A. – 27 (S91) 41
David W. – 26 (F90) 30
Edna – 31 (F95) 18
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Francis – 27 (S91) 26
H. N. – 22 (S86) 42
Hugh – 27 (S91) 26
I. W. – 31 (F95) 18
Irvin W. – 25 (F89) 34; 27 (S91) 38
Isaac – 31 (F95) 28
Mrs. J. W. – 21 (S85) 49
James – 22 (F86) 24
Jennie – 31 (F95) 18
John – 27 (F91) 29
John W. – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. John W. – 31 (F95) 18
Josie – 31 (F95) 18
Lettie M. – 31 (F95) 19
Lilly S. – 31 (F95) 21
Maggie A. – 22 (S86) 42
Margaret – 31 (F95) 28; 33 (F97) 33; 34 (F98) 28
Mary T. – 31 (F95) 18
Mattie S. – 27 (F91) 29
Myrtle H. – 31 (F95) 19
Rebecca – 30 (F94) 42; 31 (F95) 18
Robert – 27 (S91) 26
S. M. – 31 (F95) 16
William – 27 (S91) 37
Wm. D. – 31 (F95) 28

Gill, James – 22 (S86) 32

Gillaspie, S. P. – 21 (F85) 102

Gillespie
_____ - 24 (F88) 36
B. W. – 30 (S94) 49
George – 24 (F88) 32
John – 32 (S96) 56
John W. – 28 (F92) 38
Mrs. L. L. – 34 (F98) 28
Margaret S. (Beard) – 27 (S91) 35; 27 (F91) 25
Peggy – 31 (F95) 28
Thomas – 27 (F91) 25

Gilliam
Eliza Ann – 34 (F98) 28
Thomas – 33 (F97) 32

Gillick, Reuben – 22 (F86) 14

Gilliland
Hazel – 34 (F98) 28
Mary – 31 (F95) 28
Stephen – 33 (F97) 33

Gillmere, James – 27 (S91) 26

Gillmore, Robert – 23 (S87) 26

Gillock
_____ - 25 (S89) 43
Alberta L. – 27 (S91) 41
Jane – 27 (S91) 41
R. L. – 22 (F86) 14

Gills, R. M. – 24 (S88) 34

Gillum
P. – 32 (S96) 8
William H. – 27 (S91) 39

Gilman, Mary – 32 (S96) 55

Gilmer
D. C. – 27 (F91) 12, 17

James – 22 (F86) 14
Maria W. – 33 (S97) 18
Wm. Wirt – 32 (S96) 55

Gilmor, Harry – 31 (F95) 3

Gilmore
_____ - 24 (F88) 21
_____ (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 53
Hannah E. – 31 (F95) 18
Harry – 34 (S98) 58
Jim – 34 (S98) 11
John – 23 (S87) 25
Jonas – 33 (S97) 21

Gilmore family – 23 (S87) 25

Gilpan, L. B. – 23 (S87) 36

Girl Scouts – 23 (S87) 11

Ginger, Samuel – 30 (S94) 49

Gissiner
J. S. J. – 29 (F93) 43
Josephine F. – 29 (F93) 43

Givens
_____ - 28 (F92) 42
Elizabeth – 34 (F98) 28
Irene – 32 (F96) 26
John – 30 (S94) 2
Samuel – 29 (S93) 3
William – 26 (F90) 34
Mrs. William – see Kinney, Rebecca

Gladden, Elizabeth – 32 (S96) 55

Gladwell
Andrew – 27 (F91) 29
David – 31 (F95) 20
Peachy F. – 23 (F87) 14

Glasgow
Catherine – 30 (S94) 49
Joseph – 29 (F93) 26

Joseph A. – 25 (S89) 23; 26 (S90) 15
Joseph R. – 30 (S94) 49

Glass
Carter – 32 (S96) 39
David W. – 27 (S91) 68
D. W. – 22 (S86) 42
John – 33 (F97) 32
Robert – 30 (F94) 42

Glassell, Wm. T. – 32 (S96) 55

Glasser, Henry – 22 (S86) 8

Gleason
Hillary J. – 34 (F98) 28
Mrs. Paul – 33 (F97) 33
Mrs. R. H. – 23 (S87) 13

Gleaves, Maria L. – 31 (F95) 28

glebe
dwelling house description – 29 (F93) 17
income – 29 (F93) 11
size – 29 (F93) 11
terriers – 29 (F93) 9

Glebe Act, 1802 – 29 (F93) 20

Glebe Burying Ground – 29 (F93) 8

Glebe Farm – 29 (F93) 21

Glebe Schoolhouse – 29 (F93) 21

Glemm, Jacob – 34 (F98) 28

Glen, George – 22 (S86) 42

Glenay, William – 23 (S87) 44

Glendy
Elizabeth – 34 (F98) 28
John – 33 (S97) 15
John (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 41, 42
Mary J. – 28 (S92) 39

Mary Lizzie (Francisco) – 28 (S92) 38
Robert J. – 28 (S92) 39; 32 (S96) 13; 34 (F98) 28
Mrs. Robert J. see Glendy, Mary J.

Glenn
Estanola – 28 (S92) 39
F. Berkeley – 25 (S898) 47
George – 29 (F93) 46
Mrs. George – see Anderson, Mary G.; Riley, Elizabeth C.
Hugh – 28 (F92) 38; 29 (F93) 61; 34 (F98) 15, 16
Hugh A. – 27 (S91) 41; 28 (S92) 39; 33 (F97) 32
Mrs. Hugh A. – see Glenn, May E.
Hugh J. – 29 (F93) 46
J. Turk – 28 (F92) 38
John M. – 30 (S94) 49
Lucie – 27 (S91) 41
Mary 27 (S91) 41; 28 (S92) 39; 30 (S94) 6
Mary E. – 27 (S91) 41
Mollie – 34 (F98) 28
Susan – 21 (F85) 81
William – 34 (S98) 13

Glenwood Furnace – 27 (S91) 63

Glick
Edith – 31 (S95) 56
John – 31 (S95) 49
Newton – 31 (S95) 49
Rudolph – 31 (S95) 48
S. D. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16

Glinders store – 32 (S96) 13

Glosbrenner, Cornelia (Hanger) – 28 (F92) 39

Glossbrenner, _____ (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 29; 29 (F93) 45, 50

Glossburner, _____ (Rev.,) – 26 (F90) 39

Glover
Emma V. – see Miller, Emma V.
Fannie – 31 (F95) 20
John - - 33 (S97) 20
John H. – 21 (S85) 51
Thomas – 33 (F97) 33

Glovier
David Franklin – 29 (F93) 26
Ethel – see Gabbert, Ethel

Glowing, B. – 24 (S88) 26

Gochenour
Elizabeth – 24 (S88) 26
Jacob – 27 (S91) 41
Samuel – 33 (F97) 27

"The Gochenour-Yount Home" – 33 (F97) 24

Godwin
Eliza A. – 33 (F97) 33
Gail – 29 (F93) 31
Lucy – 33 (S97) 21

God's Frontiersmen: The Scots-Irish Epic – 29 (S93) 3

Goff, E. R. – 24 (S88) 30

Gogel
Anna – 33 (F97) 32
Jacob – 33 (F97) 32

Goggin, _____ - 23 (S87) 36

Goheen, Patrick – 34 (F98) 28

Going, _____ - 31 (F95) 28

Gold
Mrs. Alfred – 31 (F95) 21
Susie – 31 (F95) 21

Goldsborough, Wm. T. – 30 (S94) 49

Golladay
_____ - 31 (F95) 28
George W. – 27 (F91) 29
Jane E. – 21 (F85) 81
John H. – 22 (F86) 14
Jonathan – 22 (F86) 14
Martha K. – 33 (S97) 20
Samuel – 31 (F95) 28; 34 (F98) 28

Gollady, Wash S. – 23 (F87) 15

Golliday family – 33 (S97) 9

Gooch
_____ (colonial governor) - 35 (F99) 9
G. G. – 23 (S87) 37
Mrs. G. G. – 21 (S85) 49
Garrett G., Jr. – 31 (F95) 16
Mary W. – 31 (F95) 16
Rebecca, Lady – see Staunton, Rebecca
Watson P. – 31 (F95) 16
Wm. – 29 (F93) 13
William – 24 (F88) 21; 33 (S97) 15

Good
Clara – 31 (F95) 28
Cora – 31 (S95) 48
Daniel – 31 (F95) 28
David – 31 (S95) 49, 50
G. – 24 (S88) 34
John C. - 21 (S85) 52
Peter – 22 (S86) 14
Sam – 31 (S95) 48

Goodall, Walter – 31 (F95) 28

Goode, _____ - 23 (F87) 5

Goodison
Bess Connell – see Connell, Elizabeth
George Connell – 22 (S86) 53

Goodloe
_____ - 31 (F95) 28
Mrs. B. C. – 25 (S89) 28

Goodnight
Christian – 27 (S91) 41
John B. – 22 (F86) 14

Goodpasture, Abraham – 27 (S91) 25

Goodson
Grandison A. – 22 (S86) 53

Mrs. Grandison A. – see Connell, Elizabeth
S. W. – 33 (S97) 21

Goodwin
Conrad (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 14
Frederick – 21 (F85) 76, 78
Hannah – 21 (F85) 102
J. – 24 (S88) 25
Mary – 31 (S95) 23
Robert Mason – 34 (F98) 28
Winifred – 31 (F95) 19

Goodwin house – 33 (F97) 54

Goody, A. – 24 (S88) 26

Goolrich, John T. – 23 (S87) 17

Gordan, A. C. – 35 (S99) 53

Gorden
_____ - 23 (S87) 44
Marthy – 21 (F85) 81

Gordon
_____ - 27 (F91) 9, 16
Adam – 31 (S95) 24, 27
Alpheus – 31 (F95) 28
Armistead – 34 (F98) 8
Armistead C. – 25 (S89) 23; 26 (S90) 15; 29 (F93) 26
Fannie – 31 (F95) 17
Howard (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 11
J. N. – 34 (F98) 28
J. W. – 33 (F97) 49, 54
James L. – 30 (F94) 42
Jennie F. – 30 (S94) 49
John – 30 (F94) 53
John B. – 32 (F96) 3333 (F97) 45, 43, 52
John W. – 29 (F93) 47; 30 (F94) 43
Mrs. John W. – see Kincaid, Mary A.
Laura – 32 (S96) 56
Martha – 22 (F86) 14
Mary Ann – 22 (F86) 14
Mattie – 31 (F95) 17
Max – 32 (S96) 55
Mollie B. – 34 (F98) 28

Nellie – 31 (S95) 52
Robert – 22 (F86) 14
Ruth – 31 (S95) 52
Samuel – 22 (F86) 14
Mrs. Samuel – see Gordon, Martha
Sarah – 28 (S92) 39
Thomas – 29 (S93) 2
Wm. F. – 33 (S97) 20
William Robert – 22 (F86) 14

Gordonsville – 26 (S90) 22

Gorlick, James – 21 (S85) 56

Gorman
_____ - 28 (S92) 46
Ellen Regina – 29 (F93) 47
Francis DeSales – 26 (F90) 30
Julia – 26 (F90) 30; 27 (S91) 41
Loretta Julia – 26 (S90) 30
Mary Kate – 27 (S91) 41
Mrs. Patrick – 32 (F96) 55
W. H. – 26 (F90) 30; 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. W. H. – see Gorman, Julia; see also Collins, Julia
William H. – 27 (S91) 41
Wm. H. – 25 (F89) 16
Mrs. Wm. H. – see Gorman, Julia

Gorsuch, Thomas L. – 23 (F87) 13

Goshen, John – 24 (F88) 43; 27 (S91) 30

Goshen CCC camp – 32 (S96) 40, 46

Gosnoy, James – 30 (S94) 50

"The Gospel Hill Cavaliers" – 34 (F98) 5

Gosport, A. C. – 24 (S88) 26

Goucher College – 23 (S87) 10

Gough, Harry Dorsey – 30 (F94) 7

Gould & Lincoln, booksellers – 30 (S94) 19

Government by Debate – 24 (S88) 15

Gowens
James – 27 (F91) 38
Mrs. James – see Strother, Amanda

Gowing, Mary C. – 29 (F93) 26

Grabill
Christian – 22 (S86) 42
Samuel – 25 (S89) 40

Grace, Sally – 27 (S91) 31

graduate school admissions for African-Americans – 32 (F96) 3

Grady, Henry – 28 (F92) 66

Grafton, VA – 26 (F90) 15

Graham
_____ - 34 (S98) 14
_____ (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 19
Alfred – 3 (F97) 7
Archibald – 33 (S97) 21
Mrs. Archibald – 33 (S97) 21
David – 31 (F95) 20
E. L. = 30 (S94) 50
Eliza – 21 (F85) 81
Eliza F. - 31 (F95) 16
G. W. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. G. W. – see Myers, Mary E.
Isabela – 21 (F85) 81
Isabella Marshall – 26 (S90) 31
J. W. T. – 25 (S89) 34
James – 35 (F99) 27,, 28, 29
Joseph B., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Lanty – 27 (S91) 25
Lou – 27 (S91) 39
Lucy - 31 (F95) 16
Maggie E. – 31 (F95) 16
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Nancy – 35 (S99) 23
Polly – 21 (F85) 81
Rosana – 26 (F90) 30
Rose – 27 (S91) 39

Sallie – 31 (F95) 20
Sam D., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
W. C. – 24 (S88) 26
William – 26 (S90) 31
William (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 46
William C. – 34 (F98) 28
Wm. L. – 32 (S96) 55

Grand Caverns – 35 (F99) 10

Grandison, Charles – 26 (S90) 30

Grandstaff
George – 31 (F95) 28
John – 27 (F91) 29

Grange – 35 (S99) 34, 35, 41, 53

Granger, Peter – 33 (S97) 20

Granitto, Joseph – 23 (S87) 36

Grant
_____ - 33 (S97) 21
Minnie – 33 (S97) 21
Orville – 33 (F97) 32
Mrs. U. S. – 32 (F96) 33
Ulysses S. – 24 (S88) 16; 31 (F95) 1; 32 (F96) 33; 33 (F97) 43, 52; 34 (S98) 34

Grass
David W. – 22 (F86) 15
Robert F. – 22 (S86) 42

Grattan
Charles – 28 (F92) 37; 35 (S99) 52
Mrs. Charles – see Finley, _____
E. C. – 31 (F95) 16
Elizabeth C. – 31 (F95) 16
George – 28 (S92) 38
John – 27 (S91) 18, 21
Louisa Noland (Doyle) – 28 (S92) 38; 30 (F94) 43
M. W. – 31 (F95) 16
Mary – 28 (S92) 38
Peachy R. – 33 (F97) 33
Robert – 28 (S92) 38; 30 (F94) 53

Gravely, B. F. – 34 (S98) 28

Gravley Hills – see McKinley

Graves
_____ - 25 (S99) 20
Augustus W. – 29 (F93) 47; 35 (S99) 44, 45
Elizabeth B. – see Beaton, Elizabeth
George B. – 28 (S92) 39
Lena Houston – 29 (F93) 47
Lizzie – 27 (S91) 41
Magnus S. – 21 (F85) 102
P. B. – 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. P. B. – see Graves, Sarah A.
Porterfield – 35 (S99) 44
Sarah A. – 29 (F93) 47

Gravett, John J. (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 2, 3, 4, 12, 14, 16—photo, 17, 19

Gray
Algernon S. – 31 (F95) 28
Emily – 32 (S96) 56
George L. – 32 (S96) 56
Gertrude – 29 (S93) 1
J. A. – 24 (S88) 25
Mary – 34 (S98) 19
R. C. – 34 (F98) 28
Rebecca- 30 (F94) 43
Robert – 33 (F97) 2
W. – 24 (S88) 30

Graybill, Jonas – 32 (S96) 9

Grayson
Mrs. Andrew – 32 (S96) 56
Curtis – 27 (S91) 40
Johnnie F. – 30 (S94) 50
R. P. – 31 (F95) 28
Mrs. R. P. – 31 (F95) 28

Grayson College – 23 (S87) 16

Great Valley Patriots – 24 (S88) 5, 6

Great Wagon Road – 25 (S89) 10; 25 (F89) 10, 11; 27 (S91) 6; 30 (S94) 16, 18; 32 (S96)

9; 35 (S99) 16

Greaver
_____ - 34 (S98) 15
Alexander W. – 21 (S85) 50
David – 28 (F92) 38
Eliza J. – 34 (F98) 28
George – 34 (F98) 28
J. T. – 24 (S88) 26
Jacob S. – 22 (S86) 42
John – 27 (F91) 29
Julia B. – 31 (F95) 17
Mary E. (McGurk) – 27 (F91) 33
Nettie – 34 (S98) 15
Sarah – 27 (F91) 33; 33 (F97) 32
T. S. – 34 (F98) 28
Valentine – 27 (F91) 33
Mrs. Valentine – see Greaver, Sarah
Wm. – 28 (S92) 40

Greaver family – 29 (S93) 5

Greavous, Lena – 34 (F98) 28

Green
_____ - 33 (F97) 33
B. F. – 24 (S88) 33
B. H. – 33 (F97) 43, 52
B. S. – 24 (S88) 25
John W. – 33 (F97) 32
Joseph – 25 (F89) 17
Mary Nailor – 30 (S94) 50
Nimrod H. – 34 (F98) 28
Reuben – 25 (F89) 17
Richard – 31 (F95) 28
Robert – 22 (S86) 24, 25
William H. – 22 (F86) 15

Green Hill Farms – 33 (F97) 24

Green Hills Garden Club, Raphine – 25 (S89) 28

Green Party of Virginia – 34 (S98) 9-11

"Green with Envy: Reflections on a Campaign Well-Lost" – 34 (S98) 9-11

Greenbriar company – 29 (S93) 2

Greene
Annie Lewis – 34 (F98) 28
E. W. C. – 31 (F95) 28
J. N. – 31 (S95) 16
Violet – 31 (S95) 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 16

Greenland Gap – 26 (F90) 15

Greenlee
James – 28 (F92) 5; 29 (F93) 35
Mrs. James – see McDowell, _____
Mary – 34 (S98) 24; 35 (F99) 5, 10
Samuel – 28 (F92) 5, 7

Greenville – 22 (F86) 31, 32; 29 (S93) 22; 32 (F96) 4, 5, 22

Greenville business
Bumgardner distillery – 28 (F92) 58
Hanger's grocery – 28 (F92) 60
saddle shop – 28 (F92) 57
Smith Tavern – 29 (F92) 56, 57

Greenville churches
Greenville Methodist – 28 (F92) 57

Greenville Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42, 43

Greenville Female College – 23 (S87) 16

Greenville houses
McGilvray-Hanger house – 28 (F92) 55-61; photo—56; 30 (S94) 60

Greenville newspaper
Greenville Banner – 28 (F92) 59

Greenville streets
Main Street – 28 (F92) 55, 57

Greer, Jacob H. – 27 (S91) 64

Gregg
_____ - 28 (S92) 36
Samuel – 28 (S92) 36

Gregor
John – 29 (F93) 63
Joseph – 28 (F92) 18

Gregory
Charles E. – 25 (S89) 40
Mrs. Charles E. – see Gregory, Margaret R.
Charles E., Sr. – 21 (S85) 55
Columbus – 33 (F97) 32
Dorcas – 32 (S96) 56
Ellener – 21 (F85) 81
Emmett Lynwood – 33 (F97) 32
Girard S. – 34 (F98) 28
James Thomas – 25 (S89) 40
James W. – 21 (S85) 55
John – 21 (F85) 107; 29 (F93) 60; 32 (S96) 55
Kitty – 23 (S87) 44
Margaret R. – 25 (S89) 40
N. C. – 28 (S92) 48
Mrs. Nicholas – 34 (F98) 28
Nicholas G. – 35 (S99) 49
Thomas A. – 21 (S85) 53
W. J. – 21 (F85) 102

Greiner
George W. – 27 (S91) 42
Mrs. George W. – see Greiner, Louisa Ann
John – 23 (S87) 45; 24 (F88) 46
Louisa Ann – 27 (S91) 42

Gressen, J. – 27 (S91) 46

Grever
Alice – 25 (S89) 40
Eliza – 25 (S89) 40
Philip – 25 (S89) 40
Mrs. Philip – see Grever, Eliza

Grey
_____ - 34 (F98) 28
Armistead – 34 (F98) 28
George – 23 (S87) 36
R. L. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 27
W. – 24 (S88) 30

Greyfriars Churchyard – 24 (F88) 22

Griever
Alexander – 22 (S86) 42
Jacob – 22 (S86) 42

Griffeth
Caleb – 21 (F85) 77
David – 21 (F85) 76, 77

Griffin
Frances Huff – 29 (F93) 27
Julia – 32 (S96) 55

Griffing, Mary E. – 33 (S97) 20

Griffith
_____ - 34 (F98) 28
J. – 24 (S88) 26
Mrs. John – 34 (F98) 28
Matthews A. – 27 (S91) 69
Wm. H. – 33 (S97) 20

Griggs
Kate – 33 (F97) 32
Mary M. – 28 (S92) 40

Grigsby
Hugh Blair – 33 (F97) 32
William – 34 (F98) 28

Grills
Charles W. – 22 (S86) 43
Lycurgus – 22 (S86) 39; 23 (S87) 36
William – 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. William – see Churchman, Susan F.

Grim
_____ - 24 (F88) 46
Jacob – 35 (S99) 46
Philip – 27 (S91) 42

Grimes
H. – 24 (S88) 25
Walter – 21 (S85) 56

Grimm

Henry – 32 (S96) 56
Wm O. – 28 (F92) 39

Grimm family – 33 (S97) 9

grist mills – 33 (S97) 2

Groff, James – 34 (F98) 28

Grogg
Samuel – 29 (S93) 12
Wilson Elmore – 29 (S93) 12

Grooms
A.T. – 28 (F92) 18
Arthur – 35 (S99) 48
John – 28 (F92) 18

Grose, Joseph – 28 (F92) 38

Grossman, Jacob – 32 (S96) 55

Grottoes CCC camp – 32 (S96) 45, 46

Grove
_____ (Bantz) – 28 (S92) 40
Christian – 33 (F97) 33
Edward F. – 34 (F98) 28
Emma – 22 (S86) 23
Frank S. – 21 (S85) 55
Howard – 27 (S91) 51
Jacob E. – 21 (F85) 102
James A. – 35 (S99) 24, 30
James P. – 28 (F92) 38
James R. – 35 (S99) 46, 47, 49
Mrs. James R. – see Grove, Lucreta
John A. – 32 (S96) 56
John C. – 21 (F85) 102
John H. – 22 (S86) 23
Joseph – 27 (S91) 42
Julia – 24 (F88) 32
Lucreta – 35 (S99) 49
Maggie – 28 (F92) 47
Maggie George – 21 (F85) 102
Martin – 24 (F88) 44
Robert Neil – 22 (S86) 22, 23; 26 (S90) 48

William – 28 (S92) 40
William G. – 22 (S86) 23
William L. – 24 (F88) 32
William Sylvester – 24 (F88) 32

Grove family – 26 (S90) 48

Grubbs
Erastus – 33 (S97) 20
Samuel – 23 (S87) 36

Grubert
_____ - 32 (F96) 26
William A. – 29 (F93) 27

Grunder, Harry – 34 (S98) 30

Grymes, Helen E. – 32 (S96) 55

Guin, John – 27 (S91) 25

Guinn, Joseph – 29 (F93) 47

Guiteau, Charles J. – 34 (F98) 28

Guli, _____ - 33 (F97) 48, 54

Gulley, George A. – 24 (S88) 40

Gum
Adam L. – 33 (S97) 20
Polly – 34 (F98) 28
W. J. – 23 (S87) 36
Walter C. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 22
William J . – 23 (S87) 36

Gun, John – 27 (S91) 28

Gunter, John B. – 21 (S85) 56

Guss, John H., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Guthrie
Alice – 34 (F98) 28
Betsey – 27 (F91) 29
Elizabeth L. – 23 (S87) 36

H. G. – 33 (F97) 32
Hugh G. – 35 (F99) 20, 21, 22, 24
Mrs. Hugh G. – see Patterson, _____
Mrs. J. G. – see Paxton, _____
James H. – 21 (F85) 102
John, Sr. – 26 (F90) 30; 28 (S92) 37
Margaret (Fishburne) – 24 (F88) 18
Matilda (Craig) – 28 (S92) 37

Gutshall
Douglas Allen – 24 (F88) 29
Gotlieb – 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. Gotlieb – see Gutshall, Sallie
Gottlieb – 21 (F85) 102
Sallie – 29 (F93) 47

Guttridge, H. R. – 24 (S88) 26

Guy
_____ (Bratton) – 29 (F93) 42
Charles – 32 (S96) 15
Charlie – 32 (S96) 15
Edwin Wills – 27 (F91) 30
Emmett – 28 (F92) 31
Hattie W. – 27 (F91) 30
Henry – 22 (S86) 36
J. – 24 (S88) 20
Mrs. J. S. – 21 (S85) 49
Lilly F. – 33 (F97) 32
Martha M. – 28 (F92) 31
R. M. – 27 (F91) 30
Mrs. R. M. – see Guy, Hattie W.
Robert – 22 (F86) 15; 28 (F92) 31; 29 (F93) 45
Robert M. – 21 (S85) 56; 28 (F92) 31
Mrs. Robert M. – see Wills, _____
Roby – 23 (S87) 36
Samuel – 22 (S86) 33; 29 (S93) 3
Virginia Rodes – 23 (S87) 36
Virginius R. – 25 (F89) 29, 34
William – 23 (S87) 37; 29 (F93) 42, 45; 32 (S96) 14, 15
Mrs. William – see Sitlington, Mary Ann
William M. – 22 (S86) 43; 25 (F89) 34

Gwaltney
_____ - 33 (F97) 1
Jerry L. – 23 (F87) 13

Gwin, Elizabeth – 35 (S99) 8, 9

Gwinn, Frank – 27 (S91) 34

H

H. & E. Ott – 25 (F89) 20

H. T. Olsen Company – 21 (S85) 7

Habarger, Jake – 24 (S88) 26

Hacker, _____ - 35 (S99) 53

Hackman, Turner H. – 33 (F97) 21

Hackney, John – 22 (S86) 33

Haddock, John – 31 (F95) 29

Haddon
- Allinor M. 31 (F95) 19
- Annie – 31 (F95) 19

Hagan
- C. J. – 33 (F97) 33
- M. S. – 24 (S88) 30

Hagen, James – 32 (S96) 56

Hagenbuck, Geo. – 31 (F95) 30

Hager
- A. – 24 (S88) 20
- Eldridge H. – 33 (F97) 34
- Lena – 33 (S97) 22

Hagerty, Mrs. James – 34 (S98) 24

Haggerty, M. C. – 32 (Ss96) 56

Hague
- Harman A. – 23 (S87) 37
- Jonathan – 23 (S87) 37

Jonathan B. – 23 (S87) 37
Margaret – 30 (F94) 43

Hahar, _____ 21 (F85) 110

Hahn
_____ - 21 (F85) 116; 33 (S97) 21
Ellis – 21 (F85) 116
Hammon – 27 (F91) 30
Mrs. Hammon – 27 (F91) 30
Willis – 21 (F85) 116

Haile
_____ - 33 (S97) 21
C. A. – 26 (F90) 30
Columbus – 33 (S96) 21
Louisa McC. – 26 (F90) 30

Hailman, B. F. – 27 (S91) 37; 35 (S99) 46

Haines
Charles E. 21 (S85) 56
Clinton Reeder – 30 (S94) 50
Mrs. Frank – 24 (F88) 8
George – 27 (S91) 42
George W. – 26 (S90) 48
Hannah – 31 (F95) 29
John H. – 25 (F89) 17
Jonathan – 32 (S96) 57
Lillian – 34 (F98) 29
Sallie – 31 (F95) 18
Sallie E. – 31 (F95) 20
Sarah – 32 (S96) 56
W. R. – 27 (S91) 42

Haislip
Irene D. 31 (F95) 16
Theresa H. – 31 (F95) 16

Haldeman, Belle – 33 (F97) 33

Hale
John – 24 (S88) 6
John S. – 25 (S89) 27; 33 (S97) 30
Nathan – 30 (S94) 24
Sarah J. – 32 (S96) 56

Hall
_____ - 32 (S96) 56
Alexander – 21 (F85) 111; 26 (F90) 30; 28 (S92) 40
Mrs. Alexander – see Hall, Mary Patterson Stuart
Alexander S. – 21 (F85) 78; 23 (S87) 22
Archibald A. – 28 (F92) 39
Clint – 35 (F99) 21
Clinton – 27 (F91) 30
Eleanor – 25 (F89) 47
Elizabeth – 25 (S89) 40
Emma E. – 27 (F91) 30; 33 (F97) 33
Emmie – 31 (F95) 16
Frankie – 27 (S91) 42
George – 26 (F89) 30
Henry – 27 (S91) 28; 32 (S96) 56
Houston – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 40; 27 (F91) 30
Mrs. Houston – see Hall, Emma E.
Irving – 32 (S96) 57
Isaac – 26 (F90) 27; 27 (F91) 30
J. S. – 34 (S98) 15
James – 26 (F90) 30; 27 (S91) 29, 42; 32 (S96) 7
Mrs. James – see Hall, Maria
James L. – 28 (F92) 39
Jane Stuart – 33 (S97) 22
Jeannie Stuart – 27 (F91) 30
John – 25 (S89) 40; 28 (S92) 40
Mrs. John – see Hall, Elizabeth
Kate – 21 (F85) 102
Mamie W. – 31 (F95) 19
Maria – 26 (F90) 30
Mary (Cochran) – 26 (F90) 27
Mary Patterson Stuart – 28 (S92) 40
Moses – 30 (F94) 2
Nancy – 34 (F98) 29
Patrick – 27 (S91) 28; 28 (F92) 8
Mrs. Patrick – see Hall, Susanna
Robert C. – 27 (S91) 42
Sally – 28 (S92) 53
Samuel H. – 23 (S87) 37
Sarah – 33 (S97) 21
Susanna – 27 (S91) 28; 28 (F92) 8
T. H. – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 40
Thomas B., III – 27 (F91) 23
Thomas J. – 21 (S85) 52
William – 27 (S91) 30; 35 (S99) 24, 30, 46, 47

William, Jr. – 34 (F98) 29
William H. – 34 (F98) 29
William J. – 22 (F86) 15
William L. – 21 (S85) 55
William Lewis – 24 (S88) 40
William T. – 23 (S87) 37

Halleck
_____ - 30 (F94) 43
Henry – 34 (S98) 34

Haller, Jacob – 30 (F94) 43

Hall's Meeting House – see New Monmouth Presbyterian Church

Halnan, Thomas – 26 (F90) 31

Halyburton, James Dandridge – 32 (S96) 56

Ham
Clarence Franklin – 33 (F97) 34
Cora A. – 31 (F95) 19
John W. – 21 (S85) 51
Julius Randolph – 33 (F97) 34
Lena Bell – 31 (F95) 19
Michael – 22 (F86) 15
Rebecca – 27 (S91) 42
W. M. – 26 (F90) 45

"Ham and Jam" – 28 (S92) 4, 5

Hamble (Hamblet?), James – 27 (S91) 28

Hambleton, John F. – 35 (S99) 49

Hames, Manley R. – 32 (S96) 57

Hamilton
_____ - 27 (S91) 34; 27 (F91) 27
Alex M. – 33 (S97) 22
Alex. McC. – 31 (F95) 21
Alexander – 30 (S94) 20
Alfred J. – 23 (F87) 23
Augustus H. – 21 (S85) 53
Betty Jo – 35 (F99) 30
Brown Allen – 28 (F92) 39

Daisy B. – 31 (F95) 19
Daniel C. – 33 (S97) 21
E. L. – 26 (F90) 7
Mrs. E. S. – 30 (F94) 43
Eliza – 21 (F85) 81
Ellen D. – 31 (F95) 17
George W. – 34 (F98) 29
Guy W. – 31 (F95) 19
Harry W. – 31 (F95) 21
Henry H. – 21 (S85) 52; 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. Jacob – 31 (F95) 18
Jacob P. 21 (S85) 50; 25 (F89) 34
James – 33 (F97) 33
James A. – 31 (F95) 30
James W. – 22 (S86) 43; 28 (F92) 18
John – 34 (F98) 29
John E. – 28 (F92) 18; 35 (S99) 50
John G. – 23 (F87) 17
Maggie O. – 31 (F95) 19
Margie R. – 31 (F95) 17
Mary – 27 (S91) 29
Mary K. – 33 (F97) 19
N. H. – 23 (F87) 23
Nancy – 30 (S94) 50
Patrick – 24 (F88) 22
R. A. – 24 (S88) 40
R. L. – 23 (F87) 23
Mrs. R. L. – see Hamilton, N. H.
R. S. – 23 (F87) 23; 25 (F89) 18; 28 (F92) 39
Mrs. R. S. – 28 (F92) 39; see also Sterrett, N. H.
Robert A. – 21 (S85) 56
Sallie – 33 (F97) 33
Samuel P. – 21 (S85) 50
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81
Virginia – 31 (S95) 55
Wayne – 26 (S90) 48
Willa – 31 (F95) 18
Willa B. – 31 (F95) 17
William – 28 (S92) 32

Hamilton (community) – 28 (F92) 25

Hamilton family – 23 (S87) 25

Hamlin, Thomas H. – 28 (S92) 40

Hammak, _____ (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 43

Hamman, William – 34 (F98) 29

Hammen, Mary C. – 33 (F97) 33

Hammers
Joseph – 28 (F92) 39
Mrs. Joseph – see Hammers, Phoebe A.
Phoebe A. – 28 (F92) 39

Hammersburg, Jane – 31 (S95) 8

Hammon
E. – 24 (S88) 31
Erasmus E. – 27 (S91) 49
Reuben E. – 30 (S94) 50

Hammond, Augustus – 27 (F91) 30

Hamner
James – 30 (F94) 43
Jesse B. – 25 (S89) 17
John (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 65

Hampton
Preston – 30 (F94) 43
Thomas – 32 (S96) 57
Wade – 33 (F97) 55
Wade, Jr. – 32 (S96) 57
Wilbur M. – 33 (F97) 33

Hampton Institute – 23 (S87) 13

Hamrick
_____ - 27 (S91) 42
Henry L. – 21 (S85) 51
James A. – 29 (S93) 24
Mrs. James A. – see Hamrick, M. C.
Lake – 21 (F85) 115
M. C. – 29 (S93) 24
Menefee – 27 (S91) 42
Pansy Root (Harrison) – 31 (S95) 46, 50
Mrs. R. – 25 (F89) 23
Richard – 22 (S86) 10; 23 (F87) 7; 29 (S93) 4; 34 (S98) 30
Richard M. – 27 (F91) 4

Richard M., Jr. – 22 (S86) 55; 22 (F86) 4; 23 (S87) 17; 23 (F87) 5; 24 (S88) 38; 25 (S89) 28; 26 (F90) 42; 29 (S93) 20; 33 (F97) 43; 34 (F98) 1
Mrs. Richard M., Jr. – 25 (S89) 28
Thomas – 23 (F87) 7
Thomas B. – 22 (F86) 4; 27 (F91) 4

Hamrick & CO., Inc. – 25 (S89) 28

Hancock
_____ - 33 (F97) 49, 54
O. – 25 (S89) 43

Handlen, David – 29 (F93) 31

Handly, B. F. – 33 (S97) 22

Handy
_____ (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 54
_____ (Young) - 27 (F91) 40
I. W. K. (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 40; 31 (F95) 29
James H. - 33 (F97) 33
L. W. K. (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 6; 27 (S91) 49; 27 (F91) 40
Samuel – 30 (F94) 43

Haney, Hannah – 33 (F97) 34

Hangar, W. – 27 (F91) 46

Hanger
_____ - 22 (F86) 15; 26 (F90) 26; 34 (F98) 30
Alice – 31 (F95) 19
Andrew T. – 21 (S85) 54
Annie H . – 25 (S89) 40
B. Frank – 31 (F95) 19
Catharine – 21 (F85) 81
Clay Glosbrenner – 28 (F92) 39
Clifton – 31 (F95) 18
Cora – 31 (F95) 19
David C. – 22 (F86) 13; 23 (F87) 14
David W. – 25 (F89) 17
Mrs. David W. – see McCue, Sarah Margaret
E. S. – 28 (S92) 40
Eddie J. – 31 (F95) 16
Enos B. – 23 (F87) 17
F. M. – 26 (F90) 43
Flossy Goyer – 32 (S96) 57

Frank C. – 23 (S87) 13; 25 (F89) 5-8
Mrs. Franklin – see Echols, Harriet
Frederick – 25 (F89) 5, 6, 10, 11
G. R. – 28 (F92) 18
G. S. – 29 (F93) 61
Geo. C. – 31 (F95) 21
George DeLancey – 29 (S93) 28
H. H. – 28 (F92) 39
Mrs. H. H. – 21 (S85) 49; see also Glosbrenner, Cornelia
H. Miller – 25 (S89) 40
Harriet – 30 (F94) 43
Herbert B. – 31 (F95) 20
J. F. – 21 (F85) 102
J. M. – 27 (S91) 51
J. Dorsey – 25 (F89) 35; 34 (F98) 29
J. Frank – 35 (S99) 53
J. Marshall – 35 (S99) 46
J. Newton – 31 (F95) 19
J. T. – 31 (F95) 18
Jacob – 23 (F87) 15; 29 (F93) 47; 30 (S94) 50
Jacob A. – 21 (S85) 50
James F. – 24 (S88) 40
James J. – 22 (F86) 15
James L. – 25 (F89) 35
Jennie – 31 (F95) 18
John – 21 (F85) 102; 25 (F89) 35; 26 (F90) 31; 28 (S92) 40
Mrs. John – see Hanger, J. F.
John H. – 25 (F89) 35
John M. 25 (F89) 28
John Marshall – 25 (F89) 35
Kate – 33 (F97) 33
Kate Evans – 25 (F89) 17
Lena – 31 (F95) 20
Loulie Allen – 21 (F85) 102
Lucy – 31 (F95) 19
Margaret – 26 (F90) 31; 31 (F95) 16
Marion Casper – 34 (F98) 29
Marshall – 25 (S89) 24; 26 (S90) 15; 35 (S99) 30, 32, 33, 34, 49
Martha – 21 (F85) 81; 23 (S87) 98
Mary – 21 (F85) 81; 34 (F98) 29
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary H. – 31 (F95) 19
Minnie D. – 31 (F95) 21
Molly (Lightner) 35 (S99) 45
Nannie C. – 31 (F95) 19
Nannie Robertson – 26 (F90) 31

Norman W. – 25 (F89) 29
Olivia – 28 (F92) 59
Ottie – 34 (F98) 30, 46
Peggy – 28 (F92) 39
Percy D. – 32 (S96) 68
Peter – 25 (F89) 17; 27 (S91) 27; 28 (F92) 39
Mrs. Peter – 28 (F92) 39
Peter (senior) – 23 (S87) 37
Mrs. Peter (senior) – see Hanger, Martha
Roy – 28 (F92) 59, 60
Mrs. Roy – see Hanger, Olivia
Sallie – 31 (F95) 19
Susan J. – 22 (S86) 23
W. A. – 22 (S86) 40
William A. – 25 (F89) 28
William S. – 21 (F85) 98; 26 (F90) 31
Mrs. William S. – see Hanger,. Margaret

Hanger family – 29 (S93) 5

Hanger's Tavern – 29 (S93) 20; see also Harnsberger's Tavern

Hankins, Wm. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 43

Hankla
Mrs. A. C. – 23 (F87) 5
Mrs. Andrew C., Jr. – 25 (F89) 53

Hanley, _____ - 27 (F91) 28

Hann, Baker – 33 (S97) 22

Hanna
Abram – 21 (F85) 77; 27 (F91) 30
Cora – 31 (F95) 20
Franklin J. – 25 (S89) 40
Henry F. – 21 (S85) 52
Nancy (Heizer) – 28 (S92) 41

Hannah
Sally O. – 21 (F85) 62; 29 (F93) 27
Sarah F. – 33 (S97) 22
Wayne D. – 29 (F93) 27
Wayne Darnell – 21 (F85) 62, 71
Mrs. Wayne Darnell – see Hannah, Sally O.

Hannan, James – 24 (S88) 26

Hanna's Town – 32 (S96) 20

Hannon, Rose – 30 (S94) 50

Hanover Presbytery – 28 (F92) 7; 32 (F96) 22

Hanrahan
Mary – 24 (F88) 32
Patrick – 24 (F88) 32
Mrs. Patrick – see Hanrahan, Mary

Hansbarger, G. C. – 24 (S88) 37

Hansberger, Stephen – 27 (S91) 24

Hansbrough, Elizabeth (Smith) – 32 (S96) 63

Hansburg, Wm. Steven – 29 (F93) 36

Hansel, M. W. – 22 (F86) 15

Hansen, Hobart G., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Hanson
_____ - 34 (F98) 11
Emma Grim – 21 (F85) 129
Walter – 31 (F95) 30

Hanwinckel, Frederick, Wm. – 30 (F94) 43

Han Woo Keun – 21 (F85) 120

Hard Times – 32 (S96) 33

Hardbarger
Anna – 21 (F85) 81
Nancy – 27 (S91) 30

Hardee's Tactics – 34 (S98) 44

Harden
_____ - 30 (F94) 43
Allen D. – 25 (F89) 47
Alonzo – 32 (F96) 26

James – 27 (F91) 30
Jim – 30 (F94) 43

Hardesty
Mrs. A. R. – 33 (S97) 21
Isaac – 34 (F98) 29

Hardin
Benjamin – 22 (S86) 27
William – 28 (S92) 40

Harding, James A. – 30 (F94) 43

Hardy
_____ (Brown) – 28 (F92) 39
Charles – 28 (F92) 39
Charles E. – 27 (S91) 42
Charles Lynn – 26 (F90) 31
Charles W. – 27 (S91) 42
Mrs. Charles W. – see Hardy, Elizabeth
Cornelia – 31 (F95) 28
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 42
J. M. – 24 (S88) 21; 28 (S92) 48; 28 (F92) 32, 39; 34 (S98) 56
John – 30 (S94) 50
John M. – 21 (F85) 108; 26 (F90) 31
Mrs. John M. – see Hardy, Mary V.
Lila Love – 31 (S95) 53
Martha A. – 32 (S96) 56
Mary V. – 26 (F90) 31
N. W. – 21 (F85) 102
P. – 24 (S88) 26
Richard – 28 (F92) 39
T. H. – 34 (F98) 29

Hare
B. – 24 (S88) 26
Thomas – 32 (S96) 56

Harlan
_____ - 28 (F92) 32
A. J. – 24 (S88) 34
Elizabeth – 22 (F86) 15
George – 22 (F86) 15; 26 (F90) 31, 40; 27 (S91) 53, 54; 28 (S92) 49
Mrs. George – see Harlan, Jane S.
Hattie Jane – 26 (F90) 31
J. M. – 24 (S88) 25

Jane S. – 26 (F90) 31
S. G. – 30 (F94) 43
Thomas B. – 21 (F85) 102

Harland, George – 35 (S99) 26, 28

Harley, W. S. – 31 (F95) 29

Harlow
_____ - 33 (S97) 21
Frank – 29 (S93) 13
Hewitt – 29 (S93) 13
Mary C. – 29 (S93) 13
Nicholas – 23 (F87) 15
Rosa Hamilton – 29 (S93) 13
Samuel – 23 (F87) 14
William – 22 (S86) 43

Harman
_____ - 31 (F95) 30
A. W. – 22 (S86) 43
Alexander – 33 (S97) 22; 34 (F98) 4
Ash – 34 (F98) 4, 5
Asher – 23 (F87) 23; 26 (F90) 15
Asher W. – 23 (F87) 23, 24; 28 (F92) 40
Asher Waterman – 26 (S90) 37-40 throughout, 46; 26 (F90) 23
B. C. – 34 (S98) 15
Bettie – 23 (F87) 23; 27 (F91) 30
Bledsoe Desha – 34 (F98) 29
C. V. – 23 (F87) 24
Edward Dabney – 23 (F87) 24
Edward Willis – 23 (F87) 24
Egbert – 25 (S89) 18
Egbert M. – 27 (S91) 38
Elizabeth V. – 24 (S88) 26
Elizabeth W. – 33 (F97) 33
Ellen – 27 (F91) 30
Etta – 30 (S94) 50
Henry – 23 (F87) 24
J. A. – 22 (S86) 43; 23 (F87) 23
Mrs. J. A. – see Harman, Bettie
John – 22 (S86) 43
John A. – 24 (S88) 26; 27 (F91) 30; 28 (F92) 63
Mrs. John A. – see Harman, Bettie; see also Harman, Elizabeth V.
John Alexander – 28 (F92) 39, 40
Mrs. John Alexander – see Garber, Bettie

John B. 28 (F92) 40
John J. – 22 (F86) 15
Lewis – 26 (F90) 19; 27 (F91) 30; 28 (F92) 39; 33 (F97) 33; 35 (S99) 52
Mrs. Lewis – see Harman, Ellen
M. G. – 23 (F87) 24; 27 (F91) 30; 28 (S92) 17, 50; 28 (F92) 40; 30 (F94) 43
Mrs. M. G. – see Harman, C. V.; see also Stevenson, _____
Manoch – 31 (F95) 30
Mary Alexena – 23 (F87) 24
Michael – 34 (F98) 4
Michael G. – 25 (S89) 46; 26 (S90) 34, 35, 36, 40; 26 IF90) 16, 17, 18; 28 (F92) 67; 35 (S99) 24, 48
Michael G., Jr. – 27 (F91) 30
Michael Garber – 27 (S91) 29, 67; 27 (F91) 9, 12
Sallie – 22 (S86) 43; 27 (F91) 30
Simon – 33 (F97) 34
Sue Archer – 22 (S86) 43
T. L. – 28 (F92) 40
Thomas L., - 21 (F85) 103
W. Mel – 33 (S97) 22
Webb – 22 (S86) 43
William – 24 (F88) 15
Mrs. William E. – 23 (F87) 13
William G. – 30 (S94) 30, 33
William H. – 21 (F85) 107; 22 (F86) 18; 23 (F87) 24; 24 (S88) 26; 28 (S92) 42; 28 (F92) 40; 30 (F94) 18, 22; 34 (S98) 30, 42, 46, 48, 50

Harman & Harman – 29 (F93) 41

Harman farm – 28 (S92) 47

Harmon
_____ - 24 (F88) 25
Aaron – 30 (S94) 50
Adam – 22 (S86) 35
Charles P. – 30 (S94) 50
Elizabeth – 29 (F93) 47; 30 (S94) 6
George W. – 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. George W. – see Harmon, Elizabeth
H. H. – 26 (F90) 7
J. C. – 26 (F90) 7
Jennie – 33 (F97) 33
Michael G. – 33 (F97) 26
Rebecca – 30 (S94) 50
William – 32 (S96) 2
Willie (Eve) – 33 (F97) 26
Winford Audley – 29 (F93) 47

Harner
Arthur – 34 (S98) 28
Henry – 26 (F90) 31
Mrs. Henry – see Harner, Mary
John M. – 21 (S85) 54
Mary – 26 (F90) 31
William F. – 25 (F89) 35

Harnesbarger, , Geo. – 28 (S92) 51

Harnsbager, Ann G. – 21 (F85) 81

Harnsbarger
_____ - 29 (F93) 62
Jacob – 21 (F85) 76, 77
R. S. – 29 (F93) 60, 61, 63\
Samuel – 29 (F93) 62

Harnsberger
Christine – 24 (S88) 38
J. Addison – 23 (F87) 15
Jacob – 22 (S86) 43
James – 22 (S86) 43
Jeremiah – 33 (S97) 22
Mary Jane (McCue) – 24 (S88) 38
Mollie – 33 (S97) 21
Robert S. – 33 (F97) 26
Samuel – 24 (S88) 38
William H. – 22 (S86) 43

Harnsberger's Tavern – 24 (S88) 38

Harnsburger, Jerry – 34 (F98) 29

Harper
_____ - 27 (F91) 34; 28 (S92) 52; 33 (S97) 21
Eleanor C. – 21 (F85) 81, 103
Elvira Evaline (Heist) – 29 (F93) 47
George K. – 22 (F86) 15; 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. George K. – see Kyle, Sidney
James – 32 (S96) 56
Joseph – 30 (F94) 43
Kenton – 21 (F85) 103, 107; 24 (F88) 32; 25 (S89) 29; 26 (F90) 23; 27 (F91) 13, 17; 28 (F92) 40; 29 (F93) 47; 31 (F95) 3, 8
Mrs. Kenton – see Harper, Eleanor C.

Kenton W. – 34 (S98) 30, 42, 43, 46, 48, 50, 56, 58
Lucius B. – 31 (F95) 29
Mary H. – 29 (F93) 47
Mary Nannie – 33 (S97) 22
Nannie – 32 (S96) 57
Phebe – 33 (S97) 21
Rachel – 30 (F94) 43
Rachel A. – 32 (S96) 57

Harpers Ferry - 30 (S94) 33, 34
Virginia Central Canal – 27 (F91) 45

Harpine, Mary (Kennerly) – 24 (F88) 44

Harr, _____ - 24 (F88) 49

Harrell, John L. – 21 (S85) 51

Harrigan, Timothy – 31 (F95) 30

Harris
_____ - 28 (F92) 12; 32 (S96) 57
Alex H. – 22 (F86) 16
Mrs. Alex H. – see Harris, Nancy G.
Alice Jane – 24 (F88) 32
Bernice S. – 32 (S96) 57
C. R. – 21 (F85) 78; 26 (F90) 38
Catharine Luemma – 22 (S86) 43
Charles – 32 (S96) 57
Chas. B. – 31 (F95) 19
Charlotte – 31 (F95) 29
Claude – 31 (S95) 7, 14; 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. Claude – see Harris, Virginia
Clement Bush – 27 (S91) 42
Mrs. Clement Bush – see McCue, Eliza A.
Clement R. – 28 (F92) 40
Mrs. Clement R. – see McCue, Eliza A.
David – 27 (S91) 43
Dennis – 27 (S91) 37
Mrs. E. M. – 28 (F92) 40
Elizabeth R. – 33 (S97) 22
Fannie – 30 (S94) 50
Florence – 22 (S86) 22, 23
Frank – 33 (S97) 22
Frank Willard – 30 (F94) 43
G. H. – 24 (F88) 33

Mrs. G. H. – see Harris, R. A.
George – 28 (S92) 40
George Howard – 22 (S86) 43
Harriet – 30 (F94) 43
J. H. – 30 (S94) 50
J. L. – 23 (S87) 37
J. O. – 27 (S91) 43
J. R. – 24 (S88) 40
J. Rice – 21 (S85) 55
J. W. – 24 (S88) 25
James – 21 (F85) 103
Mrs. James – see Rozanbarger, Eliza J.
James F. – 21 (S85) 53
James M. – 21 (S85) 53
James R. – 24 (S88) 40
Jessie – 28 (F92) 18
Jessie L. – 23 (S87) 37
John – 31 (F95) 29; 33 (F97) 13
John B. – 31 (F95) 19
John E. – 22 (S86) 43
John H. – 21 (S85) 51
John T. – 27 (S91) 42
Joseph – 22 (S86) 43; 33 (F97) 33
Mrs. Joseph - 30 (S94) 50
Joseph W. – 27 (S91) 62; 27 (F91) 9, 16
Joshua – 33 (F97) 33
L. W. – 33 (F97) 34
Lewis – 24 (S88) 25
Maggie T. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary E. (Freeman) – 24 (S88) 25
Mary Eliza (Moffett) – 29 (S93) 16
Mary L. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary M. – 28 (S92) 43
Minnie D. – 31 (F95) 17
Nancy G. – 22 (F86) 16
Ogilla – 24 (S88) 40
Oscar – 31 (S95) 7
Pauline – 31 (S95) 54
Peter – 22 (S86) 43
Mrs. Peter – see Harris, Susan
R. A. – 24 (F88) 33
Samuel F. – 22 (F86) 16
Sarah Ellen – 22 (F86) 16
Sarah (Lightner) – 28 (S92) 43
Susan – 22 (S86) 43; 30 (F94) 43
V. G. 25 (S89) 40

Virginia – 31 (S95) 14
Walter – 34 (S98) 17
Walter M. – 31 (F95) 19
Wm. – 29 (F93) 60
William – 25 (S89) 40
William A. (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 40; 26 (S90) 25; 27 (S91) 43; 28 (S92) 47
Mrs. William A. – see Harris, V. G.
William F. – 21 (S85) 50; 22 (S86) 43
William H. – 24 (S88) 40
William Thomas – 24 (F88) 32
Mrs. William Thomas – 24 (F88) 32
Willie – 32 (S96) 56
Willie Clement – 25 (S89) 40

Harris & Schlereth – 33 (F97) 11

Harris family – 29 (S93) 5

Harrison
_____ - 26 (F90) 34; 28 (F92) 38; 31 (F95) 29
Benjamin – 22 (S86) 53; 24 (F88) 39; 30 (S94) 57
Carter H. – 21 (S85) 56
Cary Randolph – 34 (F98) 29
Daniel – 22 (S86) 34, 36
Elizabeth – 32 (S96) 57
Fannie – 30 (S94) 50
Frank – 33 (S97) 21
Mrs. George – see Hamrick, Pansy Root
George M. – 21 (S85) 56; 26 (S90) 14; 30 (F94) 43; 35 (S99) 52, 53
Henry – 26 (F90) 31; 28 (F92) 40
Mrs. Henry – 26 (F90) 31
Jacque – 28 (F92) 40
Jacqueline A. – 28 (F92) 40
Jeremiah Herison – 28 (F92) 4
John – 22 (S86) 34, 36; 33 (S97) 21
Julian – 30 (F94) 43
M. – 35 (S99) 49
Maria – 26 (F90) 31
Pansy Root – see Hamrick, Pansy Root
Powell – 31 (F95) 29; 35 (S99) 29
Susan E. – 30 (S94) 50
William Henry – 32 (F96) 2

Harrisonburg- 26 (F90) 43

Harrisonburg Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Harrisonburg hotels
Hill Hotel – 34 (F98) 14

Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Harrisonburg newspaper
Rockingham Register – 32 (S96) 8; 34 (F98) 14

Harrisonburg State Teachers College – see JMU

Harrisonburg Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43

Harrisonburg to Warm Springs Turnpike – 30 (F94) 7

Harriston – 31 (F95) 14

Harrold, William – 24 (S88) 25

Harry
_____ (Steinbuck) – 28 (F92) 40
David G. – 25 (S89) 40; 28 (F92) 40
Mrs. David G. – see Harry, Mary
Eli – 31 (F95) 29
Mary – 28 (F92) 40

Harshbarger, John – 24 (F88) 48

Harshberger, Mrs. Jacob – 34 (F98) 30

Hart
Mrs. Alex – 21 (S85) 49
Andrew (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 57
Catharine – 28 (F92) 40
Daniel – 24 (S88) 26
Eliza J. – 32 (S96) 56
Freeman – 29 (F93) 27
Jacob – 33 (S97) 21
Joanna – 34 (F98) 29
John – 22 (S86) 27
Nathaniel – 33 (S97) 22
Schuyler A. – 34 (F98) 28
Thomas – 22 (S86) 28, 30
William D. – 30 (F94) 43

Harter, P. R. – 22 (F86) 16

Hartman
_____ - 29 (F93) 54
Alvie – 35 (S99) 11, 12
David – 33 (F97) 33
Edna – 31 (S95) 55
Edward – 33 (S97) 21
Littleton S. – 21 (S85) 52
Mary R. – 31 (F95) 16

Hartsook, Jonathan – 33 (S97) 22

Haruff, Hettie P. – 32 (S96) 57

Harvey
A. T. – 33 (F97) 34
Cynthia F. – 33 (S97) 22
Edward P. – 21 (S85) 52
Frederick – 32 (S96) 57
James A. – 21 (S85) 53
John – 21 (S85) 54; 22 (S86) 36
Marcellus – 30 (F94) 43

Harvin company – 21 (S85) 22

Harwood, John P., Jr. – 30 (S94) 50

Hashburger, Samuel B. – 31 (F95) 28

Hasher, J. F. – 23 (F87) 16

Haslip, L. W. (Rev.) – 29 (S93) 8

Hassett, Thomas – 31 (F95) 30

Hasty, Patrick (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 28

Hatcher, Samuel E. – 30 (F94) 43

Hatrick, Adam – 29 (F93) 36

Haugh, John- - 32 (S96) 56

Haughawout, Elizabeth L. – 30 (F94) 50

Haun, Sarah – 30 (F94) 43

Haven, _____ (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 21

Haverlin, Arl – 33 (F97) 43

Hawes
H. H. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 14
Mary Jane – 26 (F90) 31

Hawk
_____ - 34 (F98) 29
Catherine – 30 (S94) 7
John – 30 (S94) 7

Hawke, George R. – 26 (S90) 48

Hawkins
_____ - 30 (F94) 43; 34 (F98) 7, 10
Andrew – 33 (F97) 33
Mrs. Bertie – 31 (S95) 48
Henry – 28 (F92) 40
J. M. – 30 (S94) 50
James – 33 (F97) 34
James P. – 24 (S88) 26
Mrs. James P. – see Hawkins, Lou W.
John – 28 (F92) 18; 30 (F94) 43
Lou W. – 24 (S88) 26
Lurty – 31 (S95) 49, 51
Mrs. Lurty – 32 (S95) 51
Nancy – 34 (F98) 29
Olga – 31 (S95) 45
S. M. – 21 (S85) 52
Samuel – 31 (S95) 48
Sara- 28 (S92) 40
Scott – 33 (S97) 22

Hawley
Cyrus T. – 33 (S97) 212
Marcus – 33 (S97) 22

Hawpe
A. M. – 25 (F89) 22; 33 (S97) 22
Ada B. – 31 (F95) 17
Adam M. – 28 (S92) 40
Mrs. Adam M. – see Hawpe, Margaret S.
Catherine – 30 (S94) 6

Mrs. E. V. – 31 (F95) 18
Eliza – see Lightner, Eliza
George – 33 (F97) 1
George A. – 24 (F88) 53
Ida C. – 30 (F94) 43
James W. – 21 (S85) 53; 28 (S92) 40
Mrs. James W. – see Hawpe, Mary
John – 28 (F92) 40; 35 (S99) 21
John B. – 21 (F85) 103
Jonnie – 30 (F94) 43
Katherine – 25 (F89) 18
Lily Waddell – 33 (S97) 30
Margaret S. – 28 (S92) 40
Mary – 28 (S92) 40
Mary Harriet – 32 (S96) 56
Mollie B. – 33 (S97) 22
Sallie Ann – (F87) 24
William – 30 (F94) 43
William S. – 23 (F87) 24

Hawthorne, Nathaniel – 35 (F99) 7

Hay, William – 23 (S87) 37; 33 (F97) 49, 54

Haybarger, Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

Hayden
B. Jerry – 25 (F89) 35
D. D. – 25 (F89) 35
Lelia Clay (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 45
Soc. – 25 (F89) 35

Hayes
_____ - 31 (F95) 30
Charles – 22 (S86) 29
Mrs. E. M. – 31 (F95) 18
Richard – 31 (F95) 30
Rutherford – 24 (S88) 16

Haynes
Alexander F. – 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. Alexander F. see Haynes, Mary T.
Charles – 27 (S91) 43
Mrs. Charles – see Haynes, Sallie
D. F. – 26 (F90) 31
Mrs. D. J. – see Brown, Annie

Mary – 31 (F95) 19
Mary T. – 29 (F93) 47
Sallie – 27 (S91) 43
Thomas W. – 30 (F94) 43
Willie Richardson – 27 (S91) 43

Hays
A. B. – 24 (S88) 34
Andrew – 23 (S87) 24
Charles – 23 (S87) 24
George W. – 30 (F94) 43
Hugh – 28 (F92) 5
James – 25 (S89) 41
John – 23 (S87) 24
Margaret – 26 (F90) 31
Moses – 30 (F94) 11
Patrick – 28 (F92) 4, 5; 29 (S93) 2
Rebecca – 28 (F92) 5

Hays Creek – 23 (S87) 23, 24; 28 (F92) 6; 29 (F93) 1

Hayse
David – 29 (S93) 7
Mrs. David – see Hayse, Edy
Edy – 29 (S93) 7

Hayslett, Richard M. – 22 (F86) 16

Haywards Town – 22 (S86) 30

Hazard, Ebenezer – 26 (F90) 24

Hazel, Mary Ann – see Garner, Mary Ann

Hazeltine, Etta – 31 (F95) 29

Haxel Grove – 28 (F92) 65

Hazelna?, William – 21 (F85) 77

Heat, A. G. – 24 (S88) 30

Heaton
James – 23 (S87) 37
John – 28 (F92) 18

Heatwole
_____ - 30 (F94) 43
Henry G. – 30 (F94) 43
John L. – 35 (S99) 4
Mrs. Sam C. – 25 (S89) 28
Mrs. M. L. – 31 (F95) 17

Hebener, J. – 24 (S88) 27

Hebring, Mary Ann – 31 (F95) 29

Hebron Presbyterian Church – 29 (F93) 30

Heck
J. M. – 26 (S90) 35
Jonathan McGee – 27 (S91) 66

Hedges
Jonas – 22 (S86) 28, 30
Peter – 22 (S86) 28, 30

Hedgesville – 28 (F92) 26

Hedgman River – 24 (F88) 5

Hedrich
Jane N. – 27 (S91) 43; 28 (F92) 41
Samuel Stirling Price – 27 (S91) 43
Wesley Wilbur – 28 (F92) 40
William – 27 (S91) 29
William C. – 27 (S91) 43; 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. William C. – see Hedrich, Jane N.

Heffner
John – 25 (F89) 18
Phillip – 27 (S91) 32

Heflin
Bettie A. – 25 (S90) 41
John M. – 25 (S89) 41
Mrs. John M. – see Heflin, Mary E.
Mary E. – 25 (S89) 41

Heiser
_____ - 28 (S92) 40
Amanda – 26 (F90) 31

Edward – 26 (F90) 31
Eliza – 31 (F95) 29
James H. – 28 (S92) 40
John – 28 (S92) 40
Kate – 34 (F98) 30
Letitia – 26 (F90) 31

Heiskell
John – 27 (S91) 32
P. A. – 27 (F91) 30
Mrs. P. A. – see Heiskell, S. A.
Peter – 25 (S89) 46; 27 (S91) 28; 30 (F94) 52, 53
Porterfield A. – 27 (F91) 30
S. A. – 27 (F91) 30

Heist
Edward M. – 29 (F93) 47
Mrs. Edward M. – see Harper, Elvira Evaline

Heizer
Cicero H. – 24 (F88) 33
Edward – 35 (S99) 20
James H. – 25 (S89) 41
Joseph – 28 (S92) 41
Mrs. Joseph – see Hanna, Nancy
Sidney J. – 31 (F95) 21

Heller, Jonas – 27 (F91) 30

Heller's Lutheran Church – 35 (S99) 18

"Hell's Half-Acre" – 26 (S90) 15

Helmick
Alberta – 31 (F95) 18
James – 31 (F95) 30

Helms
Samuel M. – 23 (F87) 14
Susan – 21 (F85) 81

Helphinstine, Eva M. – 34 (F98) 29

Helsley, _____ - 34 (F98) 29

Hemp

_____ - 24 (F88) 33
Carrie – 31 (F95) 17
Dallas – 22 (F86) 39
Jacob – 27 (S91) 27
John D - 24 (F88) 33
Mrs. John D. – see Hemp, Susan E.
Michael – 22 (F86) 39
Mollie A. – 24 (F88) 33
Susan E. – 24 (F88) 33

hemp
crop – 30 (S94) 17
production in Augusta County – 30 (S94) 17

Hemphill, William – 21 (F85) 74

Henaberger, Harry Baily – 30 (S94) 50

Henderson
_____ - 26 (F90) 22; 32 (F96) 12
_____ (Col.) - 26 (F90) 18
Ann – 23 (S87) 44
David – 27 (S91) 18, 21, 33
Elsie – 21 (S85) 17
G. F. R. – 28 (F92) 64
George W. – 23 (S87) 37
Harmon – 27 (S91) 32
Harvey S. – 22 (F86) 16
J. W. – 21 (S85) 17
James – 27 (F91) 35
John – 29 (F93) 16
John M. – 29 (F93) 47
Joseph – 29 (F93) 38
Ruth – 27 (S91) 24
S. – 24 (S88) 30
Shelton J. – 27 (F91) 31
Thomas – 29 (S93) 3
W. D. - 21 (S85) 17
William – 22 (S86) 34

Hendren
_____ - 27 (S91) 36
_____ (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 38
H. M. – 31 (F95) 21
John H. – 25 (F89) 18
John N. – 25 (S89) 22; 26 (F90) 36

Martha – 31 (F95) 21
Samuel – 26 (F90) 32
Samuel R. – 25 (F89) 18

Hendricks, Thomas A. – 35 (S99) 32

Hendrix, Phoebe (McClure) – 27 (S91) 46

Hengerer
Daniel – 25 (F89) 11
Frederich – see Hanger, Frederick
Johann Melchior – 25 (F89) 11
Mrs. Johann Melchior – see Majer, Maria Elisabetha
Peter – 25 (F89) 11

Henkel
Ambrose (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 32
Brownie William – 32 (F96) 34
D. – 27 (S91) 43
Fannie M. – 30 (F94) 43
Florence – 31 (F95) 16
Harold K. – 21 (S85) 57
Hugh McGuffin – 32 (S96) 56
John T. – 34 (F98) 29
M. P. – 22 (F86) 16
Paul (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 5, 6, 10
Mrs. S. H. – 31 (F95) 16
S. Homer – 21 (S85) 56; 25 (F89) 23
Siram P. – 32 (S96) 57
Solon P. C. – 34 (F98) 29

Henkels, David – 25 (S89) 45

Henkle
_____ - 32 (S96) 56
Emma – 31 (F95) 18
M. – 32 (S96) 56
Michael J. – 24 (S88) 40
S. H., Jr. – 31 (F95) 16
Samuel – 27 (F91) 15

Henne
J. G. – 22 (S86) 44
M. - 22 (S86) 44
Samuel Crawford – 22 (S86) 44

Hennie, John G. – 28 (F92) 18

Henritze, James – 32 (S96) 57

Henry
_____ - 31 (F95) 30
_____ (Christian) – 28 (F92) 46
_____ (Nichols) - 26 (F90) 36
Buck – 31 (F95) 30
Edmond – 31 (F95) 29
H. H. – 21 (F85) 76
Mrs. H. W., Jr. – 31 (F95) 16
James – 25 (S89) 41; 27 (S91) 28; 27 (F91) 31; 29 (F93) 47; 32 (F96) 3
Jannie – 25 (S89) 41
Maggie – 27 (S91) 31
Matilda Madaris – 27 (S91) 32
Patrick – 24 (F88) 20; 28 (F92) 46
R. H. – 21 (F85) 78
R. H., Mr. & Mrs. – 26 (F90) 36
Richard – 22 (S86) 44
Mrs. Richard – see Henry, Susan M.
Robert – 27 (S91) 27
Susan M. – 22 (S86) 44

Hensel
George – 27 (S91) 30
John C. (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 44

Henseley, Emma – 31 (F95) 19

Hensell
Ed – 33 (S97) 22
Edward L. – 21 (S85) 56

Henshaw, Samuel – 27 (S91) 31

Hensley
_____ - 32 (S96) 56
Conrad L. – 26 (F90) 32
George E. – 21 (S85) 55; 24 (S88) 40
George W. – 28 (F92) 41
James O. – 31 (F95) 28
M. – 34 (F98) 29
Robert D. – 26 (F90) 32

Henson, Roderic – 30 (F94) 43

Henton
Catharine – 30 (F94) 43
D. B. – 28 (S92) 41
Mrs. D. B. – see Wilson, Lizzie L.

Heperis, J. F. – 24 (S88) 27

Heppard, _____ - 27 (F91) 46

herbal teas – 35 (S99) 9

Herbert
Emma (Bryant) – 28 (F92) 32
John C. – 28 (F92) 32

Herdman, John, Jr. – 27 (S91) 25

"Here's How Western State Grew" – 23 (S87) 17

Herman
Jacob – 29 (F93) 35
John – 33 (S97) 21

Hermitage – 29 (S93) 22

Hermitage Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Herndon
J. C. – 30 (F94) 43
Lucy Ellen – 33 (S97) 22
Mrs. M. A. – 33 (S97) 21
Thaddeus (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 29

Herner, R. – 23 (S87) 37

Heron
Bester – 31 (F95) 20
John W. – 21 (F85) 120

Herring
A. M. – 24 (F88) 33
Bethuel – 21 (F85) 76, 79; 28 (F92) 30
Mrs. Bethuel – see Bell, _____
C. O. – 24 (S88) 40
Curtis O. – 21 (S85) 56

Josephine B. – 34 (F98) 29
Leonard – 29 (F93) 37
Peter – 33 (F97) 34
Rethuel – 34 (F98) 29
Robert Lee – 24 (F88) 33
William T. – 24 (F88) 33
Mrs. William T. – see Herring, A. M.

Herring children – 33 (F97) 34

Herron
Andrew S. – 34 (F98) 29
Hance – 27 (S91) 32
W. E. – 21 (S85) 54

Hersey, Mrs. Ross V. – 23 (F87) 13

Hershey Chocolate Company – 25 (S89) 28

Herzog, Adolphus – 30 (F94) 43

Hesler
Bell – 31 (F95) 30
John – 22 (S86) 44

Hess
Ashley – 33 (F97) 24
Charles Edward – 23 (F87) 24
Christian – 24 (F88) 48, 49
Mrs. Christian – see Hess, Elizabeth
Christian (jr.) – 24 (F88) 49
Elizabeth – 24 (F88) 49
Elizabeth Noll – 24 (F88) 49
Erasmus – 23 (F87) 24
Mrs. Erasmus – see Hess, Margaret A.
Hattie (Simmons) – 31 (S95) 55
John – 24 (F88) 49
Joseph – 24 (F88) 49
Margaret A. – 23 (F87) 24
Orpha (Caricofe/Kiracofe) – 31 (S95) 55
Ruth (Kiracofe) – 31 (S95) 55
Stella – 31 (S95) 55
Washington – 35 (S99) 46

Hessenpark Museum – 22 (S86) 7; 27 (S91) 11

Hessin, David – 30 (F94) 9

Hester
Parmelia – 24 (S88) 20
Shadrock – 33 (F97) 34

Heter, Andrew – 23 (S87) 37

Heth
Henry – 33 (F97) 53
Robert – 32 (S96) 56

Hevener
Emma – 33 (S97) 21
Mrs. G. W. – 21 (S85) 49
Mrs. Harry D. – 22 (S86) 53; 25 (F89) 28
Mrs. J. G. – 34 (F98) 30
Rebecca – 31 (F95) 29

Hevenor, George – 23 (S87) 37

Hewett, Joseph – 29 (F93) 48

Hewit, Thomas – 27 (S91) 25

Hewitt, Rosa – 31 (F95) 20

Hewlett, _____ - 31 (F95) 29

Heyer, Walter K. – 22 (S86) 4, 7, 8; 27 (S91) 5

Heyward, Elizabeth St. Clair – 33 (F97) 34

Hibbard, Samuel – 30 (F94) 44

Hickle, Jacob A. – 22 (S86) 44

Hicklin, James C. - 33 (S97) 21

Hickman
_____ - 29 (F93) 48
_____ (Palmer) – 29 (F93) 48
Josiah – 33 (F97) 34
Reuben – 34 (F98) 29

Hickok

Walter – 21 (S85) 49; 33 (F97) 1
Walter L. – 23 (F87) 13
Walter Lee – 25 (F89) 53
Mrs. Walter Lee – 26 (F90) 54

Hicks
_____ - 29 (F93) 49
John – 24 (F88) 43
Lewis – 24 (S88) 20
Mrs. M. E. – 34 (F98) 29
R. M. – 28 (F92) 35
Rebecca A. – 29 (F93) 49
Stephanie K. – 32 (F96) 15
William S. – 22 (F86) 16

Hide, Virginia – 31 (S95) 50

Hidy
Mrs. H. E. – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. J. R. – 21 (S85) 49
Mrs. Mantie – 33 (F97) 34

Higginbotham
_____ - 23 (S87) 37
John Carleton – 28 (S92) 14, 21; 33 (F97) 47, 53
S. G. – 32 (S96) 57
Wm. – 30 (F94) 53

Higginbottom, W. H. – 24 (S88) 25

Higgins, Marianna P. – 28 (S92) 9, 10

Higgs, Levi – 27 (F91) 31

"The Higher Education of Women in Staunton and Augusta County" - 23 (S87) 6-16

Highland Scots games – 24 (F88) 18

"A Highly Prosperous Village" – 34 (F98) 15-23

Hight, Marion – 30 (S94) 50

Hightown – 24 (F88) 28

Higinbotham, Andrew – 31 (F95) 29

Hilbert
_____ - 32 (S96) 57; 34 (S98) 56
J. W. – 24 (F88) 33
Mrs. J. W. – see Hilbert, Kate
Johnny – 24 (F88) 33
Kate – 24 (F88) 33
Zachariah – 32 (S96) 57

Hilbery, J. W. – 34 (F98) 29

Hildebrand
B. L., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
C. (D.) – 25 (F89) 35
Gabriel – 23 (S87) 37
Mrs. Gabriel – see Hildebrand, Susan
Gideon – 25 (F89) 35
Henry – 27 (S91) 31
J. R. – 24 (S88) 6
Jacob – 22 (S86) 44
Michael C. – 21 (S85) 55
Sarah Catherine – 23 (S87) 37
Susan – 23 (S87) 37; 33 (F97) 33

Hildt, John – 24 (F88) 49

Hill
_____ (Mrs. John W. Start) - 28 (F92) 41
_____ (Mrs. John Ewan) – 28 (F92) 41
Ambrose Powell – 33 (F97) 45, 52
Annie – 35 (S99) 5
Benjamin H . – 34 (F98) 29
C. D. – 31 (F95) 20
Calvin S. – 33 (S97) 21
D. H. – 35 (F99) 7
Frederick – 21 (F85) 103
Hiram – 32 (S96) 57
Isabella (Waddell) – 25 (F89) 23
J. – 27 (F91) 46
James – 27 (S91) 27
James S. (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 41
Kay – 33 (F97) 24
Lewis – see Williams, Henry
Lisa – 30 (S94) 1
Lucy T. – 32 (S96) 56
Margaret – 33 (F97) 33
Martha E. B. – 24 (S88) 27

Mary – 25 (F89) 23
McCoy – 29 (F93) 60
N. B. – 27 (S91) 35
Reuben D. – 24 (S88) 27; 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. Reuben D. – see Hill, Martha E. B.
Robert – 25 (F89) 23
Mrs. Samuel – 34 (F98) 30
Thomas M. – 21 (F85) 77
William – 24 (S88) 40

Hilliard
Jacob – 33 (S97) 21
Margaret – 32 (S96) 57
S. – 24 (S88) 31
W. H. – 33 (S97) 21

Hiltzhimer
Mary Ann – 30 (S94) 50
T. M. – 33 (S97) 22

Hinck, Mrs. John M. – 25 (S89) 28

Hind, John – 29 (F93) 38

Hindgardner, Fleta – 31 (S95) 55

Hinding, _____ - 35 (F99) 5

Hindman, John (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 14, 15

Hinds, Samuel – 27 (S91) 25

Hiner
J. T. – 31 (F95) 21
James K. P. – 29 (S93) 12
John – 29 (S93) 12; 30 (S94) 50
Mrs. John – see Hiner, Mary Jane
Mary Jane – 29 (S93) 12
William – 33 (F97) 33
Wm. M. (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 43

Hiner family – 31 (S95) 53

Hines
Ed – 32 (S96) 56
Fanny – 27 (S91) 31

Hinton
D. B. – 35 (S99) 49
Jessie – 31 (F95) 29
T. – 24 (S88) 34

Hippert
Early – 31 (F95) 19
Frank – 31 (F95) 21
Mrs. Howard M. – 31 (F95) 21
Lacy – 31 (F95) 21

Hirsch, Joseph L. – 30 (S94) 50

Hirsh
Gabriel – 23 (F87) 24; 28 (S92) 48
Leon – 23 (F87) 24

Hiser (Hizer), David S. – 30 (F94) 44

Hiser
Annie Elizabeth – 33 (S97) 22
Catherine – 33 (F97) 33
Philip – 33 (F97) 34
Samuel – 31 (F95) 29

Hiserman, Homer C. – 25 (F89) 36

historic houses – interior design – 28 (F92) 55

"Historical Atlas of Augusta County, Virginia, 1885" – 22 (S86) 9

historical fiction – 35 (F99) 4

Historical Landmarks Commission – 33 (F97) 24

historical markers – 27 (S91) 21; 29 (S93) 20; 29 (F93) 8; 35 (F99) 30, photo—34

"Historic Map Presented to Augusta County" – 25 (S89) 27-28

Historic Staunton Foundation – 25 (S89) 19

History of Augusta County – 34 (S98) 24

"A History of Greenville etc." – 28 (F92) 55-61

"The History of Indians in Augusta County" – 27 (F91) 5-7

"History of Parnassus United Methodist Church and Parnassus Cemetery" – 29 (F93) 8-15

"A History of Spring Hill" – 21 (F85) 111-116

"History of the Laurel Hill Baptist Church" – 21 (F85) 62-72

"History of the North River School, 1930-1976" – 31 (S95) 56-57

"History of the Old Baltimore Conference 1773-1857" – 24 (F88) 45

History of the Reformed Church in Virginia – 25 (F89) 6

"History of the Woodrow Wilson General Hospital" – 26 (F90) 7-13

Hite
- Augustus – 24 (S88) 27
- Benjamin Lewis – 28 (S92) 14, 21
- G. G. – 24 (S88) 27
- Gabriel – 22 (S86) 44; 24 (S88) 27; 29 (S93) 8
- Gabriel I. – 24 (F88) 33
- Gabriel J. – 24 (F88) 43
- Henry C. – 21 (S85) 55; 23 (F87) 4, 21
- J. F. – 26 (F90) 32
- Mrs. J. F. – see Lucas, Catherine E.
- J. R. – 24 (S88) 27
- John – 22 (S86) 29
- John G. – 23 (F87) 4
- John H. – 21 (S85) 53
- John R. – 24 (F88) 33; 26 (F90) 37
- John N. – 23 (F87) 16
- Jost – 22 (S86) 24, 25, 27, 28; 29 (S93) 1; 30 (S94) 60
- N. E. – 23 (F87) 21
- S. P. – 30 (S94) 56
- Samuel P. – 21 (S85) 55; 23 (F87) 4, 16, 21
- Susan Ella – 25 (F89) 18
- Thomas F. – 32 (S96) 56
- W. F. – 25 (F89) 18
- Mrs. W. F, - see Hite, Susan Ella
- William H. H. – 22 (S86) 44
- Yost – 25 (S89) 6

Hite's Mill – 22 (S86) 26, 29, 30

Hitt, Nimrod – 28 (F92) 58

Hiveley, Rebecca – 33 (S97) 21

Hively, John – 27 (S91) 30

Hix, _____ - 25 (S89) 41

Hobbs
- Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 101
- Elizabeth G. – 29 (S93) 25
- Elizabeth Y. – 22 (F86) 16
- H. – 24 (S88) 25
- Henry – 21 (F85) 103
- Ira Thomas – 22 (F86) 16
- James – 25 (S89) 41
- Mrs. James – see Eidson, Mary
- James O. – 21 (F85) 103; 22 (F86) 16; 29 (S93) 25
- Mrs. James O. – see Hobbs, Elizabeth Y.; see also Hobbs, Elizabeth G.
- James O., Jr. – 29 (S93) 25

Hobsbawm, Eric – 30 (S94) 15, 24, 26

Hobson, William S. – 24 (S88) 40

Hocker, Barbara – 34 (F98) 29

Hockman, Elizabeth – 31 (F95) 29

Hodge
- Charles – 31 (F95) 29
- Elizabeth (Pauly) – 32 (S96) 16
- Emma L. (Humphreys) 28 (F92) 41
- John – 22 (F86) 18
- Julia A. – 34 (F98) 29
- M. B. – 31 (F95) 19
- Mary M. – 29 (F93) 48
- Renick – 28 (F92) 41, 29 (F93) 48
- Mrs. Renick – see Hodge, Mary M.
- Renix – 25 (S89) 41
- William – 32 (S96) 16
- Mrs. William – see Benson, Martha

Hodges
- _____ - 27 (F91) 10; 29 (F93) 48
- Jennie – 29 (F93) 48

John – 22 (S86) 3
John R. – 24 (S88) 27
Thomas – 27 (S91) 43
Whitehead – 27 (S91) 64
William A. – 29 (F93) 48
Mrs. William A. – see Hodges, Jennie

Hoe, Jacob – 27 (F91) 32

Hoey, _____ - 31 (S95) 5

Hoff
Granville – 21 (S85) 51
H. K. – 32 (S96) 56

Hoffman
_____ - 26 (F90) 32; 31 (F95) 30
Andrew – 30 (F94) 44
Bernie – 27 (S91) 44
G. – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. Jean T. – 25 (S89) 28
John S. – 30 (F94) 44
John Stringer – 28 (S92) 14, 16, 18, 21
Joseph – 26 (F90) 32
Mrs. Joseph – see Ryan, Mary A. E.
Rob – 33 (F97) 24
S. – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. S. – see Hoffman, G.
Samuel – 31 (F95) 29

Hofman
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 24
Mary – 27 (S91) 24

Hogan, Charles – 32 (S96) 57

Hoge
_____ (Rev.)
Albert – 28 (S92) 41
Archibald Fauntleroy – 30 (F94) 44
Arista – 29 (F93) 27; 35 (S99) 52
Bessie – 32 (S96) 57
James W. – 34 (F98) 29
John B. – 25 (F89) 16; 26 (F90) 26
Mary E. – 28 (S92) 41; 29 (F93) 48
Mary Morris (Clemmer) – 21 (S85) 18, 19, 20, 23

Moses – 26 (S90) 31
Moses (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 42
P. B. – 27 (S91) 38; 28 (S92) 41; 29 (F93) 48
Mrs. P. B. – see Hoge, Mary E.
P. Byron – 29 (F93) 48
Peter C. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 64, 71; 30 (S94) 50
Mrs. V. – 34 (F98) 29
Virgie – 33 (F97) 33
Water – 33 (F97) 15

Hoge and Hutchinson – 26 (F90) 42

Hogg
P. C. – 21 (F85) 78
Rozalia C. – 23 (F87) 13

Hoggans, John – 29 (S93) 5

Hogsett
_____ (Bell) – 28 (F92) 30
David G. – 24 (S88) 27
Mrs. H. S. – 31 (F95) 16
Henry S. – 21 (S85) 56; 24 (S88) 27
Isabella – 30 (S94) 50
James R. – 24 (S88) 27
John G. – 29 (S93) 13
John M. – 34 (F98) 29
Michael – 28 (F92) 30
Natalie – 31 (F95) 16
Sallie – 33 (F97) 33
Wm. E. – 29 (F93) 45

Hogshead
_____ (McCorkle) – 29 (F93) 48
A. L. (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 22
Agnes – 29 (F93) 48
Ann – 34 (F98) 29
Charles – 31 (S95) 55
D. Calvin – 31 (F95) 21
Elijah – 25 (F89) 18; 29 (F93) 48; 34 (S99) 20, 22, 30, 49
Mrs. Elijah – see Hogshead, Margaret
John – 29 (S93) 12, 29 (F93) 37, 48
Mrs. John – see Hogshead, Agnes
M. B. – 31 (F95) 18
M. T. – 31 (F95) 18
M.W. D. – 27 (F91) 24; 35 (S99) 46

Mrs. M. W. D. – 21 (S85) 49
Madison – 22 (S86) 44
Margaret – 25 (F89) 18
Meredith W. D. – 29 (F93) 48
Mettie Florence – 29 (F93) 48
Mittie – 29 (S93) 12
Newton H. – 22 (F86) 16
Olgie (Landes) – 31 (S95) 55
P. B. – 35 (S99) 46
Preston – 35 (S99) 46
Preston B. – 21 (S85) 48; 29 (F93) 48
Rosa – 29 (S93) 12
Mrs. T. S. – 21 (S85) 49
Wm. C. – 28 (S92) 41

Hoke
Robert F. – 33 (F97) 43, 52
William – 30 (S94) 50

Holback, Peter – 34 (F98) 29

Holbert
E. A. – 24 (S88) 40
Edward A. – 21 (S85) 52
Salena C. – 31 (F95) 20
Susan E. – 31 (F95) 20
William T. – 21 (S85) 55

Holbrook
_____ (Crawford) – 28 (F92) 41
Selah – 28 (F92) 41

Holdman, Daniel – 22 (S86) 27

Holiday
Alexander R. – 30 (F94) 44
Mrs. J. McKim – 32 (S96) 57

Holland, H. – 24 (S88) 27

Hollandsworth, Thomas – 23 (S87) 38

Hollar
Hattie – 31 (S95) 48; 31 (F95) 20
John Paul – 34 (F98) 29

Hollarsworth, John – 23 (S87) 38

Hollern, William – 27 (S91) 25

Holliday
Fred. W. M. – 35 (S99) 33
R. J. McK. – 33 (S97) 22

Holliday house – 33 (F97) 48, 54

Hollingsworth
Catherine R. – 25 (S89) 41
George – 22 (S86) 28

Hollis, Harrison B. – 28 (S92) 17, 23

Holloway
Ann M. – 27 (F91) 31
Lewis P. – 22 (F86) 16
Thomas – 27 (S91) 31
Mrs. Thomas – see Holloway, Ann M.

Holly
Joel, Sr. – 30 (F94) 44
R. – 24 (S88) 30

Holmes
_____ - 25 (S89) 37; 31 (F95) 30
Charles G. – 34 (F98) 29
George S. – 33 (F97) 7
Mrs. George S. – see Hotchkiss, Nellie
Martha A. – 33 (S97) 21

Holsapple, Henry – 30 (F94) 44

Holt
_____ - 33 (F97) 10
Mrs. C. A. – 21 (S85) 49
Mrs. Charles A. – 22 (F86) 40
Cyrus – 28 (F92) 18; 29 (F93) 48
David (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 11
Frank B. – 23 (F87) 27
Gracie A. – 33 (S97) 22
Henry Winston – 25 (S89) 24; 26 (S90) 14, 15
Minerva – 24 (F88) 43; 29 (S93) 8
Nettie R. – 31 (F95) 17

Thomas – 24 (F88) 43; 29 (S93) 8
Mrs. Thomas – see Holt, Minerva
Wood – 31 (F95) 30

Holtzclaw
Howard – 32 (S96) 56
Jacob – 22 (S86) 25

"holy icons" – 30 (S94) 15, 24, 26

Holyfield, Staphanie – 35 (S99) 27, 28

Homan
C. – 29 (S93) 14
Henry B. – 29 (S93) 14
L. – 29 (S93) 14
Mrs. L. – see Homan, C.
Wm. A. – 31 (F95) 19

Home Demonstration
agents – 29 (S93) 18
clubs – 29 (S93) 16-19
curb markets – 34 (S98) 1-8

"Home Demonstration Women Go to Market: Augusta County Markets in the 1930s" - 34 (S98) 1-8

home guards – 29 (F93) 4

home guard units – 34 (S98) 32, 56

Homer, Dorothy Ellis – 33 (F97) 33

Honaker, James L. – 30 (S94) 52

Honehan
Elizabeth – 28 (F92) 41
Timothy – 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. Timothy – see Honehan, Elizabeth

honeybees – 29 (F93) 32

honey production – 30 (F94) 6

Honocker, F. S. – 29 (F93) 44

Hood
John B. – 32 (S96) 57
Lydia – 32 (S96) 57

Hooe
John, III – 23 (F87) 13
Mary H. – 31 (F95) 29

Hoof, Frederick – 27 (S91) 31

Hooker
_____ - 26 (F90) 15
Joseph – 32 (S96) 57

Hooper, Thomas – 22 (S86) 25

Hoover
_____ (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 14
Barbara – 33 (S97) 22
Benj. – 33 (F97) 33
Christina – 30 (F94) 44
David F. – 35 (S99) 33, 36, 52
George – 35 (S99) 51
Henry – 21 (S85) 56
Henry L. 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. Henry L. – 31 (F95) 16
Herbert – 28 (S92) 8
Ida M. – 30 (F94) 44
James M. – 35 (S99) 35
John – 22 (S86) 44
Lum – 28 (F92) 18
Robert D. – 21 (S85) 52
Sadie Fultz – 30 (F94) 44
William P. – 34 (F98) 29

Hoover family – 31 (S95) 53

Hope
Mary – 23 (F87) 24
R. J. – 21 (F85) 103; 23 (F87) 24
Mrs. R. J. – see Hope, Mary
Robert J. – 25 (F89) 18

Hoper, John – 29 (F93) 38

Hopewell

Edwin Stephens – 30 (S94) 50
Mrs. J. W. – 21 (S85) 49
John William – (S92) 18, 24
Lizzie C. – 25 (S89) 41

Hopewell Furnace – 30 (F94) 4

Hopkins
_____ - 29 (F93) 48; 32 (S96) 1
Chertsey – 31 (F95) 16
David R. – 34 (F98) 30
Dillworth – 33 (S97) 22
James D. – 30 (F94) 44
Philip – 27 (S91) 28
Stevens D. (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 41
Warren M. – 30 (S94) 50

Horn
_____ - 32 (S96) 56
Mrs. Herman – 31 (S95) 52
Jacob – 34 (F98) 29
Jessica – 25 (S89) 26, 29, photo—30
Jonathan – 26 (F90) 32; 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. Jonathan – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. Jos. C. – see Douglas, _____
Mabel – 31 (S95) 52

Horn family – 31 (S95) 51

Horner
James – 27 (S91) 32
John W. – 30 (F94) 44

"Horses and Vehicles in Virginia, 1788-1800" – 31 (S95) 21-36

Horsley, E. U. – 21 (F85) 102

Horton, _____ - 33 (S97) 21

Hoshour
Harriet – 27 (F91) 31
Peter – 27 (F91) 31; 32 (S96) 57
Mrs. Peter – see Hoshour, Harriet
S. H. – 21 (F85) 110
Samuel A. – 27 (F91) 31

hospital insurance – 32 (F96) 32

"Hospitality of the Valley" – 33 (F97) 6

Hotchkiss
Anne Lydia (Howison) – 33 (F97) 7-16
D. W. – 34 (F98) 29
Jed – 25 (S89) 27; 27m (S91) 50, 62; 27 (F91) 47
Jedediah – 21 (F85) 110; 22 (S86) 9; 28 (F92) 62-68; 29 (F93) 27; 30 (S94) 57; 30 (F94) 8; 31 (S95) 46, 49; 32 (F96) 20; 33 (F97) 7, 11; 34 (S98) 49
Mrs. Jedediah – see Comfort, Sara A.
N. H. – 21 (F85) 100
Nellie (Holmes) – 33 ((F97) 7, 8, 11, 13, 14
Sara A. – 31 (F95) 17

"The Hotchkiss Sisters in Victorian America: The Making of a Modern Woman" – 33 (F97) 7-16

Hotpoint electric range – 21 (S85) 16

Hotpoint Range – 21 (S85) 18

Hot Springs—Homestead – 21 (F85) 69

Hott, John E. – 21 (S85) 51

Hottel (Hottle), Joseph F. – 34 (S98) 5635 (S99) 46

Houchens
_____ - 31 (F95) 30
Wilson – 31 (F95) 30
Mrs. Wilson – 31 (F95) 29

Houdershell
_____ - 27 (F91) 26
R. A. – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. R. A. – see Parker, Mattie E.

Houff
B. F. – 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. B. F. – see Houff, Mary S.
Benjamin F. – 21 (S85) 51
Claud L. – 28 (F92) 41
David E., Mr. & Mrs. – 34 (S98) 31
David Mark – 34 (S98) 30, 31
E. L. – 27 (S91) 49; 28 (S92) 32

Elizabeth – 25 (S89) 41
Ellen – 30 (F94) 44
Francis – 27 (S91) 31
James A. – 21 (F85) 107
John F. – 26 (F90) 32
Mrs. John F. – see Houff, Mary V.
Josie – 31 (S95) 53
Mae – 31 (S95) 53
Mary S. – 28 (F92) 41
Mary V. – 26 (F90) 32
Peter E. – 29 (F93) 48; 34 (S98) 56
Mrs. Peter E. – see Houff, Rebecca M.
Rebecca M. – 29 (F93) 48
Stella (Garber) – 34 (S98) 17
William – 27 (S91) 34

Hough, John (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 56

Hoult, Mrs. E. W. – 30 (F94) 44

Houlds, Sally – 21 (F85) 81

Hounihan, Kate – 34 (F98) 29

house museums – 33 (F97) 4

Houseman
Birdie – 31 (F95) 18
George – 28 (S92) 41
Mrs. George – see Houseman, Mary Magdalene
John G. – 28 (S92) 41
Mrs. John G. – see Houseman, Mary A.
Joseph – 35 (S99) 53
Mary A. – 28 (S92) 41
Mary Magdalene – 28 (S92) 42

Houser
Cornelia – 31 (F95) 19
Peter – 30 (F94) 44
Ray – 26 (S90) 5

Houston
_____ - 26 (F90) 34
Agnes Grace – 33 (F97) 34
Annie (Patterson) – 35 (F99) 26
Archibald – 27 (F91) 39; 29 (F93) 38

Arthur M. – 31 (F95) 20
Bill – 30 (F94) 50
Euphemia (McDowell) – 26 (F90) 34
George – 29 (F93) 38
George S. – 33 (S97) 21
Hale M. – 31 (F95) 20
James – 28 (F92) 7
John – 28 (F92) 6
John D. – 32 (S96) 54
John Evelyn – 29 (F93) 48; 31 (F95) 30
Joseph – 28 (F92) 57
Mrs. Joseph – see Houston, Sally
Lewis – 33 (F97) 33
M. H. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 48; 30 (F94) 44
Mrs. M. H. – see Withrow, Evelyn C.
Margaret – 34 (F98) 29
Mary A. (B.) (Walker) – 27 (F91) 39
Mary Lou – 31 (F95) 19
Mary M. – 33 (F97) 34
Nancy (McDowell) – 26 (F90) 34
Nathaniel – 28 (S92) 37
Patience (Kerr) – 26 (F90) 34
Phoebe (Kenney) – 26 (F90) 34
Polly (McCreery) – 26 (F90) 34
Robert – 23 (S87) 24
Sally – 28 (F92) 57
Sam – 28 (S92) 40
Samuel – 28 (F92) 6, 10
Samuel (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 23-31
Sarah (Boggs) – 26 (F90) 34
Sophia (Dalhouse) – 28 (S92) 37
Stephen – 29 (F93) 38

Housworth , Cora – 30 (S94) 50

Hoveer
_____ - 30 (F94) 44
William B. – 30 (F94) 44

Hovey
_____ - 33 (S97) 21
Frances – 33 (S97) 21

“How Tom Smiley, Stonewall Brigade, Survived Prison Live Under ‘General Terror’” – 31 (S95) 37-45

Howard
Archibald – 22 (S86) 32
Bill – 32 (S96) 56
D. – 24 (S88) 34
Isabel (Peyton) – 27 (F91) 20
John H. – 22 (F86) 16
Mrs. John H. – see Howard, Lucy Ann
Lucy Ann- 22 (F86) 16
Marcia Freed – see Freed, Marcia
Mary Catherine – 22 (F86) 16
Roy W. (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 23
Sabina Frances – 34 (F98) 29
Samuel – 34 (F98) 29
T. A. – 27 (F91) 12
T. L. – 24 (S88) 20
Thomas T. – 27 (S91) 68

Howdershell
Claude – 27 (S91) 44
Martha E. – 27 (S91) 44
Rufus A. – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. Rufus – see Howdershell, Martha E.

Howdyshell, Rhonda M. – 28 (S92) 57

Howe
_____ - 32 (S96) 57
Henry – 35 (F99) 5-9 throughout
J. W. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 103
Mrs. J. W. – see Howe, Julia
Julia – 21 (F85) 103
Samuel Evers – 21 (F85) 103

Howell
B. F. - 21 (F85) 103
H. A. – 24 (S88) 25
William – 30 (F94) 44

Howie's blacksmith shop – 33 (F97) 51, 55

Howison
A. M. – 31 (F95) 17
Mrs. A. M. – 29 (S93) 19
Allen M. – 33 (F97) 7, 8, 11, 13
Mrs. Allen M. – see Hotchkiss, Anne Lydia
Anne L. – 31 (F95) 17

Ellen Mary – 33 (F97) 7-16

Howlan, E. E. – 24 (S88) 27

Hoxton, Wm. (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 50

Hoy
Ada – 31 (F95) 21
Eliza J. – 31 (F95) 21
Flora – 31 (F95) 21
Isaac – 30 (F94) 44
Laura H. – 31 (F95) 17
Lottie – 31 (F95) 21
Nannie – 31 (F95) 21

Hoy family – 31 (F95) 15

Hubert, S. Frank – 33 (F97) 33

huckleberry crop – 35 (S99) 12

Huddle, John D. – 21 (S85) 51

Huddleton, Lucy – 30 (F94) 44

Hudgins
Annie – 31 (F95) 29
W. – 24 (S88) 20

Hudson
_____ - 27 (S91) 43
Ann E. D. – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. T. - 33 (S97) 21
Mrs. Isaac – 33 (S97) 21
J. – 24 (S88) 33
James W. – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. James W. – see Hudson, Ann E. D.
Joseph – 24 (S88) 40
Mary – 29 (F93) 48
W. A. – 35 (S99) 52
Wm. A. – 29 (F93) 48

Hudson family – 23 (S87) 24

Hudspett, Dolly – 32 (S96) 57

Huff
_____ - 31 (F95) 30
B. – 23 (S87) 38
Francis – 27 (S91) 27
Frank – 23 (F87) 24
Mrs. Frank – 23 (F87) 24
Hettie H. – 31 (F95) 21
J. T. – 22 (F86) 16
Mrs. J. T. – see Huff, Sallie B.
James William – 28 (S92) 41
Mrs. James William – see Huff, Molly
John – 24 (F88) 43; 27 (S91) 38; 28 (F92) 35; 29 (S93) 8
John H. – 28 (F92) 18
John Henry – 28 (S92) 15, 18, 19, 22
John M. – 21 (F85) 101; 34 (F98) 29
Lewis M. – 33 (S97) 21
Mary B. – 31 (F95) 21
Molly – 28 (S92) 41
Noah – 28 (F92) 18
Sallie B. – 22 (F86) 16
Thomas – 33 (F97) 33
William – 22 (S86) 44; 28 (F92) 18

Huffer
_____ - 32 (F96) 16, 17
Abraham – 24 (S88) 44
Mrs. Abraham – see Masincup, Mary E.
Carrie – 31 (S95) 51
Carrie (Powell) – 24 (S88) 44, 45
Daniel – 21 (S85) 52
Dave – 21 (S85) 52
Donna – 21 (F85) 114; 29 (S93) 8
Donna R. – 21 (F85) 111; 24 (S88) 42
Earl B. – 24 (S88) 42
Mrs. Henry – 31 (F95) 21
J. S. – 31 (F95) 21
Jacob – 24 (S88) 44; 28 (S92) 41
James Jacob – 24 (S88) 44
John – 24 (S88) 44
Mrs. John – see Sheffer, Hannah
Mary H. – 31 (F95) 21
Maude – 31 (S95) 51
Rosa E. – 31 (F95) 21
Ruth L. – 31 (F95) 21
William – 21 (S85) 51
Willis – 31 (S95) 48

Huffer family – 31 (S95) 48, 51

Huffman
_____ - 24 (F88) 49; 33 (S97) 22; 35 (F99) 21
Albert – 28 (F92) 18
Christian – 21 (S85) 54
Eddie – 33 (F96) 33
Everette – 31 (S95) 49
Franklin – 27 (F91) 11
John (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 29
John R. – 27 (S91) 66
John S. – 21 (S85) 51
Laura V. – 31 (F95) 30
Minnie (Smith) – 31 (S95) 52
Reuben – 29 (F93) 48
Samuel – 34 (S98) 13
Simon – 31 (S95) 48
William – 21 (S85) 51
Wm., Jr. – 34 (F98) 29

Hughart
_____ (Montgomery) – 29 (F93) 45
Ludwell Mason – 33 (F97) 33
Thomas – 29 (F93) 45

Hughes
A. E. – 23 (F87) 8
B. F. – 31 (F95) 16
Elijah – 30 (F94) 44
Emma – 34 (F98) 29
Euphemia – 30 (F94) 52
Hallie – 29 (S93) 18
Mrs. Henry – see Barley, _____
Nellie – 33 (S97) 22
R. C. – 31 (F95) 29
William – 24 (F88) 46

Hugh K. Cassell Elementary School – 28 (S92) 30

Hugh's shop – 33 (F97) 50, 55

Hughs, George – 27 (S91) 31

Hulett, _____ - 31 (F95) 29

Hull
_____ - 27 (S91) 10
_____ (Thompson) – 24 (S88) 35
Bessie – 33 (F97) 43
Irvin B,. – 34 (F98) 20
Patra – 24 (F88) 24

Hull House – 24 (F88) 26, 27

Hullihan – see also Hullihen
W. Q. (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 30, 33, 28 (S92) 34, 45, 47, 50
Walter Q. – 21 (S85) 55

Hullihen – see also Hullihan
_____ - 30 (F94) 44
Elizabeth C. – 29 (F93) 27
W. O. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 44
W. Q. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 57

Hull's Hill – 24 (F88) 25, 26

Hulst
John P. – 22 (F86) 16; 31 (F95) 30
Mrs. John P. – see Hulst, Rosina C.
John W. – 22 (F86) 16
Rosina C. – 22 (F86) 16

Hults, J. – 24 (S88) 27

Hultz, David – 28 (F92) 18

Hulvey
Abraham – 27 (F91) 31
Alta – 31 (S95) 55
Louis L. – 24 (S88) 40
Mary E. – 33 (S97) 21
William J. – 21 (S85) 50

Humbert
A. E. – 29 (F93) 48
Jacob L. – 28 (S92) 42
John M. – 29 (F93) 48

Humbles, James – 29 (F93) 4

Hume, Josie – 22 (F86) 23

Humphrey
_____ - 27 (F91) 11
Annie – 31 (F95) 19
James F. – 24 (S88) 40
John B. – 21 (S85) 54

Humphreys
Alex. – 35 (F99) 23
Alexander – 30 (F94) 53
Amy – 31 (F95) 17
David – 27 (S91) 21, 22
E. – 31 (F95) 17
H. A. – 29 (F93) 61
James – 22 (F86) 16
John B. – 24 (S88) 40
Joshua – 27 (S91) 18, 212
Mrs. K. J. – 31 (F95) 18
Mary – 22 (F86) 16; 33 (S97) 21
Meredith – 22 (S86) 44; 22 (F86) 16
Mrs. Meredith – see Humphreys, Mary
Milton – 34 (S98) 45, 58
Nancy R. – 33 (F97) 33
Nellie – 31 (F95) 17
Mrs. S. E. – 31 (F95) 17
T. M. – 28 (S92) 13
Thomas – 22 (S86) 44
W. F. – 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. W. F. – see Hodge, Emma L.
William – 22 (F86) 16

Humphries
Alex. R. – 33 (S97) 21
Anna Lee R. – see Reeves, Anna Lee
Bettie – 31 (F95) 19
Effie – 31 (F95) 19
Green – 28 (F92) 18
Isabella – 30 (S94) 50
James – 22 (S86) 44
John Moore – 27 (S91) 63
Mary Alice – 32 (S96) 57

Humphries family – 29 (S93) 5

Hundley, _____ - 29 (F93) 48

Hunsucker, W. M. – 24 (S88) 20

Hunt, Mrs. M. A. – 31 (F95) 30

Hunter
_____ - 24 (S88) 22
_____ (Union general) - 28 (F92) 5, 8, 65
Adelia – 28 (S92) 42
Amanda J. – 24 (S88) 27
Cyrus – 23 (S87) 38
Mrs. Cyrus – see Hunter, Martha E.
Dangerfield – 32 (S96) 12
David – 31 (F95) 1, 3, 6; 34 (S98) 31, 35, 39, 40, 46, 50, 58
David H. – 32 (F96) 19
David O. – 29 (F93) 5, 6
James – 27 (S91) 27
Jane B. – 27 (S91) 44
John – 27 (S91) 26, 27
John M. – 34 (F98) 29
Lute Page – 33 (F97) 33
Martha E. – 23 (S87) 38
Mary – 22 (F86) 17
Mary A. – 22 (F86) 17
Matthew T. – 22 (F86) 17
Mrs. Matthew T. – see Hunter, Mary
Meade – 31 (S95) 49
N. Y. – 32 (S96) 56
Nathaniel Watis – 23 (S87) 38
R. M. T. – 30 (S94) 27; 30 (F94) 16
Robert – 28 (S92) 42
Mrs. Robert – see Hunter, Adelia
Robert Edward – 28 (S92) 42
S. McD. – 30 (S94) 50
Sallie S. Virginia – 22 (S86) 17
Samuel A. – 22 (F86) 17
Mrs. Samuel A. – see Hunter, Mary A.
Sheldon E. – 30 (S94) 50
W. E. – 27 (S91) 34
W. L. – 24 (S88) 27
Mrs. W. L. – see Hunter, Amanda J.
William – 24 (S88) 35; 33 (F97) 34
William J. – 27 (F91) 27
Wm. L. – 33 (F97) 33

Huntley, Susan Letitia – 30 (S94) 50

Huntly, Gideon Jackson – 30 (S94) 50

Hunton, Henry S. – 33 (F97) 33

The Huntress (newspaper) – 32 (S96) 23

Huntsman
Lydia – 27 (S91) 30
Mary Ann – 27 (S91) 30

Huntsville Female College – 23 (S87) 16

Hupman
_____ - 31 (F95) 30
David – 30 (F94) 44
Mrs. David – see Hupman, Diana
Diana – 30 (F94) 44
Isabella – 31 (F95) 29
Jacob – 28 (F92) 41
John A. – 21 (S85) 55
Lewis – 24 (S88) 40
Richard D. – 23 (S87) 44
Wm. S. – 31 (F95) 30

Hupp, Ben F. – 23 (F87) 15

Huppman, Lewis V. – 23 (F87) 16

Hurley
A. R. – 24 (S88) 34
Mary – 32 (S96) 56

Hurst
Catharine – 21 (F85) 81
Luseandy – 21 (F85) 81

Hurt
_____ - 32 (S96) 57
Henry – 23 (S87) 38
John E. – 33 (F97) 33
William – 32 (S96) 57

Hussey
Frank – 33 (S97) 21
John – 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. John – see Hussey, Matilda

Matilda – 28 (F92) 41
Obed – 30 (F94) 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37

Huston, Archibald – 27 (S91) 18, 21

Hutchens
Cora B. – 31 (F95) 18
Regina (Kesterson) – 34 (S98) 2

Hutcheson
Alex. H. – 29 (F93) 48
Mrs. Alexander H. – see Hutcheson, Mildred
Charles – 34 (F98) 29
James A. – 21 (S85) 55
John – 30 (S94) 50
Mildred – 29 (F93) 48
S. L. – 27 (S91) 39

Hutchins
Drucilla – 30 (S94) 50
James B. – 28 (S92) 42
Samuel – 28 (S92) 42

Hutchinson
_____ - 33 (F97) 47, 53
Geo. – 29 (S93) 3
George – 22 (S86) 26
George A. – 21 (S85) 56
Kate – 33 (F97) 14
Robert – 30 (F94) 29
W. B. – 21 (F85) 103
William – 22 (S86) 32; 30 (S94) 7

Hutchison
George – 31 (F95) 12
Martha B. – 21 (F85) 103

Hyde
_____ - 27 (F91) 27; 28 (F92) 44
A. – 29 (F93) 63
A. W. C. – 34 (F98) 29
Addison – 24 (F88) 43; 29 (F93) 61
C. – 29 (F93) 62
Charles K. – 35 (S99) 46
Charles M. – 29 (F93) 62
John C. – 29 (F93) 61

Margaret E. – 21 (F85) 81
Martha J. – 21 (F85) 81
Mary T. – 21 (F85) 81
Mollie R. – 31 (F95) 17
Rachel H. – 31 (F95) 17

hydraulic ram – 21 (S85) 10—sketch

Hyer, Henry – 21 (S85) 56

Hyman, Mary – 21 (S85) 15

Hyser, Raymond – 34 (F98) 12

I

Idar-Oberstein, Germany – 35 (S99) 18

Ide
Annie Baldwin – 25 (S89) 41
E. Louis – 25 (S89) 41; 25 (F89) 18; 26 (F90) 33
Mrs. E. Louis – see Ide, Sarah
Effie Louis – 26 (F90) 33
Ella Franklin – 25 (S89) 41
Estelle Sophia – 25 (S89) 41
Sarah (Sallie A. E.) – 25 (S89) 41; 26 (F90) 33
William (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 18
William Baldwin – 25 (F89) 33

"The Ideal Statesman" – 24 (S88) 12

illegitimate children and orphans in the colonial era – 34 (S98) 20, 21, 22

"Imagined Community" – 30 (F94) 27

Imboden
Eliza – 22 (S86) 44
Francis Marion – 28 (S92) 17, 24; 31 (F95) 3
G. W. – 35 (S99) 48
George – 29 (F93) 48; 34 (S98) 58
George W. – 21 (F85) 99, 103; 22 (S86) 44
J. D. – 21 (F85) 99, 103; 22 (S86) 44
Mrs. J. D. – see Imboden, Eliza
Jenny – 28 (S92) 17

John D. – 26 (F90) 15, 16; 29 (F93) 5, 48, 67; 30 (S94) 33; 30 (F94) 22, 26; 31 (F95) 30; 34 (S98) 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 58
John Daniel – 31 (F95) 1, 3, 9

"Imboden's Pre-Battle Position" – 34 (S98) 55—map

"Immigration and Direct Trade Association of the Valley of Virginia" – 29 (S93) 6

immigration society – 29 (S93) 6

"Improving the Country Home, etc." – 29 (S93) 16-19

indentured servants – 21 (F85) 75; 32 (S96) 20; 34 (S98) 21

indentures – 27 (S91) 19, 20—photos of documents

Independent Party – 35 (S99) 32, 50

"Index to Death Notices in the Staunton Spectator"
1878 – 31 (F95) 22-41
1879 – 32 (S96) 50-67
1880 – 33 (S97) 16-29
1881 – 33 (F97) 28-42
1882 – 34 (F98) 24-37

Indian
attacks – 25 (S89) 8, 9
trade trails – 27 (F91) 7

Indian Road – 22 (S86) 36

Indians – 23 (S87) 25, 26
in Augusta County – 27 (F91) 5-7

industrial development in Augusta County – 30 (F94) 2

industrial education – 21 (F85) 94

Industrial Institute and College for Education of White Girls in Mississippi – 23 (S87) 16

industrialization – 21 (F85) 69

inequalities for women – 34 (S98) 18-25

Ingleton, Anthony – 30 (F94) 53

Ingraham, Robert – 34 (F98) 30

Ingram
_____ - 28 (S92) 15
Alexander – 22 (S86) 44; 27 (S91) 64; 27 (F91) 12, 17
Hugh – 27 (S91) 64; 27 (F91) 8, 9, 15
Joseph – 27 (S91) 64

Inkings, Nancy – 27 (S91) 25

Inman, Catharine (Marr) – 32 (S96) 60

insane asylums – 23 (S87) 17-20

interior design – 26 (F90) 46-50

Irick
Andrew B. – 30 (F94) 44
Fanny – 30 (S94) 51

Irish
"bogtrotters" – 26 (S90) 27
Dragoons – 26 (S90) 35
folk music – 25 (F89) 44
immigrants – 27 (F91) 45
settlers – 23 (S87) 24-31

"The Irish Alley Terrors" – 34 (F98) 5, 6, 7

iron
ore – 30 (F94) 2, 3
production – 30 (F94) 1-13
works – 30 (F94) 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8 , 9, 10

Iron Cross – see Waynesboro

Irvine
Agnes H. – 31 (F95) 21
Chas. E. – 31 (F95) 21
Eugene – 29 (F93) 45
Mrs. Eugene – see Montgomery, Isabella
Houston – 31 (F95) 20
Isabella B. – 31 (F95) 30
J. M. – 31 (F95) 21
James – 30 (F94) 44

James E. – 31 (F95) 21
James F. – 25 (F89) 36
L. K. – 31 (F95) 21
Maria B. – 34 (F98) 30
Mary – 31 (F95) 19
Nannie E. – 31 (F95) 20
Wm. E. – 31 (F95) 20

Irving
Junius Finley – 34 (F98) 30
Washington – 35 (F99) 7
William – 31 (F95) 30

Irwin, _____ (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 53

Isenberg, _____ - 31 (S95) 48

Ison, James – 34 (F98) 30

Israel
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 29
George W. (Rev.) – 29 (S93) 8

itinerant painters – 22 (F86) 31-39

itinerant preachers – 23 (S87) 26; 28 (S92) 41; 28 (F92) 29, 38; 29 (S93) 8; 30 (F94) 4;

Iunch, Louis – 31 (F95) 30

Ivey, William D. – 27 (F91) 10

Ivy, Alma – 34 (F98) 30

J

J. B. Wine & Co.- 25 (S89) 28

JMU – 21 (F85) 94

Jackman, C. A. – 32 (S96) 58

Jackson
A. – 24 (S88) 25
Albert – 34 (F98) 30
Allison – 33 (S97) 22

Andrew – 30 (S94) 22
Benjamin – 25 (S89) 41
Catharine – 28 (F92) 41
Frederick – 28 (S92) 42
Geo. C. – 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. Geo. C. – see May, Margaret F.
J. H. – 24 (S88) 27
John J. – 30 (F94) 44
John W,. – see Fox, John W.
Jordan – 27 (S91) 28
Lelia – 31 (F95) 20
Margaret – 23 (S87) 44
Marian -0 33 (F97) 34
Moses – 28 (F92) 42
"Mudwall" – see Jackson, William L.
Nannie – 31 (F95) 20
Robert F. (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 30
Silas – 21 (S85) 55
Stonewall (Thomas J.) – 22 (F86) 17; 24 (S88) 16; 24 (F88) 15, 24-28; 25 (F89) 26; 26 (S90) 38-40 throughout; 26 (F90) 34; 27 (F91) 16
T. H. – 24 (S88) 27
Mrs. T. J. – see Donaldson, Rachel
Thos. J. (Stonewall) – 28 (F92) 58, 63; 29 (F93) 5, 7, 56
Thomas – 27 (S91) 22
Thomas J. – 32 (F96) 9; 34 (S98) 33, 38, 43; 34 (F98) 8; 35 (F99) 17, 26
Thomas Jonathan – 28 (S92) 27
William – 21 (F85) 78
William (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 76
Wm. E. – 29 (F93) 5
William L. – 31 (F95) 3

Jackson's Mill – 22 (S86) 29, 33

"Jacob Yost Manuscript" – 34 (S98) 1-14

Jacobs
Benjamin – 35 (S99) 24
Benjamin P. – 35 (S99) 47, 49
Mrs. Benjamin P. – see Jacobs, Jane
Ida – 27 (F91) 31
Jacob M. – 31 (F95) 30
Jane – 35 (S99) 24, 47
John C. – 33 (S97) 23
M.. A. – 27 (F91) 31
Mrs. M. A. – see Jacobs, Ida
Melvin – 34 (F98) 30

Jacques, B. R. W. – 32 (S96) 58

James
_____ - 34 (S98) 31
Batuses – 23 (S87) 44
Charlie – 29 (F93) 49
Daniel S. – 27 (S91) 44
Isaac D. – 32 (S96) 58
Jacob (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 27
Jesse – 34 (F98) 30
John Quarles – 30 (F94) 44
Joseph – 29 (F93) 49
Mrs. Joseph – see James, Martha
Martha – 29 (F93) 49
Robert – 24 (S88) 27
Sylvester, Mr. & Mrs. – 32 (S96) 26
W. B. – 24 (S88) 30
W. H. – 30 (F94) 44
William – 32 (S96) 33

"James Brown's Ledger" – 23 (S87) 44-45

James River Canal – 27 (F91) 45

Jameson
James – 31 (F95) 31
Willie – 31 (F95) 31

Jamieson, James (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 23

Jamison, Ruth – 34 (S98) 3, 4, 5, 8

Janney
_____ - 28 (F92) 42
Mahlon – 28 (F92) 42
Mrs. Mahlon – see Janney, Willie
Samuel M. – 33 (S97) 22
Willie – 29 (F93) 42

Jarman, Catherine – 31 (F95) 17

Jarman Gap – 31 (F95) 11

Jarnigan, John James – 31 (F95) 9

Jarrett, James, Jr. – 33 (F97) 34

Jarvis
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 51
John – 34 (F98) 30

Jeanes Fund – 21 (F85) 94

"Jedediah Hotchkiss, etc." – 28 (F92) 62-68

Jefferson
_____ - 29 (S92) 1
Addie – 28 (F92) 42; 29 (S93) 14
G. R. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 42, 49; 29 (S93) 13, 14
Mrs. G. R. – see Jefferson, Sallie M.
Sallie M. – 28 (F92) 42; 29 (S93) 14
Taylor – 29 (F93) 52
Thomas. – 21 (F895) 74; 23 (S87) 7; 25 (S89) 10; 26 (S90) 13; 27 (F91) 44;
28 (S92) 30, 45; 30 (S94) 21, 51; 30 (F94) 5; 33 (F97) 34

Jefferson's Embargo – 30 (S94) 21

Jeffress Dryer Company – 26 (S90) 8

Jenifer, _____ - 31 (F95) 30

Jenkins
Agnes – 27 (S91) 26
Albert G. – 31 (F95) 1
Elizabeth – 31 (F95) 31
Laura – 32 (S96) 58
Mick – 33 (F97) 47, 53
Morgan – 33 (S97) 22
Wm. Henry – 31 (F95) 30

Jenks, J. L. – 33 (S97) 22

Jennings
Baldwin – 23 (F87) 13
Lee – 34 (F98) 30
Richard – 33 (F97) 34

Jennings Branch – 24 (F88) 40

Jennings' (Jennings) Gap - 22 (S86) 36; 27 (F91) 11; 29 (S93) 23

Jesser, Mrs. Richard A. – 23 (F87) 13, 27

Jeter
Dan W. – 22 (F86) 17
Jeremiah (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 22

Jett, Robert C. (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 2, 4, 19, 16, 17, 18

Jewett, Henry – 28 (S92) 55

Jobbs, Caleb – 22 (S86) 31

Jobb's Mill – 22 (S86) 35

Jobson, Mrs. J. L. – 31 (F95) 30

Johan, Leander – 23 (F87) 17

John Brown Raid – 30 (S94) 33-35

"John Huffer Place" – 24 (S88) photos—42, 43

Johns
Andrew Jackson – 27 (S91) 44
Edward – 30 (S94) 51
Henry Van Dyke – 31 (F95) 31
John (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 51
Walter – 33 (S97) 23

Johnson
_____ - 34 (F98) 30; 35 (S99) 16, 48
Albert – 33 (S97) 23
"Alleghany" – see Johnson, Edward
Andrew – 24 (S88) 16
Ben – 33 (S97) 22
Benj. Eugene Hill – 27 (S91) 44
Chapman – 23 (F87) 24; 25 (F89) 21; 26 (S90) 14; 28 (S92) 45, 51
Charles McLane – 33 (S97) 22
Edward – 24 (F88) 24, 25, 26; 27 (S91) 64; 27 (F91) 16, 31; 28 (S92) 42; 33 (F97) 48, 52, 54
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81; 28 (F92) 42
Elizabeth F. – 27 (S91) 44
Elizabeth S. – 25 (F89) 18; 26 (F90) 33
Emma Clem – 33 (F97) 56
George – 28 (F92) 39
Herschel V. – 34 (F98) 4

Hunter – 33 (F97) 34
James – 27 (S91) 32; 28 (S92) 42; 32 (S96) 57; 33 (S97) 23
Jane – 28 (S92) 51
Jerry M. – 21 (S85) 56
Joe – 34 (F98) 30
John – 34 (F98) 30
John A. – 30 (F94) 44
John Breckenridge – 21 (F85) 103
Jonathan S. – 27 (S91) 44
Joseph – 30 (F94) 44
Joseph E. – 23 (F87) 23
Julian A. – 25 (F89) 29, 36
Leila – 26 (F90) 43
Margaret S. – 21 (F85) 103
Maria – 33 (F97) 34
Martha Jane – 21 (F85) 103
Martha S. – 33 (F97) 34
Mary – 34 (F98) 30
Mary F. – 21 (F85) 103
May E. – 31 (F95) 17
Millard – 34 (F98) 21
Milton – 31 (F95) 31
Nancy – 25 (F89) 18
Nellie – 34 (F98) 30
Patricia Givens – 29 (F93) 27
R. W. – 33 (F97) 34
Mrs. Revedy – 28 (S92) 42
Robert – 26 (F90) 33; 32 (S96) 58
Mrs. Robert – see Johnson, Elizabeth S.
Robert P. – 25 (F89) 18
Mrs. Robert P. – see Johnson, Elizabeth S.
S. – 27 (F91) 46
Sallie – 25 (F89) 18
Samuel – 25 (F89) 18; 26 (F90) 33; 31 (F95) 31
Mrs. Samuel – see Johnson, Nancy
Sherman – 30 (F94) 44
Susan B. – 33 (S97) 22
Susan E. – 33 (S97) 22
Thomas – 30 (F94) 44
W. W. – 32 (S96) 57
Wash – 33 (F97) 34
William – 21 (F85) 103; 28 (F92) 42; 33 (F97) 34
Mrs. William – see Johnson, Mary F.
William B. – 21 (F85) 103; 31 (F95) 31
Mrs. William B. – see Johnson, Margaret S.
William Blair – 27 (S91) 32

William P. – 27 (S91) 44; 28 (S92) 32
Mrs. William P. – see Johnson, Elizabeth F.
Zacharea – 25 (F89) 36

Johnston
_____ - 34 (F98) 30
Absalom – 27 (S91) 27, 28
Annie E. – 32 (S96) 58
Charles – 27 (S91) 27
Chas. M. – 30 (F94) 44
Eliza G. – 34 (F98) 30
Elizabeth M. – 27 (S91) 44
Frederick – 34 (F98) 30
Henry – 29 (F93) 61
Hugh – 27 (S91) 25
J. C. – 24 (S88) 35
J. M. – 24 (S88) 40
James – 22 (S86) 44; 27 (S91) 27
Mrs. James – see Ruff, Serena Foster
John – 33 (F97) 24, 25, 26
Mrs. John – 33 (S97) 23
John B. – 22 (F86) 17
Joseph – 33 (F97) 26
Joseph E. – 27 (S91) 64; 29 (F93) 66; 31 (F95) 1
Martha J. – 27 (S91) 44
Mary – 31 (F95) 30
Mary D. – 34 (F98) 30
Robert D. – 33 (F97) 47, 53
Samuel M. – 22 (F86) 17
Susan Caroline – 30 (S94) 51
W. – 24 (S88) 25
W. P. – 27 (S91) 44
William – 27 (S91) 26
Zach – 22 (S86) 44
Zechariah (Zachariah) – 24 (F88) 19

John W. Slater Fund – 21 (F85) 95

Jollett, James F. – 21 (S85) 51

Jollivue Ruritans – 31 (S95) 9, 11

Jones
_____ - 24 (F88) 42; 30 (F94) 44; 33 (S97) 23; 33 (F97) 34
Ada – 31 (F95) 19
B. H. – 34 (S98) 58

Bailey D. – 22 (F86) 17
Bertie Ethel – 31 (F95) 19
Bettie – 31 (F95) 19
Beuring H. – 31 (F95) 3
C. P. – 29 (F93) 55
Charles (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 22
Charles N. – 34 (F98) 30
Charlotte – 22 (F86) 31
Claggett – 34 (F98) 8
Cohran – 22 (F86) 31
Daniel – 33 (S97) 22
Decatur H. – 32 (S96) 57
Earl – 32 (F96) 24
Edward – 32 (S96) 16
Elsie C. – 31 (F95) 31
Enos – 24 (F88) 42
G. – 27 (F91) 46
G. F. – 24 (S88) 30
Gabriel – 22 (S86) 33; 26 (S90) 13; 29 (S93) 3
Geo. W. – 33 (S97) 22
Mrs. Gillie Marshall – 33 (F97) 34
Green Berry – 22 (F86) 31-39, photo—32
Mrs. Green Berry – see Foley, Virginia Frances; Nuckols, Melissa Harris
"Grumble" – see Jones, William E.
Gustavus – 31 (F95) 30
H. H. – 29 (S93) 13
Mrs. H. H. – see Whitmore, Mary E.
Helen Lee – 31 (F95) 17
Henry – 32 (S96) 11; 34 (F98) 30
Henry Z. - 35 (S99) 17
Howard – 22 (F86) 31
Hugh (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 24, 25, 26
Isaac – 29 (F93) 58
J. W. – 23 (S87) 38
James – 34 (F98) 30
James F. – 24 (S88) 27
James W. – 21 (S85) 51
Jared – 31 (S95) 49
John – 25 (S89) 41; 30 (F94) 44; 32 (S96) 8; 34 (F98) 30
John (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 15, 18
John A. – 21 (F85) 115
John M. – 33 (F97) 46, 53
John Thomas – 33 (F97) 47, 53
John William (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 14, 21
Joseph – 22 (F86) 28
Kenneth – 32 (F96) 26

L. W. – 31 (F95) 31
Leonora B. – 31 (F95) 20
Letitia – 34 (F98) 30
Lola – 22 (F86) 31
Louisa – 31 (F95) 31
Martha – 33 (S97) 22
Martha Dabney – 25 (S89) 28
Mary – 34 (F98) 30
Mary Berkeley – 30 (S94) 51
Mary E. – 33 (S97) 22
Mat – 21 (F85) 116
Mertel – 22 (F86) 31, 39
Mitchell Winston – 30 (F94) 44
Mumford – 30 (F94) 44
Nina – 22 (F86) 31
Nora – 22 (F86) 31
Peter – 24 (S88) 42
Rachel – 33 (F97) 34
Robert S. – 34 (F98) 30
Roy – 33 (F97) 34
S. – 24 (S88) 20
Samuel – 22 (F86) 31
Sarah – 27 (S91) 31
Silas – 21 (F85) 110, 112
Stephen – 24 (S88) 28
Thomas – 22 (F86) 31; 27 (S91) 29
Mrs. Thomas – see Sipe, Frances
W. – 27 (F91) 46
W. A. – 21 (S85) 54
W. E. – 24 (S88) 28; 25 (F89) 26
Walter – 33 (S97) 22
William – 27 (S91) 29; 27 (F91) 31
William E. – 26 (S90) 44; 26 (F90) 14, 15; 29 (F93) 5, 6, 30; 30 (F94) 35; 31 (F95) 3; 34 (S98) 35, 36, 45, 58
Wm. H. – 31 (F95) 31
William T. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71
Winnifred (Silling) – 24 (S88) 44
Woodson W. – 28 (F92) 42

Jones children – 33 (S97) 22

Jones farm – 23 (S87) 20

Jones Hollow – 22 (F86) 31

Jordan

_____ - 21 (F85) 115; 31 (F95) 30
Ann – 31 (F95) 30
Arthur – 33 (S97) 22
Burnie – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. Frances Echols – 32 (S96) 58
Hez – 31 (F95) 17
J. P. – 34 (S98) 13, 14
James – 22 (F86) 17; 23 (S87) 38
James William – 23 (S87) 38
John – 22 (S86) 25
Joseph – 33 (F97) 34
Joseph Baldwin – 30 (S94) 51
Lillie – 31 (F95) 18
Louis – 26 (S90) 15
Mary – 33 (F97) 26
Middleton – 31 (F95) 30
Sallie E. – 30 (S94) 51
William – 26 (F90) 26; 27 (S91) 40; 33 (F97) 26
Mrs. William – 30 (F94) 44; see also Jordan, Mary

Jordan's Point – 29 (F93) 6

Joseph
Charles W. – 34 (F98) 30
John – 31 (F95) 31

Josephs, Elizabeth – 28 (S92) 42

Jost – see also Yost
Casper – 34 (F98) 2
Jacob – 34 (F98) 2, 3

Joyes, Michael – 30 (F94) 44

Joyner, Peggy Shomo – 25 (F89) 9; 29 (S93) 1; 29 (F93) 27

Judd, Daniel, Sr. – 30 (F94) 44

Junkin
_____ (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47
Mrs. D. P. – 31 (F95) 21
E. D. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 53
George – 29 (F93) 2

K

Kable
_____ - 33 (F97) 13
Mrs. William Gibbs – 25 (F89) 53
William H. – 21 (S85) 56

Kagey
Benjamin I. – 21 (S85) 51
Henry N. – 32 (S96) 58
I. B. – 26 (S90) 18, 19
Isaac R. – 33 (F97) 34
N. I. – 26 (S90) 19; 26 (F90) 43

Kahle, Sally – 32 (S96) 58

Kalam, Virginia S. – 24 (S88) 28

"Kalorama" – 23 (S87) 8; 26 (S90) 14

Kalorama Seminary – 23 (S87) 5—newspaper ad; 23 (S87) 8, 9

Kanawha River – 23 (S87) 26
Canal – 27 (F91) 45; 29 (F93) 1

Kane, Thomas – 34 (F98) 30

Kanost
J. R. – 29 (S93) 13
Mrs. J. R. – see Kanost, M. J.
M. J. – 29 (S93) 13
Mary E. – 29 (S93) 13

Kanupp, _____ - 34 (F98) 34

Kapple, Mrs. Adrian – see Oatman, _____

Karacofe
George – 27 (F91) 31
Mrs. George – see Karacofe, Virginia
Silas – 21 (F85) 103
Virginia – 27 (F91) 31

Karicife, James – 21 (F85) 107

Karicofe

_____ - 27 (S91) 40, 53
Benjamin – 27 (F91) 31
Mrs. Benjamin – see Karicofe, Elizabeth
Bessie – 34 (F98) 31
Elizabeth – 27 (F91) 31
Hettie Jane – 27 (S91) 45
John H. – 27 (S91) 45
Mrs. John H. – see Karicofe, Susan A.
Mrs. Lewis – 32 (S96) 58
Susan A. – 27 (S91) 45

Karicoff, Benj. – 33 (F97) 34

Karner, G. W. C. – 26 (F90) 42

Karnes, George W. C. – 21 (S85) 55

Kaskaskia Indian villages – 22 (F86) 29

Kaufmann
_____ - 28 (S92) 42
Frank – 28 (S92) 42

Kauffman
Martin – 29 (F93) 33, 34
Michael – 29 (S93) 1

Kauffman's Ford – 22 (S86) 31

Kaumann, Elisabeth (Spindler) – 25 (F89) 12

Kaylor, Samuel H. – 21 (S85) 50

Kayser
E. S. – 21 (F85) 104; 22 (S86) 44
Joseph A. – 33 (F97) 35
Peter – 33 (F97) 34
William – 28 (S92) 34
William B. – 21 (F85) 78, 104; 22 (S86) 44; 27 (S91) 35
Mrs. William B. – see Kayser, E. S.
Willie B. – 21 (F85) 104; 22 (S86) 44

Kearnes, Alexander – 33 (F97) 35

Kearney
James H. – 21 (S85) 55

John – 24 (S88) 28
Maggie G. (Wright) – 24 (S88) 37
M. L. – 24 (S88) 39

Keaser, D. – 24 (S88) 30

Keater, W. W. – 24 (S88) 28

Keaton, Jacob – 32 (S96) 58

Keaton children – 32 (S96) 58

Kebling, Wm. J. – 27 (S91) 68

Keblinger, Mary A. – 28 (F92) 42

Kee, Charlotte – 27 (S91) 25

Keen, W. W. – 24 (S88) 25

Keenan
John – 27 (S91) 26
Samuel B. – 33 (F97) 35

Keesey, Elizabeth D. – 33 (S97) 23

Keets, J. M. – 24 (S88) 30

Kegley, Mary B. – 29 (S93) 2; 29 (F93) 27

Keinadt
Michael – 29 (F93) 30
Mrs. Michael – see Diller, Margaret

Keiser
Charles – 34 (F98) 28
Christina – 34 (S98) 28
Daniel Milton – 22 (F86) 17
J. N. – 25 (F89) 36
Jacob – 22 (F86) 17
Jacob H. – 23 (S87) 38
Junius – 21 (S85) 54
L. Caroline (Coiner) – 34 (S98) 27

Keister, Isaac – 21 (S85) 51

Keith
Isham – 34 (F98) 30
James – 27 (S91) 29
Middleton – 27 (S91) 28, 29

Keller
_____ - 33 (F97) 35
Emma – 34 (F98) 30
Frederick G. – 21 (S85) 52
George – 35 (S99) 53
Helen L. – 29 (S93) 11
John – 33 (F97) 35; 35 (S99) 40
Kenneth – 21 (F85) 118; 23 (S87) 6; 23 (F87) 13
Kenneth W. – 27 (S91) 15; 28 (S92) 4
L. – 24 (F88) 31
Lewis – 24 (S88) 28
Mary – 34 (F98) 30
Thomas – 35 (S99) 40, 53

Kelley
A. J. – 24 (S88) 40
John – 25 (S89) 41; 27 (F91) 32
Mrs. John – see Kelley, K. M.
K. M. – 25 (S89) 41
Louis Borromeo – 25 (S89) 41
Michael – 28 (F92) 42; 33 (F97) 35
P. – 24 (S88) 25
T. S. – 34 (F98) 30
Thomas – 23 (S87) 38; 32 (S96) 58

Kelley's Chapel (?) – 24 (F88) 45

Kelling, Mary – 32 (S96) 58

Kellog, Louise Phelps – 29 (F93) 29

Kellogg, _____ - 34 (S98) 58

Kelly
Elizabeth – 32 (S96) 58
Mrs. Ernest – 26 (F90) 44
Jackson – 21 (S85) 52
James C. – 27 (S91) 15
John – 23 (F87) 24; 27 (S91) 25, 45
Mrs. John – see Kelly, Kate
John H. – 33 (S97) 23

Joseph Willie – 23 (F87) 24
Kate – 23 (F87) 24

Kelsey, W. H. – 32 (S96) 58

Kemmler
Amy – 32 (S96) 58
Annie – 32 (S96) 58
Ludmiller – 32 (S96) 58

Kemper
B. F. – 21 (F85) 78; 27 (S91) 51
Charles – 33 (S97) 23
Charles, Jr. – 33 (S97) 23
Charles E. – 29 (S93) 3
Charlotte – 21 (F85) 118
Edward S. – 27 (F91) 31
Mrs. Edward S. – see Craig, Susan M.
Fannie T. – 27 (S91) 51
George B. – 23 (S87) 38
George, Jr. – 21 (F85) 78
George W. Jr. – 23 (S87) 38
J. R. – 26 (F90) 43
James L. – 21 (F85) 68; 34 (S98) 38, 45
James F. – 29 (S93) 21, 22
James R. – 26 (F90) 42
John Peter – 33 (S97) 23
Margaret E. – 32 (S96) 58
Matilda – 33 (F97) 35

Kendall, E. W. – 33 (F97) 34

Kendell, Kry – 33 (F97) 43, 52

Kenneday family – 23 (S87) 24

Kenneday's Creek – 23 (S87) 24

Kennedy
_____ - 23 (S87) 38; 34 (S98) 13, 14
Barbara A. – 30 (F94) 45
Betsy – 27 (S91) 45
Bridget A. – 30 (F94) 45
D. A. – 21 (F85) 107
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 45
George – 28 (F92) 18; 31 (F95) 32

H. H. (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 37; 28 (S92) 55
Hattie – 31 (F95) 17
Henry – 22 (S86) 44; 25 (F89) 36
Henry C. – 31 (F95) 32
Ida – 31 (F95) 17
Isaac – 21 (S85) 53; 25 (F89) 36
J. Whitmore (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 11
James – 25 (F89) 47
James Renwick – 23 (S87) 46
James S. – 21 (S85) 54
John – 29 (F93) 61; 34 (S98) 13; 34 (F98) 30
Mary – 34 (F98) 31
Ollie G. – 31 (F95) 19
Rosa – 31 (F95) 17
Sarah Catharine – 24 (S88) 28
Thomas – 27 (S91) 45; 33 (S97) 23; 33 (F97) 35
Mrs. Thomas – see Kennedy, Elizabeth
W. H. – 31 (F95) 31
Wm. S. – 33 (F97) 35

Kennerly
_____ - 28 (F92) 33
Frances – 29 (S93) 22
Frances C. – 25 (F89) 19
Jacob – 24 (F88) 45
James – 24 (F88) 43, 44; 27 (S91) 30
James, Jr. – 24 (F88) 43, 44
Mrs. James, Jr. – see Harpine, Mary
James W. – 25 (F89) 36
John T. – 22 (F86) 17; 25 (F89) 28, 36
Ms. John T. – see Kennerly, Sallie M.
Philip – 24 (F88) 43
Mrs. Philip – see Carthrae, Jean
Philip (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 44
Robert Lee – 25 (F89) 19
S. (Rev.) – 22 (F86) 17
Sallie M. – 22 (F86) 17
Samuel – 25 (F89) 19
Mrs. Samuel – see Kennerly, Frances C.
Samuel, Jr. – 29 (S93) 22
Mrs. Samuel, Jr. – see Kennerly, Frances
Samuel (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 44, 45; 25 (F89) 19
Thomas – 24 (F88) 44
Mrs. Thomas – 24 (F88) 44
Thomas (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 44, 45
William – 24 (F88) 44

"The Kennerly Family" – 24 (F88) 43

Kenney
Chesly – 23 (S87) 45
James – 28 (S92) 42; 29 (F93) 49
Jefferson C. – 24 (S88) 28
John – 28 (S92) 42, 45; 29 (F93) 49
Margaret – see Stevenson, Margaret
Mary B. – 21 (F85) 81
Porterfield – 28 (S92) 50
Mrs. Porterfield – see Stevenson, _____
Robert – 26 (F90) 34; 27 (S91) 21; 29 (F93) 48, 49
Mrs. Robert – see Houston, Phebe
William – 28 (S92) 48; 35 (S99) 47

Kenninson, Thomas – 22 (S86) 25

Kepler, Henry – 32 (S96) 58

Ker
_____ - 27 (F91) 26
Anna Bell – 34 (F98) 31
David – 34 (F98) 30
Edmund Bayley – 30 (S94) 51
H. – 26 (F90) 26
Heber – 27 (F91) 31
Mrs. Heber – see Ker, Mary E.
J. Alexander – 34 (F98) 30
James – 27 (F91) 32
Mrs. James – see Ker, Rebecca P.
Kinney – 27 (F91) 31
Maggie Young – 31 (F95) 31
Mary E. – 27 (F91) 31
Mary O. – 31 (F95) 31
Mary Ruth – 27 (F91) 32
Rebecca P. – 27 (S91) 32
Richard S. – 26 (S90) 15
Sev. P. – 21 (F85) 110
Mrs. Z. T. – 21 (S85) 49

Keracofe
Catharine Virginia – 26 (S90) 33
J. W. (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 33
Mrs. J. W. – see Keracofe, Catharine Virginia

Keran
John H. – 30 (F94) 45
Mary – 31 (F95) 31
William M. – 34 (F98) 31

Kerans, L. A. – 29 (F93) 49

Kercheskie
John Arey Hiet – 26 (F90) 33
Joseph – 26 (F90) 33
Mrs. Joseph – see Kercheskie, Mary
Mary – 26 (F90) 33

Kercheval, Samuel – 29 (F93) 28; 35 (F99) 9

Kerchner, Wm. – 31 (F95) 31

Kercsswatry, Joseph – 21 (F85) 110

Kericofe, Robert G. – 22 (F86) 17

Kerington, Catherine – 21 (F85) 81

Kerlin
_____ - 35 (S99) 50
Ollie (Malcolm) – 31 (S95) 55

Kern, Nicholas – 27 (S91) 24

Kerper's Ford – 22 (S86) 26

Kerr
_____ - 29 (F93) 49
A. M. – 31 (S95) 17, 19
Beirne – 30 (S94) 56
Burmuda – 31 (F95) 20
D. M. – 25 (F89) 37
David – 30 (F94) 45
Elizabeth – 29 (S93) 24
Elizabeth H. – 30 (F94) 45
Ephraim – 24 (F88) 33
Ernest Lee – 34 (F98) 31
H. L. – 22 (S86) 22
Henrietta L. – 31 (F95) 18
Hugh H. – 25 (S89) 23
James – 26 (F90) 34

Mrs. James – see Houston, Patience
James Alexander – (F88) 33
James F. – 21 (S85) 51
James T. – 25 (F89) 37
Jane – 21 (F85) 81; 24 (F88) 33
Janetta – 31 (F95) 19
John p. 34 (F98) 31
John S. – 25 (F89) 37
Lizzie B. – 31 (F95) 19
Lola P. – 30 (S94) 51
Mary M. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary W. M. – 31 (F95) 16
R. Bruce – 23 (F87) 15
Rebecca C. – 30 (F94) 45
Rebecca Jane – 27 (F91) 32
Robert D. – 23 (F87) 15
Samuel – 25 (F89) 37; 29 (F93) 49
Mrs. Samuel – see Kerr, _____
Samuel Bell – 23 (F87) 24
Samuel H. – 21 (S85) 54
Samuel X. – 25 (F89) 212; 29 (S93) 24; 35 (S99) 22, 46
Mrs. Samuel X. – see Kerr, Elizabeth
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81
Walter – 21 (F85) 71
Mrs. Walter – see Early, Maude
Wesley S. – 21 (S85) 56
William – 25 (S89) 41; 27 (F91) 32; 35 (S99) 46
William C. – 25 (F89) 37
Wm. Emmet – 31 (F95) 19

Kerr's Creek – 23 (S87) 25

"Kerr's Creek Confederates" – 29 (F93) 3

Kerse, Eddie – 34 (F98) 30

Kersey, Wm. – 33 (F97) 34

Kersey (Keesey), Philip – 25 (S89) 42

Kersh
Alice (Landes) – 31 (F95) 31
Geo. – 31 (F95) 31
M. M. – 33 (F97) 35

Kersh-Shull blacksmith and woodworking collection – 27 (S91) 12

Kershall, Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

Kershner
D. C. – 27 (S91) 45
Michael G. – 28 (S92) 42
William F. – 22 (F86) 17

Kesterson
Adaline – 31 (F95) 18
Betsey – 31 (F95) 31
Elvira – 31 (F95) 31
Regina Hutchens – see Hutchens, Regina

Key
_____ - 28 (F92) 18
Geo. 32 (S96) 58
Nelia M. – see Baskin, Nelia M.
Nelson – 22 (F86) 17

Keyes, Wade – 32 (S96) 58

Keyser
_____ - 31 (F95) 32
Alex. H. – 31 (F95) 32
D. A. – 23 (S87) 20
David A. – 35 (S99) 33

Keyser farm – 23 (S87) 20

Keyser Springs – 23 (S87) 20

Keyton, Thomas – 34 (F98) 31

Kibler
Abraham – 25 (S89) 42
Abram – 22 (S86) 45; 32 (S96) 58
Mrs. Abram – see Kibler, Miriam A.
David B. – 25 (S89) 42
Jake – 21 (F85) 115
Mariam (Marian) – 31 (S95) 48, 52
Miriam A. – 22 (S86) 45
Pearl – 31 (S95) 52

Kibler family – 31 (S95) 48

Kiblinger, _____ - 27 (F91) 9

Kice
Celia L. – 34 (F98) 30
Mrs. George – 33 (F97) 35
George A. – 29 (F93) 49
Mrs. George A. – see Hicks, Rebecca A.
Luella – 33 (F97) 35

Kidd
C. C. – 24 (S88) 40
Clifford C. – 21 (S85) 51
John W. 21 (S85) 55
Julia B. – 31 (F95) 19
Lewis – 32 (S96) 58
Norah – 32 (S96) 58

Kidd and Kendall – 31 (S95) 27

Kidder, Kirk – 33 (F97) 35

Kielty, Timothy – 30 (S94) 51

Kiessling, Adele G. – 25 (S89) 28

Kiger, Shirley – 33 (F97) 2

Kile – 31 (F95) 31

Killeen, Thomas – 22 (S86) 45

"Killekrankie" – 27 (F91) 25

Killian
Alda J. – 30 (F94) 45
George K. – 23 (F87) 25
Mrs. George K. – see Killian, Sallie
Henry – 27 (S91) 45
Mrs. Henry – see Killian, Mary
J. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 35
Jacob (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 45
Julia Ann – 30 (F94) 45
Mary – 27 (S91) 45
Netta Gertrude – 23 (F87) 25
Sallie – 23 (F87) 25

"Killing Time" – 24 (F88) 22

Kilpatrick, Judson – 33 (F97) 35

Kimball, Samuel – 33 (S97) 23

Kimber, Edward – 31 (S95) 26

Kimnerly, William – 34 (F98) 30

Kincaid
- Amanda E. – 23 (S87) 38
- Archibald – 29 (F93) 45
- James Dickinson – 33 (F97) 34
- James N. – 23 (S87) 38
- Mrs. James N. – see Kincaid, Amanda E.
- Lewis – 29 (F93) 47
- Mrs. Lewis – see Kincaid, Margaret A.
- Margaret A. – 29 (F93) 47
- Martha J. – 33 (S97) 23
- Mary A. (Gordon) – 29 (F93) 47
- Peter H. – 33 (S97) 23
- Rusk – 33 (F97) 35
- William James – 23 (S87) 38

Kincead, E. H. – 33 (F97) 35

Kinckle, J. Carrington – 33 (S97) 23

Kindig
- _____ - 25 (S89) 44
- Abram – 25 (S89) 19
- Mrs. Abram – see Kindig, Elizabeth
- Delia – 31 (F95) 31
- Elizabeth – 25 (S89) 19
- Henry – 29 (F93) 49
- James – 29 (F93) 49
- Luella Vernon – 25 (F89) 19

King
- A. – 28 (F92) 39
- Agnes M. – 30 (S94) 51
- Alphen T. – 29 (S93) 21, 23
- Mrs. Alphen T. – see King, Frances
- B. L. – 23 (F87) 25
- Charles F. – 29 (F93) 49

Clinton – 22 (S86) 45
E. – 29 (F93) 49
Edward – 29 (F93) 49
Emma L. – 22 (F86) 17
Fannie Bayly – 31 (F95) 16
Fannie Sternes Bayly – 23 (S87) 12
Fanny – 33 (F97) 15
Frances – 29 (S93) 23
George – 29 (F93) 49
George Arthur – 29 (F93) 49
Geo. E. – 29 (F93) 49
George M. – 25 (S89) 19
H. – 24 (S88) 29
Hezekiah – 32 (S96) 25
Ida Viola – 22 (F86) 17
James M. – 29 (S93) 22
Mrs. James M. – see King, Susan A.
Jefferson – 31 (F95) 31
John – 29 (S93) 5
Mrs. John – 31 (F95) 31
John E. – 22 (F86) 17
Mrs. John E. – see King, Emma L.
Moffett G. – 25 (S89) 29
Patrick J. – 32 (S96) 42
Philip – 32 (S96) 58
R. C. – 33 (F97) 35
R. F. – 29 (F93) 49
Rebecah – 21 (F85) 81
Sarah – 32 (S96) 35
Susan A. – 29 (S93) 22
Susannah – 30 (S94) 6
Mrs. W. W. – 31 (S95) 17
William – 22 (S86) 36
William (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 46-49 throughout
William W. – 23 (S87) 38; 30 (S94) 51

"the King's Attorney" – 26 (S90) 13

Kingsland, William – 24 (F88) 46

Kingston, R. J. – 24 (S88) 28

Kinnel, John – 29 (S93) 5

Kinnerly, John – 28 (F92) 42

Kinney

_____ - 34 (F98) 30
A. F. – 22 (F86) 17
Agnes (Lyle) – 26 (F90) 34
Alex R. – 26 (F90) 34
Archibald – 21 (S85) 56
Archibald S. – 33 (S97) 34
B. A. – 29 (S93) 24
Bell – 34 (F98) 30
Betsy Ann – 25 (F89) 19
Catharine – 28 (F92) 42
Charles Nicholas – 33 (F97) 35
Chesley – 21 (F85) 78; 25 (S89) 46; 25 (F89) 19; 29 (S93) 24; 33 (F97) 26; 35 (S99) 49
Mrs. Chesley – see Kinney, B. A.; Kinney, Betsy Ann
Chesley, Jr. – 33 (F97) 26
Elizabeth (Montgomery) – 26 (F90) 34
Francis Alfred – 28 (F92) 42
Jacob – 25 (S89) 46; 30 (F94) 53
James – 26 (F90) 34
James W. – 33 (F97) 35
Jeff – 21 (F85) 78
Jefferson – 29 (F93) 50, 57
Mrs. Jefferson – see Kinney, Sarah
John Henry – 33 (F97) 34
Matthew – 26 (F90) 34
Mollie – 34 (F98) 30
N. C. – 22 (F86) 17
Mrs. N. C. – see Fisher, Mary Ann
Nicholas – 28 (F92) 52; 33 (F97) 26
Rebecca (Givens) – 26 (F90) 34
Robert H. – 26 (S90) 33; 33 (F97) 35
Mrs. Robert H. – see Wayland, Rebeca F.
Robert P. – 26 (F90) 33
Sarah – 29 (F93) 50
Thomas C. – 22 (F86) 17
W. G. – 35 (S99) 52
Wm. – 28 (F92) 42
Mrs. Wm. – see Kinney, Catharine
William – 22 (F86) 18; 26 (F90) 33; 35 (S99) 24, 52
Mrs. William – see Porterfield, Rebecca F.
William M. – 26 (F90) 34
William N. – 24 (S88) 40

Kinnison, Nancy – 33 (F97) 34

Kinstler, Calvin Roy – 21 (S85) 20

Kinzley
_____ - 31 (F95) 31
Rudolph – 31 (F95) 31

Kipps, Eva – 32 (S96) 58

Kiracofe
Anna M. – 29 (S93) 11
Charles W. – 29 (S93) 11
Emma Jane – 32 (S96) 58
Frieda (Mille) – 34 (S98) 2
Girnie Ruth – 29 (S93) 11
Mrs. H. H. – 21 (S85) 49
J. H. – 22 (F86) 13
James A. – 34 (F98) 30
John H. – 22 (F86) 18
Moffett G. – 29 (S93) 11
Rebecca Jane – 35 (S99) 8

Kiracoffe, Andrew – 33 (S97) 23

Kirby
J. L. S. – 35 (S99) 42
Joseph G. S. – 21 (S85) 56
Lou – 34 (F98) 31

Kirk, Norman T. – 26 (F90) 10

Kirkoff, George – 21 (F85) 77

Kirkpatrick
James P. – 34 (F98) 31
W. R. – 22 (F86) 18

Kirracoff, Catherine – 21 (F85) 77

Kirtley
Francis – 22 (S86) 33
Mrs. Frank K. – 25 (S89) 28

Kiser, Adam – 21 (S85) 53; 24 (S88) 40

Kisling, Geo. J. – 32 (S96) 58

Kite
Catherine – 34 (F98) 30
Madison – 33 (F97) 34

Kivlighan, Mrs. Joseph J. – 22 (S86) 54

Kline, Karl L. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 72

Klinepeter, _____ - 33 (F97) 44, 52

Kloss, Nicholas – 28 (F92) 42

Knapp
Bettie S. – 33 (F97) 35
John – 33 (S97) 23
Margaret – 32 (S96) 58
Seaman – 29 (S93) 16

Knight
Mrs. R. H. – 35 (F99) 5
William – 21 (S85) 52

Knighton, Wm. H. – 33 (S97) 23

Knights of the Golden Horseshoe – 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 6

Knisely
Andrew J. – 25 (F89) 19
George W. – 25 (F89) 19
Mrs. George H. – see Knisely, Susan S.
Susan S. – 25 (F89) 19

Knopp
Abraham – 33 (S97) 23
Noah – 21 (S85) 52

Knopp Enterprises, Inc. – 25 (S89) 28

Knott
Cornelius S. – 21 (S85) 51
Noah – 24 (S88) 40
William M. – 21 (S85) 51

Knowles
Lewis – 32 (F96) 31

Robert – 28 (F92) 42

Knox
C. D. – 24 (S88) 34
G. C. – 24 (S88) 34
John – 24 (F88) 22
W. R. – 32 (S96) 58

Koebler, George M. – 34 (F98) 31

Koerber, John – 33 (S97) 23

Koiner
Absalom – 28 (F92) 42; 35 (S99) 24, 32, 33, 34, 37, 51, 52
Alex – 25 (F89) 37
Benjamin – 25 (S89) 42
C. – 35 (S99) 52
C. William – 25 (F89) 37
Caspar, Sr. – 28 (F92) 42
Casper – 25 (F89) 19
Mrs. Casper – see Koiner, Mary Jane
Casper M. – 25 (F89) 37
Charles – 25 (F89) 37
Christian H. – 25 (F89) 37
Clarence – 32 (S96) 58
Cyrus – 26 (F90) 34
Mrs. Cyrus – see Koiner, M. C>
D. D. – 22 (F86) 19
David – 33 (S97) 23
David W. – 21 (F85) 104
Mrs. David W. – see Koiner, Mary
Elijah – 25 (F89) 29, 37
George – 23 (F87) 25; 25 (F89) 19
Mrs. George – see Koiner, Mary
George M. – 25 (F89) 37
George W. – 35 (S99) 34, 53
Helena Carig – 21 (S85) 56
J. Webster – 25 (F89) 38
Jacob – 28 (F92) 34, 42
James Harvey – 28 (F92) 42
M. – 24 (F88) 33
M. C. – 26 (F90) 34
Marion – 21 (S85) 54; 35 (S99) 39
Mary – 21 (F85) 104; 25 (F89) 19
Mary Jane – 25 (F89) 19
Michael – 28 (F92) 42

Webb – 32 (S96) 58; 33 (S97) 23

Koons, Kenneth E. – 33 (S97) 1

Koster, Richard A. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 11

Koyner, Michael – 23 (S87) 38

Koynerd
Anney – 21 (F85) 81
Catherine – 21 (F85) 81
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Jane – 21 (F85) 81

Kraft, W. E. – 33 (F97) 35

Krause, David – 22 (S86) 51

Kukendall, _____ - 33 (F97) 47, 53

Kunkie, Margaret A. – 33 (F97) 34

Kunkle
David – 29 (S93) 24
Mrs. David – see Kunkle, Elizabeth
Elizabeth – 29 (S93) 24
Jacob – 24 (S88) 28; 24 (F88) 33; 29 (F93) 50
Mrs. Jacob – see Kunkle, Mary J.; see also Bumgardner, _____
Lizzie – 22 (F86) 23
Mary J. – 24 (F88) 33
Richard Dudley – 24 (F88) 33
W. I. – 24 (S88) 40
Waddell – 33 (F97) 34

Kurtz
_____ (Toohey) – 28 (F92) 43
Adam – 33 (F97) 35
Cinthy – 34 (F98) 6, 7
Julia – 33 (S97) 23
Peter – 28 (F92) 43
Peter Independence – 34 (F98) 12; 35 (S99) 12

Kwanghyewon Hospital – 21 (F85) 120

Kyger
Barbara – 21 (F85) 81

M. Ellsworth – 35 (S99) 10
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Mary – 21 (F85) 81
Matilda – 21 (F85) 81

Kyle
Alice Amsbaugh – 23 (S87) 11
George A. – 33 (F97) 35
James Lewis – 21 (F85) 104
Nelson – 21 (S85) 56
St. Clair – 32 (S96) 58
Sidney (Harper) – 22 (F86) 15
William – 21 (F85) 104; 22 (F86) 15

L

Labor Unions – 32 (F96) 30

Lackey
_____ - 34 (F98) 3, 4
Albert – 31 (F95) 16
Amanda – 33 (F97) 35
Blanche N. – 31 (F95) 16
Charlotte B. – 31 (F95) 16
Frank H. – 31 (F95) 18
Grace – 31 (F95) 16
Joseph – 31 (F95) 16
Margaret E. – 31 (F95) 17
William – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. Willie – 33 (S97) 24

Lackland
E. M. – 34 (F98) 31
Wm. M. – 32 (S96) 59

Lacy
John S. – 32 (S96) 58
Leslie – 32 (S96) 33
Margaret – 30 (S94) 51
Oscar – 34 (F98) 31

Lacy Springs – 26 (F90) 15

Ladd, Sophia – 33 (F97) 35

La Du, _____ - 34 (S98) 31

Lady Staunton Garden Club – 25 (S89) 28

"The Lady's New Year Gift" or "Advice to a Daughter" – 34 (S98) 25

Laffel – 24 (S88) 28

Lafferty
- Bessie – 29 (F93) 50
- J. J. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 50
- Mrs. J. J. – see Lafferty, M. A.
- M. A. – 29 (F93) 50

Laget, J. – 23 (S87) 38

Lahmyer, John H. – 33 (S97) 23

Laird
- Frank – 34 (F98) 31
- Mrs. M. C. – 31 (F95) 32
- Mary – 27 (S91) 25

Lalley, Joseph C. – 27 (S91) 46

Lally, Mary – 32 (S96) 58

Lam
- Joseph – 33 (S97) 23
- Virginia M. – 33 (F97) 35

Lamb
- Christian – 27 (F91) 38
- David W. – 22 (F86) 18
- J. D. – 21 (F85) 78
- John C. – 21 (F85) 104
- Jonathon – 21 (F85) 78
- Nora Bell – 31 (F95) 17
- P. H. – 27 (S91) 32

Lambert
- Adam – 21 (S85) 52
- Annabel – 31 (F95) 16
- Annie M. – 31 (F95) 18
- Austin – 27 (F91) 46
- Benj. H. – 28 (S92) 43

Mrs. C. T. – 31 (F95) 16
Charles L. – 28 (S92) 43
Charles P. – 21 (S85) 56
Chas. Perrie – 30 (S94) 51
Daniel – 28 (S92) 45
Mrs. Daniel – see Misner, _____
Harvey – 30 (F94) 45
Herman – 21 (F85) 115, 116
Jimmy – 35 (F99) 19
John – 35 (F99) 19
John M. – 27 (S91) 46; 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. John M. – see Gardner, Maggie
Rushie A. – 31 (F95) 20
Samuel A. – 21 (F85) 104; 27 (S91) 65
Sarah – 30 (S94) 6

Lamme, William – 27 (S91) 30

Lamp, Sarah – 30 (F94) 45

Lancaster, Julia A. – 34 (F98) 31

Land, Love – 34 (F98) 31

land grant colleges – 35 (S99) 32

Landes
Annie – 22 (F86) 18
Carrie – 31 (F95) 20
D. H. (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 31
Daniel – 25 (F89) 19
Daniel, Sr. – 24 (S88) 28
David – 31 (S95) 49
Elizabeth – 31 (S95) 49
George H. – 21 (S85) 51
Hester V. – 31 (F95) 16
J. W. – 22 (F86) 18
Mrs. J. W. – see Landes, Annie
John – 28 (S92) 43
John W. – 21 (F85) 104; 27 (F91) 36
Joseph – 21 (S85) 51
Lessa – 31 (F95) 20
Mary Ann – 25 (F89) 19
Nora – 31 (S95) 49
Olgie – see Hogshead, Olgie
Paul – 31 (S95) 48

Raymond – 31 (S95) 49
Sadie – 31 (S95) 49
Samuel – 21 (F85) 77; 25 (F89) 18
Sarah – 31 (S95) 49
Susan Alice – 22 (F86) 18
Sylvia – 31 (S95) 54
William – 31 (S95) 49; 31 (F95) 31, 32
Mrs. William – see Kersh, Alice
William Martin – 21 (F85) 104
William R. – 21 (S85) 51

Landis, William – 22 (F86) 18

Landon, John W. – 28 (S92) 12, 20

Landram, Mrs. Luther C. – 23 (F87) 27

Landrum
_____ - 21 (F85) 115
Betty – 30 (S94) 51

Landsberg, Lynne (Rev.) – 23 (F87) 13

land speculation – 21 (S85) 5

Lane
George T. – 21 (S85) 52
H. A. – 24 (S88) 28
Laura – 31 (F95) 21

Langdon – 26 (S90) 42

Lange
Abraham – 23 (F87) 25
Letitia A. H. – 22 (S86) 22, 23
Louisa – 29 (F93) 50
William C. – 21 (S85) 52

Langhorne
Geo. W. (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 51
M. D. – 31 (F95) 20

Lanius, John W. – 30 (S94) 51

Lankford, N. F. – 31 (F95) 32

Lantz
Christian – 30 (S94) 51
Ellen Elvira (Smiley) – 21 (S85) 44-48 throughout
Henrietta Caroline (Silor) – 21 (S85) 45
John (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 44, 45; 28 (S92) 43
Willi Augusta – 21 (S85) 44

Laporte, Dean – 21 (S85) 116

Lapsley,
Mrs. G. B. – 31 (F95) 18
Joseph – 22 (S86) 35
R. A. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 18
R. A., Jr. – 31 (F95) 18

Lara
A. S. – 28 (F92) 47
S. B. – 31 (F95) 16

Lara & Condon – 28 (S92) 46

Laren, James M – 23 (S87) 38

Larew
_____ - 28 (F92) 31
Jacob – 29 (F93) 50
John J. – 35 (S99) 19, 35, 46, 47
Lizzie McC. – 31 (F95) 18
Mary J. – 30 (S94) 51
William J. – 27 (S91) 37

Larkin, Thomas J. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 72

Larkins
Mrs. Andrew – 29 (F93) 50
William – 34 (F98) 31

Larner, YuLee – 29 (F93) 28

Larquey, William – 25 (F89) 19

Larue
Juliet C. – 28 (F92) 43
Samuel – 28 (F92) 43
Mrs. Samuel – see Larue, Juliet C.

Latane
_____ (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 3
J. A. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 46
Juliet Janet – 34 (F98) 31

Lathan, T. – 24 (S88) 28

Lattimer, John – 24 (F88) 46

Laughinghouse, Erin – 31 (S95) 20

Laughlin, W. H. – 26 (F90) 43

Laurel Brigade – 26 (F90) 14

Lauren (Laren), James – 25 (F89) 38

Lavell
Abraham – 31 (F95) 32
Lois – 31 (F95) 19
Rosa Irene – 31 (F95) 20

Lavelle
Fannie L. – 31 (F95) 16
Mabel C. – 31 (F95) 16

Laville, David – 25 (F89) 38

Law
Ada Lilian – 29 (F93) 50
Maggie – 29 (F93) 50
Peggy – 27 (S91) 31
Stephen – 24 (S88) 40; 29 (F93) 50
Mrs. Stephen – see Law, Maggie

Lawger, Adam – 24 (S88) 28

Lawhorne, Marion C. – 23 (F87) 13

Lawrence
Ann Eliza – 22 (F86) 18
J. – 24 (S88) 40
James – 24 (S88) 28
Lucy Ellen – 25 (F89) 19
Mary – 29 (F93) 50
Sarah J. – 22 (F86) 18; 25 (F89) 19

Thomas – 22 (F86) 18; 25 (F89) 19; 31 (F95) 32
Mrs. Thomas – see Lawrence, Sarah J.

Lawson
David – 30 (F94) 45
David G. – 30 (F94) 45
Eve – 30 (F94) 45
Joseph J. – 31 (F95) 32

Lawton
Alice – 28 (F92) 43
E. – 28 (S92) 43
Elijah – 27 (F91) 32
Mrs. Elijah – see Price, Rachel Ann
John Benjamin – 28 (S(2) 43

"Lawyer Morris" – 26 (S90) 16

"Lawyers Road" – 26 (S90) 13

Layman
Barbara – 30 (F94) 45
G. W. – 25 (F89) 38
George W. – 21 (S85) 51
Henry – 28 (S92) 43
Mrs. Henry – see Layman, Rebecca
Jerry B. – 23 (F87) 13
John – 30 (S94) 51
Rebecca – 23 (S87) 39; 28 (S92) 43
William Wilson – 28 (S92) 43

Layne
J. M. – 30 (F94) 45
Joseph – 24 (F88) 28
Susan – 24 (F88) 28

Layton

_____ - 31 (F95) 32
John – 21 (F85) 78
William – 23 (S87) 39

Laywell
Abraham – 27 (S91) 27
Andrew – 27 (S91) 29
Peter – 27 (S91) 27

Leach
_____ - 31 (S95) 52
Birtie M. – 28 (S92) 43
Cynthia – 28 (S92) 43
Henry – 31 (F95) 32
James – 28 (S92) 43
James F. – 33 (F97) 35
Mrs. James – see Leach, Cynthia

Leadholt, J. M. – 24 (S88) 34

Leapes, Joseph – 22 (F86) 21

Learned, Lydia Gates – 33 (S97) 23

Leas, Jacob – 23 (F87) 7

Leaster, James – 34 (S98) 19

Leath, George – 22 (S86) 35

Leathers, Kitty Ann – 27 (F91) 20

Leavel, _____ - 33 (F97) 46, 52

Lebanon Springs – 24 (F88) 27

Lebanon White Sulphur Springs – 29 (S93) 23

Lebsock, Suzanne – 34 (S98) 23

Leckie, George – 31 (F95) 16

Ledbetter, John – 32 (S96) 59

Lederer, John – 24 (F88) 20; 27 (F91) 5; 31 (F95) 11

Lee
_____ - 32 (F96) 19
Charles – 28 (S92) 35
Custis – 28 (F92) 12
Edmund I. – 30 (F94) 45
Edwin G. – 26 (F90) 34; 34 (S98) 39, 40, 41, 43
Fitzhugh – 33 (F97) 46, 52; 35 (S99) 37
James H. – 27 (S91) 63; 28 (S912) 12

Jeremiah M. – 27 (S91) 65
Leroy M. (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 31
Lizzie – 31 (F95) 32
Maggie – 31 (F95) 32
Mart – 32 (S96) 59
Polly – 25 (S89) 42
R. C. – 27 (F91) 46
R. E. – 28 (F92) 12, 13, 19; 29 (F93) 5, 7; 31 (F95) 1, 3, 9
Rebecca – 32 (S96) 59
Robert E. – 24 (F88) 13, 15; 26 (S90) 9, 18, 41, 43, 44; 26 (F90) 15-18 throughout; 32 (F96) 20; 33 (F97) 43, 52; 34 (S98) 33, 35, 41; 34 (F98) 13; 35 (F99) 21
S. M. – 28 (F92) 13
Thomas – 33 (F97) 35
W. F. – 33 (F97) 35
William – 31 (S95) 26

Lee Manor Home Demonstration Club – 31 (S95) 11

Leech
C. C. – 34 (F98) 31
Drusillia – 33 (F97) 35
Texie L. – 30 (S94) 51

Leedy, Polly – 32 (S96) 58

Leeper, Joseph A. – 27 (F91) 27

Leese, Charles – 32 (S96) 59

Leetch, Sarah – 33 (S97) 23

Leewood, W. W. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 45

Leftwich, James – 33 (F97) 35

Leftwick, R. Thomas – 21 (S85) 56

Legacy, Ella (Lowman) – 31 (S95) 17

Legal Education in the Valley – 26 (S90) 14

Legal Education in Virginia – 26 (S90) 14

Legg
Birdie – 31 (F95) 18

George W. – 33 (F97) 35
Willis – 30 (S94) 51

Leggett, Shelby – 32 (S96) 59

Legion, Phillips – 24 (S88) 31

Leitch
Annie – 31 (F95) 18
James – 31 (F95) 18
Vernard – 31 (F95) 18

Leith, James – 22 (S86) 31

Leitner
Johan Adam – 35 (S99) 20, 43
John – 35 (S99) 43
Maria Barbara – 35 (S99) 43
Nathaniel – 35 (S99) 43
Peter – 35 (S99) 44
Wilhelm (I) – 35 (S99) 43
Mrs. Wilhelm (I) – see Leitner, Maria Barbara
Wilhelm (II) – see Leitner, William (II)
William (II) – 35 (S99) 43, 44
Mrs. William (II) – see Robey, Maria Elizabeth

Lemley, John – 33 (F97) 35

Lemons, George – 27 (S91) 29

Leonard
Jacob H. – 25 (F89) 38
John – 31 (F95) 32
John F. – 25 (F89) 38; 35 (S99) 52
Luther M. – 25 (F89) 38
M. Luther – 21 (S85) 54

Leporte, Frank – 21 (F85) 116

Leppard, W. H. – 24 (S88) 31

Lepps (?), _____ - 35 (F99) 22

Leps, Mrs. M. J. – 30 (F94) 45

Lequear, Horace R. (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 46, 47

Lerz, Vincent – 25 (S89) 14

Lesley
J. P. – 30 (F94) 3
James – 29 (F93) 37
Samuel – 31 (F95) 32

Leslie
Mary – 31 (F95) 18
Nannie – 31 (F95) 18

Lesperance, Michael David – 30 (S94) 11; 30 (F94) 14; 32 (F96) 2, 3

Lessley
Betsy – 21 (F85) 81
James – 28 (S92) 43
James A. H. – 21 (S85) 52; 24 (S88) 40
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81
Peggy – 21 (F85) 81
Samuel – 23 (S87) 44
Sarah – 29 (F93) 50
Wm. – 29 (F93) 50

Lessly
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
James A. – 23 (F87) 16

Lester
_____ - 33 (F97) 46, 53
T. H. – 24 (S88) 28

Letcher
Charlotte – 32 (S96) 59
John – 26 (S90) 34; 28 (F92) 52; 29 (F93) 1, 2, 3, 6; 32 (F96) 3
Mrs. John – 29 (F93) 6
S. Houston – 25 (S89) 22
Samuel Houston – 29 (F93) 3

letters of dismission – 21 (F85) 65

Leuba, Peter H. – 23 (S87) 7

Levy, Jacob A. – 31 (F95) 32

Lewell, Andrew – 27 (S91) 26

Lewis
_____ - 28 (S92) 17, 43; 31 (F95) 32
Agatha – 22 (S86) 53
Agatha (Towles) – 22 (S86) 53
Andrew – 22 (S86) 53; 23 (S87) 26; 28 (S92) 43; 34 (F98) 31; 35 (F99) 4, 5
Ann Montgomery (Peyton) – 26 (F90) 36; 32 (S96) 20
Anne – 35 (F99) 8
Annie R. – 33 (S97) 23
C. S. – 28 (S92) 43
Caroline – 29 (S93) 24
Charles – 22 (S86) 53; 23 (S87) 26; 28 (F92) 37; 30 (F94) 45; 35 (F99) 4, 5, 8
Charles H. – 33 (S97) 23
Mrs. Edward – 31 (F95) 32
Eliza – 34 (F98) 31
Fielding – 31 (F95) 32
G. W. – 34 (S98) 56
Henry – 28 (S92) 43
J. W. – 24 (S88) 29
Jackson – 34 (F98) 31
James M. – 29 (S93) 24
Mrs. James M. – see Lewis, Caroline
John – 22 (S86) 25, 51, 52, 53; 24 (F88) 21; 25 (S89) 6, 7, 8; 26 (S90) 42; 26 (F90) 34; 27 (F91) 5; 29 (S93) 3, 9, 12; 29 (F93) 14, 15; 31 (F95) 11; 32 (S96) 21; 33 (F97) 35; 35 (F99) 4, 9, 12
Mrs. John – see McCreery, Mary
Margaret Lynn – 35 (F99) 4-15
Pierce – 22 (S86) 6, 7
Rella – 33 (S97) 24
Richard Scott – 21 (F85) 129
Robert – 34 (F98) 31
Robert W. – 30 (F94) 45
Rosa – 32 (S96) 59
Ruth – 33 (F97) 35
Sallie – 32 (S96) 59
Samuel – 35 (F99) 8
Thomas – 22 (S86) 51, 52, 53; 29 (S93) 2; 30 (F94) 45; 35 (F99) 4
Thomas (II) – 35 (F99) 5
Thomas A. – 34 (S98) 55
Tom – 32 (S96) 58
William – 22 (S86) 53; 35 (F99) 4
Mrs. William – see Montgomery, Anne
Wm. – 27 (F91) 32; 31 (F95) 32

Lewis family – 25 (F89) 22

Lewis' Tunnel – 28 (S92) 39

Lexington – 26 (F90) 43

"Lexington and Rockbridge County in the Civil War" – 29 (F93) 1-7

Lexington: Crozet Hall – 27 (F91) 45

Lexington Expositor (Missouri newspaper) – 34 (F98) 3

Lexington Manufacturing Company – 29 (F93) 5

Lexington Mutual Telephone CO. – 26 (F90) 43

Lexington newspapers
Lexington Union – 30 (F94) 30

Lexington Presbyterial Auxiliary – 21 (F85) 121

Lexington Presbyterian Church – 29 (F93) 3

Lexington Presbytery – 21 (F85) 76; 32 (F96) 7, 9

The Lexington Presbytery Heritage – 24 (S88) 7

Lexington Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Leyburn
_____ - 31 (F95) 32
Mrs. E. M. – 32 (S96) 59
Lizzie C. – 31 (F95) 20
Wm. C. – 34 (F98) 31

Liberty (community) – 28 (F92) 22

"Liberty Hall Volunteers" – 29 (F93) 3

Lickliter
Arthur Preston – 29 (F93) 50
Henry – 31 (F95) 17
Mrs. J. M. – 21 (S85) 49
James M. – 29 (F93) 50

Liebe, _____ - see Lester, _____

Life

Ginny – 35 (S99) 10
Josephine – 31 (F95) 19
Margaret – 32 (S96) 59
Mrs. Sam – 21 (S85) 49

Liggett
James F. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 50
Mary Miller (Yost) – 34 (F98) 2, 3
Mrs. Philip – 32 (S96) 59

Light, Heath (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 20

Lightfoot, Leaford – 29 (F93) 41

Lightner
_____ - 35 (S99) 21
_____ (Pilson) – 35 (S99) 21
A. B. – 21 (F85) 104; 26 (F90) 31; 27 (S91) 52
Mrs. A. B. – see Lightner, S. E.
Adam – 34 (F98) 31; 35 (S99) 44
Alexander – 35 (S99) 44
Alexander Brownlee – 35 (S99) 20-53
Mrs. Alexander Brownlee – see Gardner, Sarah; Wayland, Sarah Ellen
Andrew – 35 (S99) 44
Ann- 32 (S96) 59
Annie Lee – 30 (F94) 45
Annie M. – 31 (F95) 21
Charles A. – 35 (S99) 20, 23, 31, 43, 53
Charles Alexander, Jr. – 35 (S99) 45
Mrs. Charles Alexander, Jr. – see Hanger, Mollie
Christian – 35 (S99) 44
Christopher – 35 (S99) 44
Clarence D. – 21 (F85) 104; 35 (S99) 45
Eliza (Hawpe) – 35 (S99) 44, 46
Elizabeth – 35 (S99) 44, 46
Ella Virginia (O'Rorke) – 35 (S99) 20, 23, 31, 45
Emmet – 31 (F95) 18; 35 (S99) 45
Flore'e L. – 31 (F95) 21
Florence B. (Bueher) – 35 (S99) 20, 23, 31
George P. – 21 (S85) 53; 35 (S99) 51
George Pilson – 28 (S92) 15, 16, 22
George Samuel (Rev.) – 35 (S99) 20, 23, 31, 39, 43
Harry – 31 (F95) 18
Harry B. – 35 (S99) 45
Ivan – 31 (F95) 18; 35 (S99) 45
J. T. – 35 (S99) 43

Jacob – 30 (S94) 51; 35 (S99) 44, 46, 51
James S. – 21 (F85) 104
James Shields – 35 (S99) 20, 21, 31, 44, 45
Mrs. James Shields – see Hayden, Lelia Clay
John – 35 (S99) 44, 45
John A. – 35 (S99) 20, 23, 31, 43, 45
Mrs. John A. – see Dinkle, Mary Virginia
John S. – 21 (S85) 53
L. V. – 31 (F95) 21
Lillian – 35 (S99) 45
Mabel T. – 31 (F95) 17
Mary – 35 (S99) 44
Robert Archibald – 35 (S99) 45
Mrs. Robert Archibald – see McNeill, Ednora Hamilton Lightner
S. E. – 21 (S85) 49; 21 (F85) 104
Samuel – 35 (S99) 20, 44, 46
Mrs. Samuel – see Sensabaugh, Elizabeth
Samuel, Sr. – 35 (S99) 21 45
Samuel A. – 28 (S92) 43
Mrs. Samuel A. – see Harris, Sarah
Sarah – 35 (S99) 44, 49, 52
Sarah E. – 33 (S99) 47, 53
Thomas Alexander – 35 (S99) 21, 44, 45, 46
Mrs. Thomas Alexander – see Brubeck, _____
W. R. – 28 (S92) 35
William (II) – 35 (S99) 44
Mrs. William (II) – see Sharat, Catherine
William (III) – 35 (S99) 44
William (IV) – 35 (S99) 44
William T. – 21 (S85) 52; 24 (S88) 48
William Thomas – 35 (S99) 20, 35, 43, 51

Like, Isaac – 31 (F95) 32

Lilley
_____ - 21 (F85) 106; 27 (F91) 11; 29 (F93) 59; 31 (F95) 32
Anna Smith – 31 (F95) 18
Cornelia Annis – 27 (S91) 68
Isabella Jane – 28 (S92) 16, 23
J. C. – 28 (S92) 15
J. D. – 29 (F93) 50
J. M. – 23 (F87) 25
Mrs. J. M. – see Lilley, Mary C.
James – 28 (S92) 12; 29 (F93) 50
James Campbell – 27 (S91) 56, 62
James M. – 27 (S91) 8; 29 (F93) 50

James Matthews – 27 (S91) 63
James W. – 35 (S99) 48
John D. – 31 (F95) 18
John Doak – 27 (S91) 55, 62-68; 27 (F91) 8-14; 28 (S92) 12-19
John P. – 21 (S85) 53
Mary C. – 23 (F87) 25
Mary Campbell Doak – 27 (S91) 66
Mary Elizabeth (Templeton) – 27 (S91) 63
Nellie – 27 (S91) 56
R. D. – 21 (F85) 108; 29 (F93) 50; 32 (S96) 59
Robert Doak – 27 (S91) 56, 62; 28 (S92) 12

Lilly
Anna Laura – 24 (F88) 33
G. W. – 24 (F88) 33
Mrs., G. W. – see Lilly, M. S.
Mrs. J. D. – 21 (S85) 49
J. M. – 28 (F92) 43
M. S. – 24 (F88) 33
Patrick – 33 (S97) 23
S. D. – 28 (F92) 43

Lily, Mary – 32 (S96) 59

Liman, G. H. – 24 (S88) 33

limestone – 23 (S87) 24; 30 (F94) 1, 2, 3

Linaweaver
Catharine – 28 (F92) 43
Jacob – 28 (F92) 43
Mrs. Jacob – see Linaweaver, Catharine
John – 28 (F92) 43
Lucy A. – 34 (F98 31

Linch, John Caldwell – 27 (S91) 31

Lincoln
A. 32 (F96) 2
Abraham – 24 (S88) 16; 29 (F93) 1; 30 (F94) 17, 24, 25, 26; 34 (S98) 33, 36
Mrs. Abraham – 34 (F98) 31
Jacob – 33 (S97) 23

Lincoln's funeral train – 33 (S97) 11

Lindamood

Hattie M. – 31 (F95) 17
M. D. – 26 (S90) 19

Linden, Joseph – 27 (S91) 27

Lindon, Lillian E. – 33 (F97) 35

Lindsay
Annie – 34 (F98) 31
Reuben – 33 (F97) 35

Lineburner, Geo. – 30 (S94) 52

Lines, Benj. M. – 28 (F92) 43

Lingle
Barbara – 29 (F93) 37
Philip – 29 (F93) 37

Link
_____ - 29 (F93) 54
Arthur – 24 (S88) 13
D. – 29 (F93) 60
Mrs. D. J. – 27 (S91) 40
Daniel W. – 28 (S92) 32; 29 (F93) 51
David – 33 (S97) 24
Donald – 29 (S93) 20
Mrs. E. - - 31 (F95) 16
Elisa – 21 (F85) 81
Hester Charlotte – 28 (F92) 43
John – 30 (S94) 3
Mary – 30 (S94) 3
Mathias – 30 (S94) 3
Mrs. Mathias – see Link, Mary
Peter – 27 (S91) 27; 32 (S96) 59
Wm. – 28 (F92) 43
Mrs. Wm. – see Link, Hester Charlotte
William – 32 (S96) 59

Linkenhoker, Martin K. – 30 (F94) 45

Linkous, Kenneth – 23 (F87) 13

Linn
_____ - 27 (S91) 40
Peter – 29 (F93) 51

Mrs. Peter – 29 (F93) 51
Robert H. – 21 (S85) 51

Linsey, Anderson – 32 (S96) 12, 14

Linsford, Reuben – 30 (F94) 45

Lionberger, J. H. – 23 (S87) 41

Lipop, Joseph W. – 34 (F98) 31

Lipps, Letitia – 32 (S96) 59

Lipscomb
Cornelia – 27 (S91) 46
Fitzhugh – 30 (S94) 52
Jennie W. – 31 (F95) 16
John P. – 34 (F98) 31
John Sinclair – 27 (S91) 46; 28 (S92) 16, 22
Mrs. John S. – see Lipscomb, Cornelia
Lennis P. – 33 (S96) 23
Robert M. – 29 (F93) 51
Ruby D. – 33 (F97) 35

Liptrap, Lillie H. – 32 (S96) 59

Litman, Clara Cutta – 33 (S97) 23

Littell, Frank H. – 33 (S97) 23

Litten
Abram 25 (F89) 19
John – 23 (F87) 22, 25

Little
Alexander – 30 (F94) 45
J. S. – 24 (S88) 29
Julia B. – 31 (S95) 17
Pauline D. – 31 (F95) 16

"The Little Giant" - see Douglas, Stephen A.

Litton, Sallie – 30 (F94) 45

Lively
Caleb – 33 (S97) 23

Meredith – 27 (S91) 29

Livesay
Grace – 33 (S97) 24
Jesse J. – 33 (F97) 35
Mrs. Washington – 34 (F98) 31

livestock economy – 33 (S97) 4, 5

Livic, Charles Elder – 34 (F98) 31

Livick
A. J. – 28 (S92) 43
Mrs. A. J. – see Livick, V. A.
Andrew – 27 (S91) 46
Dellis Ivan – 28 (S92) 43
J. Henry – 21 (S85) 51
Linda R. – 29 (S93) 20
Mrs. M. E. – 31 (F95) 17
Malcolm – 29 (S93) 20
Michael – 29 (F93) 51
V. A. – 28 (S92) 44

Lloyd
Granville – 23 (S87) 39
Richard B. – 26 (F90) 8

Lobban, W. A. – 33 (F97) 35

"Local Telephone History" – 26 (F90) 42-45

Lockart, James – 29 (F93) 14

Lockern, W. – 24 (S88) 29

Lockett, Joseph E. – 30 (F94) 45

Lockhart
James – 29 (S93) 2; 29 (F93) 14
Mary – 30 (S94) 7

Lockridge
A. V. (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 51
Bettie B. – 31 (F95) 20
J. N. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 41
James – 23 (F87) 16; 28 (F92) 5; 32 (S96) 8

William – 28 (F92) 5

Lockridge family – 23 (S87) 24

"Locust Isle" – 24 (F88) 14

Loewner, Samuel S. – 21 (F85) 129

Lofland
Harry – 21 (F85) 101
Millard – 30 (F94) 45

Loftland, Mrs. Madison – 34 (F98) 31

Lofton – 22 (F86) 31

log churches – 24 (F88) 16, photo—17; 27 (S91) 41; 28 (F92) 6

log houses – 23 (S87) 27, 30; 23 (F87) 8; 24 (S88) 42; 24 (F88) 21, 28; 25 (F89) 7

Logan
Agnes W. – 26 (F90) 34
George – 33 (S97) 24
J. A. – 28 (S92) 40
J. F. – 29 (F93) 51
James – 25 (F89) 47
John F. – 29 (F93) 51
Mrs. John F. – see Davis, Fannie L.
John J. – 35 (S99) 49
Maria – 34 (f98) 31
Mary Edna – 31 (F95) 17
Phoebe – 33 (S97) 23
Robert C. – 26 (F90) 34; 28 (F92) 43
Mrs. Robert C. – see Logan, Agnes W.
Samuel W. – 34 (F98) 31

Lohr
_____ - 23 (S87) 45
Catharine – 34 (F98) 31
George – 30 (F94) 45
John – 33 (F97) 35
Lena – 31 (F95) 17
Mary Magdaline – 32 (S96) 59

Loker
J. K. – 27 (F91) 32

Mrs. J. K. – see Finks, Lucy Calvert

Lomax
John T. – 27 (F91) 32
Rosalie – 27 (S91) 32

Long
_____ - 22 (S86) 45; 24 (F88) 19; 27 (F91) 11; 31 (F95) 32
A. A. – 28 (S92) 44
Mrs. A. A. – see Long, Sallie J.
A. C. – 28 (F92) 43
Amanda – 21 (F85) 104; 22 (S86) 45
Annabel Blanche – 33 (F97) 35
Armistead L. – 33 (F97) 46, 52
Charles Henry – 21 (F85) 104
Conrad – 34 (F98) 31
Cora Michael – see Michael, Cora
Daniel – 24 (S88) 40
Edmonia Bell - 22 (S86) 45
Edward Ashby – 28 (S92) 44
Eliza D. – 28 (F92) 43, 44
Elizabeth (Miller) – 28 (F92) 45
Emanuel – 27 (S91) 31
Emmanuel – 21 (F85) 104; 22 (S86) 45
Mrs. Emmanuel – see Long, Amanda
Esther – 34 (S98) 28
Fannie – 34 (F98) 31
Mrs. Francis – 31 (F95) 32
Mrs. Francis J. – 30 (F94) 45
George – 28 (F92) 45; 32 (S96) 59
George F. – 28 (F92) 43
George W. – 28 (F92) 43, 44
Mrs. George W. – see Long, Eliza D.
Henry – 22 (F86) 18; 33 (F97) 35
J. A. – 24 (S88) 30
Jacob – 28 (F92) 56
Jacob S. – 24 (S88) 29
James F. – 25 (F89) 38
James M. – 21 (S85) 56; 24 (S88) 40
John – 28 (F92) 43
Mrs. John – see Long, Mary
Joseph – 22 (S86) 35; 24 (S88) 29; 28 (F92) 43
Judith – 30 (F94) 45
Katherine – 35 (F99) 34
Martha M. – 33 (S97) 24
Mary – 28 (F92) 43

Mary A. – 27 (F91) 32
Nathaniel – 27 (F91) 32
Mrs. Nathaniel – see Long, Mary A.
Nathaniel B. – 27 (F91) 32
Philip – 22 (S86) 27, 31, 32, 34
Robert Cary – 26 (S90) 7
Ruth Kennerly – 28 (F92) 44
Sallie J. – 28 (S92) 44
Samuel – 27 (S91) 32
Susan – see McComb, Susan
W. – 27 (F91) 9
William – 27 (S91) 64, 66; 31 (F95) 32

Long Distance Telephone Co. of Virginia – 26 (F90) 43

"Long Glade" – 21 (F85) 76, 99; 29 (S93) 23; 30 (F94) 1, 8

Long Meadows – 26 (F90) 42; 34 (S98) 27

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth – 34 (F98) 31

Longstreet
_____ 28 (F92) 19
James – 33 (F97) 43, 47, 52 , 53

Longust, Henry – 28 (F92) 63

Longworth, Nicholas – 22 (S86) 53

Lonsberry, James – 33 (F97) 35

Loope, Philip – 27 (S91) 30

Lorn, Jacob – 29 (F93) 34

Lorraine
Edward – 31 (F95) 18
Marie M. – 31 (F95) 17

Lost River – 26 (F90) 15

Loth, Percy – 21 (S85) 18

Lots, Mary E. – 33 (S97) 23

lottery to fund military operations – 25 (S89) 9

Lotts
Cyrus – 23 (S87) 39; 23 (F87) 15
George – 23 (F87) 15
Helen (Ramsey) – 31 (S95) 6
Hettie – 31 (F95) 19
John – 23 (F87) 14
Linda (Lunsford) – 31 (S95) 57
Mary – 31 (F95) 19
Ora Thompson – see Thompson, Ora
Samuel – 23 (F87) 15

Lotz, Philip L. – 26 (S90) 15

Loudermilk
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 104
Samuel H. – 21 (F85) 104
Mrs. Samuel H. – see Loudermilk, Elizabeth
W. H. – 21 (F85) 104

Loudon County – 26 (F90) 17

Louis, Jean – 22 (S86) 53

Louisa Courthouse – 23 (F87) 20; 28 (F92) 2

Louisa Railroad – see C & O Railroad

Louma, Jacob P. – 21 (S85) 52

Loury, Rebecca – 33 (S97) 23

Love, James – 23 (F87) 13

Lovegrove
Hattie C. – 31 (F95) 17, 19
Patrick – 27 (F91) 5
William H. – 24 (S88) 40

Lovell, Lyman – 31 (F95) 32

Loving
_____ - 31 (F95) 32
A. G. – 31 (F95) 32
Alonzo – 34 (F98) 31
Carrie – 31 (F95) 19

Charles L. – 29 (F93) 51
D. C. – 24 (S88) 41
John S. – 25 (S89) 28; 29 (S93) 28
John W. – 21 (S85) 54
Mineola – 30 (S94) 51
Octavius C. – 21 (S85) 55
Richard – 28 (F92) 44

Lovingston, H. – 24 (S88) 34

Low
J. – 24 (S88) 29
Juliette Magill Kinzie Gordon – 23 (S87) 11

Lowe, Mrs. Geri S. – 25 (S89) 27

Lowens, Irving – 25 (F89) 47

Lowey, John – 28 (F92) 6

Lowman
Barnard – 29 (F93) 55
Barnhard – 27 (S91) 30
D. F. – 21 (S85) 45, 48
Elizabeth – 29 (F93) 55
Ella – see Legacy, Ella
Fannie – 31 (S95) 55
George – 24 (S88) 41
George J. – 21 (S85) 53; 24 (S88) 41
Samuel – 30 (S94) 51

Lowman family – 35 (F99) 30

Lowry
G. T. – 24 (F88) 37
Mrs. G. T. – see Morris, _____
James C. – 25 (F89) 47
John – 27 (S91) 28
William – 27 (S91) 25

Lowry family – 23 (S87) 26

Lowther, Hannah – 28 (F92) 36

Loyal Land Company – 29 (S93) 2

Loyd
A. F. – 24 (S88) 30
Ann – 21 (F85) 81
Leonard F. – 27 (F91) 33
Mrs. Leonard F. – see Loyd, Rebecca E.
Patrick – 21 (S85) 51
Peggy – 21 (F85) 81
Polly (elder) – 21 (F85) 81
Polly (younger) – 21 (F85) 81
Rebecca E. – 27 (S91) 33
Willanna – 27 (F91) 32

Lucado
William E. – 22 (F86) 18
Mrs. William E. – see Palmer, Margaret E.

Lucas
_____ - 29 (F93) 42
Bland – 37 (F95) 18
Catherine E. – 26 (F90) 32
Edward – 22 (S86) 30
Emma – 31 (F95) 19
George – 23 (F87) 16
James – 23 (F87) 16, 20
John – 21 (S85) 45, 48; 29 (F93) 51
John H. – 23 (F87) 15
John M. – 29 (F93) 51
Mrs. John M. – see Lucas, Susan
M. M. – 26 (F90) 32
M. Belle – 21 (S85) 48
Peter – 26 (F90) 32
Mrs. Peter – see Lucas, M. M.
Samuel – 22 (F86) 18; 23 (F87) 15
Susan – 29 (F93) 51
William – 23 (F87) 17

Luck
_____ - 34 (F98) 31
Marcellus – 21 (S85) 52
Nathan – 34 (F98) 31

Luckey
_____ - 34 (F98) 31
Mrs. _____ (Collins) – 34 (F98) 26

Lucos, John – 28 (F92) 44

Ludden, Alonzo P. (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 7

Lung, Phillip – see Long, Philip

Lurn, William E. – 21 (F85) 104

Lushbaugh
- Adams – 26 (F90) 35
- Mrs. Adams – see Lushbaugh, Mary M.
- George Edward – 34 (F98) 31
- Harman – 21 (F85) 104; 29 (F93) 62, 63
- Mrs. Harman – see Lushbaugh, Louisa
- Horace Martin – 21 (F85) 104
- Louisa – 21 (F85) 104
- Maggie May – 34 (F98) 31
- Martin – 27 (S91) 29
- Mary M. – 26 (F90) 35
- S. H. – 26 (F90) 26
- Samuel H. – 21 (F85) 104
- Mrs. Samuel H. – see Lushbaugh, Sarah
- Sarah – 21 (F85) 104
- Willie Dorsey – 21 (F85) 104

Luster, J. R. – 24 (S88) 33

Lutheran
- churches – 21 (S85) 42
- settlers – 25 (S89) 6; 26 (F90) 46; 29 (S93) 1
- song books – 25 (F89) 47

Lutheranism – 25 (F89) 9

Lutherans – 23 (S87) 9, 10, 11, 15

Lutz, Barbara – 21 (F85) 81

Luze, Elizabeth G. – 21 (F85) 81

Lyder, John L. – 29 (F93) 51

Lyle
- Bettie V. – 24 (S88) 29
- H. F. – 29 (F93) 51
- Mrs. H. F. – see Lyle, Mary E.
- Hugh F. – 35 (S99) 37, 52

James – 25 (S89) 20
Joe R. – 26 (F90) 34
Mrs. Joe R. – see Kinney, Agnes
John (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 34
Katie Letcher – 35 (F99) 4
Mary E. – 29 (F93) 51
Royster, Jr. – 22 (S86) 4; 25 (S89) 28

Lyle family – 23 (S87) 26

Lyman, Emmett Iveson – 34 (F98) 31

Lynch
George – 25 (F89) 19
O. M. – 24 (S88) 41
R. – 24 (S88) 20

Lynn
Margaret – 35 (F99) 4-15
Rob – 28 (F92) 18
W. H. H. – 23 (S87) 37; 29 (F93) 43; 35 (S99) 52

Lyon, Mary – 23 (S87) 8

Lyons
Enos – 21 (S85) 55
J. J. – 34 (F98) 31
James – 34 (F98) 31

Lytton
Albert – 21 (F85) 112
Albert W. – 21 (S85) 52; 24 (S88) 41
Charity – 21 (F85) 112
Dianna – 21 (F85) 112
John – 21 (F85) 112
Osbert – 21 (F85) 112
Samuel – 21 (F85) 112; 22 (S86) 40
Mrs. Samuel – see Lytton, Sarah
Sarah – 21 (F85) 110, 112

M

MBC – 28 (S92) 4-11, photographs and sketches; 30 (S94) 56
buildings – 28 (S92) 5-6 throughout, 11
see also Mary Baldwin College

MacArthur, Douglas – 32 (S96) 34

Mace
Henry – 27 (S91) 29
John - 34 (S98) 20

MackDowell, John – 32 (S96) 59

Macke, Simon – 31 (F95) 34

Mackey
A. D. – 33 (F97) 33 (F97) 36
Henry – 33 (F97) 37
John – 35 (F99) 9

MacMaster, Richard E. – 25 (F89) 44

MacMasters, Richard – 29 (F93) 28

Maddens, Willia – 33 (F97) 45, 52

Maddison, James – 22 (S86) 33

Maddox, Jefferson Davis – 34 (F98) 32

Maddux
M. V. – 29 (F93) 51
Martin – 29 (F93) 51
Mrs. Martin – see Maddux, M. V.
Wm. Francis – 29 (F93) 51

Maddy
_____ - 34 (F98) 32
E. J. – 34 (F98) 32

Madison
_____ (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 46
Ida – 31 (F95) 17
J. Madison, Mr. & Mrs.- 25 (S89) 28
James – 21 (F85) 74; 27 (F91) 44; 28 (S92) 30; 29 (F93) 20; 30 (S94) 20; 30 (F94) 5, 7, 9, 18; 33 (S97) 25
John – 25 (S89) 8, 36; 29 (F92) 46; 29 (S93) 2, 3; 29 (F93) 14, 15
Mrs. John – see Bowyer, Priscilla
M. Robert – 34 (F98) 32
R. L. – 31 (F95) 34

Richard – 25 (S89) 33; 35 (F99) 29
Willie – 31 (F95) 18

Madison Courthouse – 26 (F90) 22

Magales, Mary E. – 31 (F95) 34

Magart
David – 27 (S91) 24
Samuel – 27 (S91) 24

Magee, James A. – 26 (F90) 9

Maggot, John – 22 (S86) 36

Magill
Ann T. – see Tucker, Ann T.
John S. – 30 (F94) 45

Magnum, Dock – 30 (S94) 51

Magruder, Allan B. – 30 (F94) 24

Mahan, Frances – 27 (S91) 28

Mahaney
Emmet – 29 (F93) 51
John – 29 (F93) 51

Mahanny, _____ - 26 (F90) 40

Mahn, _____ - 21 (F85) 116

Mahone
_____ - 25 (S89) 42; 34 (F98) 32
Charles – 34 (F98) 32
William – 25 (S89) 42; 35 (S99) 33, 37, 39, 48, 52

Mahoney
Daniel – 26 (F90) 40
John – 29 (F93) 51
Julian – 34 (S98) 19
Michael – 28 (F92) 44
Thomas – 32 (S96) 60

Mahony

E. – 27 (S91) 44
Timothy – 34 (F98) 32

Maier, Esther N. – 32 (S96) 68

mail delivery on Sundays – see Sunday mail delivery

Mainwaring, W. C. – 31 (F95) 33

Maithias, _____ - 31 (F95) 34

Maitland
A. – 27 (S91) 46
Amanda – 30 (S94) 51
Ella Eyster – 27 (S91) 46
J. A. – 27 (S91) 46
Mrs. J. A. – see Maitland, A.

Majer
Maria Elisabetha – 25 (F89) 11
Marx – 25 (F89) 11

Major, William W. – 30 (S94) 51

"Make Me a Map of the Valley" – 28 (F92) 64

Makowicz, W. – 28 (S92) 34

Malcom, Ollie – see Kerlin, Ollie

Malcomb
Mrs. C. – 34 (F98) 32
Mary – 21 (F85) 81

Mallon, Joseph – 32 (S96) 60

Mallory
_____ - 33 (F97) 50, 55
Adam – 30 (F94) 45

Mallory house – 33 (F97) 50, 55

Mallow
Jacob – 27 (F91) 33
Michel – 29 (F93) 35

Malone, P. – 27 (F91) 46

Maloney
Bennie – 26 (F90) 35
Daniel L. – 29 (F93) 52
Mary – 26 (F90) 35
Michael – 26 (F90) 35
Mrs. Michael – see Maloney, Mary
Tom – 34 (F98) 32

Maloy, Pat – 28 (F92) 18

Man, William – 27 (S91) 25

Manassas Gap Railroad – 26 (S90) 17

Mangun, Derek – 33 (F97) 24

Mangus, Daniel – 33 (S97) 25

Manley
E. A. – 22 (S86) 45
George W. – 25 (S89) 33
Hester Virginia - 22 (S86) 45
Miles K. – 22 (S86) 45
Mrs. Miles K. – see Manley, E. A.
William M. – 22 (S86) 45

Manly
Basil R. – 33 (F97) 36
R. W. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 43, 48, 51; 29 (F93) 55, 58

Mann
Mrs. Cornelius – 34 (F98) 32
Harriet F. – 30 (F94) 45
Irene – 31 (F95) 16
John A. – 28 (F92) 44
Joseph A. – 31 (F95) 34
Mrs. M. A. – 31 (F95) 16
Martha H. D. – 32 (S96) 61
Robert – 33 (F97) 36
T. J. – 33 (S97) 24
William A. – 34 (F98) 33

Mann High School Act – 21 (F85) 92

Manning
_____ - 21 (F85) 108
Fannie E. – 30 (S94) 51
J. H. – 33 (F97) 43, 52
John N. (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 24

Mansfield House – 27 (F91) 23

Mansion House – 24 (F88) 27

Manuel, Newton – 30 (F94) 45

manufacturing statistics, 1860 – 30 (S94) 41

manuscript collections – 33 (S97) 12

Manvel, Barbara – 34 (S98) 30

Maphis, Philip – 21 (F85) 107; 30 (F94) 45

maple sugar production – 30 (F94) 6

mapmaker – 28 (F92) 62-68

Mararcher, Lewis E. – 28 (S92) 14, 21

March
_____ - 31 (F95) 33
Amelia – 31 (F95) 33
John – 33 (F97) 36

Marckle, Charles – 27 (S91) 27

Markins, Peter – 34 (F98) 32

Marks, Sarah – 31 (F95) 33

Markwood
Benj. F. – 33 (F97) 36
Francis M. – 29 (F93) 61
James – 33 (S97) 24
Mary – 33 (F97) 36
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81

Marlborough Furnace – 30 (F94) 3

Marooney, Dennis – 33 (S97) 25

Marquis
____ - 34 (S98) 58; 34 (F98) 8; 35 (F99) 19
Caroline M. – 33 (F97) 21
J. C. – 28 (S92) 48
James C. – 33 (F97) 21
Mrs. James C. – see Marquis, Caroline M.

Marquis & Kelly – 27 (S91) 45

Marquis' Boys Battery – 34 (S98) 46

Marquis de Chastellux – 27 (F91) 43

Marr
Catharine Inman – see Inman, Catharine
James Crawford – 27 (F91) 33
Virginia F. – 27 (F91) 33
William T. – 21 (S85) 55; 27 (F91) 33
Mrs. William T. – see Marr, Virginia F.

Marrillat, Jean Charles – 26 (S90) 7

Marrs, Baxter D. – 21 (S85) 50

Marry, W. B. – 21 (F85) 78

Mars
M. E. – 28 (S92) 44
Otho Spicer – 28 (S92) 44
William T. – 28 (S92) 44
Mrs. William T. – see Mars, M. E.

Marshall
_____ - 28 (F92) 44
Jacob W. – 25 (F89) 38
James – 28 (F92) 18; 33 (S97) 24
John – 21 (F85) 74; 25 (S89) 22, 23; 27 (F91) 44
John T. – 31 (S95) 49
John W. – 28 (F92) 44
Lena M. – 31 (F95) 17
Mote – 28 (F92) 18
Russell – 33 (S97) 25
Samuel H. – 30 (F94) 46
Thomas – 35 (S99) 46, 48

Mrs. V. McCue – 31 (F95) 16
William – 28 (S92) 44
William R. – 31 (S95) 49

Marsilliott, T. M. – 34 (F98) 32

Martha D. Riddle School – 21 (F85) 121, 122

Martin
_____ - 28 (S92) 16; 31 (F95) 8; 33 (F97) 37
_____ V. – 31 (F95) 20
_____ - see Ralston, _____
A. – 26 (F90) 10
Alexis – 32 (S96) 61
Charles – 30 (F94) 46
Dennis – 30 (S94) 51
Dollie Ann – 32 (S96) 59
E. S. – 25 (F89) 20
Edward – 34 (F98) 32
Elizabeth C. – 33 (Ss97) 25
Ella – 31 (F95) 17
Henry – 30 (F94) 46
Isaac – 33 (F97) 37
James J. – 30 (F94) 46; 35 (S99) 47
John – 25 (F89) 47; 27 (S91) 46
John S. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 43, 50, 53
Joseph – 28 (F92) 58
Kate – 25 (F89) 20
Knox – 32 (S96) 60
Lucy – 29 (F93) 52
Marietta – 31 (F95) 16
Richard – 33 (F97) 37
Robert L. – 30 (F94) 46
Sarah Anne – 31 (F95) 33
Wallace – 32 (S96) 59

Martin family – 35 (F99) 30

Martin's Mill – 28 (F92) 58

Martz
Elvira – 31 (F95) 33
Mrs. Jackson – 30 (F94) 46
Mary M. – 32 (S96) 60

Marvin, Bishop – 30 (F94) 46

Marx, Frederick – 30 (F94) 46

Mary Baldwin College – 21 (F85) 118; 32 (F96, 24, 28; see also MBC
orchard – 26 (F90 7
YWCA student organization – 21 (F85) 119

"Mary Baldwin College, 1842-1992" 28 (S92) 4-11

Mary Baldwin College in Asia – 21 (F85) 117-125

Mary Baldwin Seminary – 23 (S87) 12; see also Mary Baldwin College
Alumnae Association – 33 (F97) 9
Trustees – 33 (F97) 9

Marye, John L. – 25 (S89) 42

Masencupp, A. D. – 31 (F95) 21

Mash, William P. – 35 (S99) 53

Masincup
Augustus – 26 (F90) 35
J. H. – 24 (S88) 41
John – 26 (F90) 35
Mary E. – 24 (S88) 44

Masincupp
David V. – 21 (S85) 52
John W. – 21 (S85) 52
Lucille B. – see Berry, Lucille
Roscoe, Mr. & Mrs. – 31 (S95) 48

Masincupp family – 29 (S93) 5

Mason
_____ - 30 (F94) 16
_____ (Robertson) – 28 (F92) 48
B. J. – 27 (S91) 46; 27 (F91) 33
C. R. – 28 (S92) 14; 28 (F92) 48
Mrs. C. R. – see Mason, _____ (Robertson)
Claiborne Rice – 27 (S91) 55, 67
E. D. – 27 (F91) 33
Elizabeth Ann – 30 (S94) 52
Elmonia – 34 (F98) 33
John M. – 30 (S94) 27

Lewis – 21 (S85) 52
R. M. – 27 (S91) 46
Sarah Bell – 27 (S91) 46
Selenia A. C. – 27 (F91) 33

masonic rituals – 24 (F88) 9

Massanutten – 25 (F89) 10

Masserly, John P. – 27 (S91) 66

Massey
Agnes – 27 (S91) 25
Clarence A. – 33 (F97) 36
John S. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 64
Johnetta – 33 (F97) 36
Sarah – 27 (S91) 25
Thomas – 27 (S91) 25

Massie
_____ - 26 (S90) 45
Charles – 23 (F87) 25
Henry – 31 (F95) 33
J. W. – 27 (F91) 33
Jack – 21 (S85) 55
John O., Mr. & Mrs. – 34 (F98) 32
Lulu – 31 (F95) 33
Nathaniel – 22 (F86) 19; 23 (F87) 25; 26 (F90) 35; 30 (S94) 22; 35 (S99) 22
Robert T. – 22 (F86) 19
Thomas Benjamin – 26 (S90) 39
William – 27 (S91) 25

Massincup, Charles Wellington – 30 (S94) 52

Matheny
_____ - 28 (S92) 15
Ann Eliza – 24 (F88) 33
Cornelia – 26 (F90) 35
Eliza Jane – 24 (F88) 33
Lew – 33 (S97) 24
Lizzie J. – 31 (F95) 33
Polly – 25 (F89) 20
W. H. – 24 (F88) 33
Wesley H. – 27 (F91) 12, 17; 31 (F95) 34
William M. – 24 (F88) 33; 26 (F90) 35
Mrs. William M. – see Matheny, Ann Eliza; Matheny, Cornelia

Willie – 26 (F90) 35

Mathews
A. W. – 32 (S96) 61
Andrew G. – 33 (S97) 24
Charles – 31 (F95) 33
George – 30 (S94) 4
Mrs. George – see Reed, Margaret
Henry Edgar – 30 (S94) 52
Jerome – 21 (F85) 104
John – 29 (S93) 2
Joseph – 30 (F94) 53
Lizzie – 30 (F94) 46
Mary J. – 33 (S97) 24
Mason – 31 (F95) 34
Thomas – 33 (F97) 36
William – 30 (F94) 2

Matier, Jane – 33 (F97) 36

Matter, William – 33 (F97) 36

Matthews
_____ - 25 (S89) 42
F. A. – 28 (S92) 44
William – 28 (S92) 44; 33 (S97) 24
Mrs. William – see Matthews, F. A.

Matridge, D. – 24 (S88) 29

Mauck, Joseph – 32 (S96) 60

Maupin
C. D. – 27 (S91) 48
Mrs. C. D. – see Maupin, Rebecca
Hester M. (McGuffin) – 27 (S91) 48
Isaac S. – 23 (S87) 39
J. C. – 21 (F85) 78
J. F. – 25 (S89) 24
James C. – 23 (S87) 39
Logan J. – 28 (S92) 44
Rebecca – 27 (S91) 48
Robert – 32 (S96) 60
Tilman J. – 33 (F97) 36
Wm. A. – 30 (F94) 46

Maupin family – 29 (S93) 5

Maury
_____ (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 16, 20
Susan M. – 28 (F92) 44

Mauzy
Christina – 28 (F92) 44
G. W. – 28 (F92) 44
George – 30 (S94) 52
Nancy Strother – 31 (F95) 34
Richard – 30 (S94) 34; 30 (F94) 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27
Wm. A. – 32 (S96) 60

Maxwell
James H. – 33 (F97) 36
Moses – 33 (S97) 24
W. D. – 21 (S85) 54

May
C. E. – 29 (F93) 28; 34 (S98) 36
D. – 24 (S88) 25
E. – 32 (S96) 8
Harry – 26 (S90) 15
Jerry L. – 25 (S89) 27
Mrs. John – 33 (S97) 24
Kate – 33 (S97) 24
Kit – 31 (S95) 54
Kitty C. L. – 31 (F95) 16
Margaret F. – 28 (F92) 41
Norwood – 31 (F95) 19

Mayberry, George – 27 (S91) 27

Maybush
Augustus – 24 (S88) 41
Tommy – 32 (S96) 60

Mayer
Jacob Frederich – 25 (F89) 11
Johann Vallentin – 25 (F89) 11
Louisa L. – 35 (F99) 5, 13
Mary A. – 26 (F90) 35
Robert – 26 (F90) 35
William – 26 (F90) 35
Mrs. William – see Mayer, Mary A.

Mayes, M. – 30 (S94) 52

Mayfield, George – 31 (F95) 34

Mayfield family – 29 (S93) 5

Mayhew, Sarah Maria – 30 (S94) 52

Maynard
- George – 32 (S96) 60
- Horace – 34 (F98) 32
- J. H. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 34
- Mrs. J. H. – 31 (F95) 34

Mayo
- Adeline – 32 (S96) 59
- Cornelia F. – 27 (F91) 20
- Fannie L. – 33 (S97) 24
- Frederick A. – 27 (S91) 32
- Henrietta – 33 (S97) 24
- M. M. – 32 (S96) 59
- Rebecca – 31 (F95) 20

Mays
- James – 24 (S88) 29
- Nora Bell – 30 (S94) 52
- Pauline – 31 (F95) 18
- Robert – 27 (S91) 28
- Rufus A. – 33 (F97) 37
- Signora – 31 (F95) 20

Mayse, George – 30 (F94) 46

McAbee, Wm. – 32 (S96) 60

McAlear
- M. – 27 (F91) 31
- Patrick – 27 (S91) 46

McAleer
- Michael – 35 (S99) 52
- Robert Emmett – 32 (S96) 60

McAlister, Richard – 21 (S85) 50

McAllister, James – 28 (F92) 69

McBride
D. D. – 31 (F95) 20
Fanny – 33 (S97) 24
J. – 24 (S88) 30
J. E. – 24 (S88) 29
Robert – 27 (S91) 25

McCadden
Henry – 21 (F85) 104; 24 (F88) 34
Mrs. Henry – see McCadden, Mary M.
John H. C. – 22 (S86) 45
Mary M. – 21 (F85) 104

McCaden, Sarah E. – 21 (F85) 102, 104

McCaffrey
Florence – 28 (S92) 44
J. H. – 28 (S92) 44
Mrs. J. H. – see McCaffrey, Mary Jane
Mary Jane – 28 (S92) 44

McCaleb, Walter Flavius – 29 (S93) 27

McCamis, Jane – 27 (S91) 24

McCampbell, Solomon – 27 (S91) 27

McCampbell family – 23 (S87) 24

McCandless
John – 28 (F92) 5
William – 28 (F92) 5

McCandlish, J. W. – 33 (S97) 24

McCann, James – 30 (F94) 9

McCarland, James – 24 (F88) 48

McCarrick, Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 25

McCarthy, Edward – 33 (S97) 24

McCarty

David – 27 (S91) 30
John – 27 (S91) 30

McCaskey
Andrew L. – 26 (S90) 48
Andy – 26 (F90) 5
David – 34 (F98) 23
David I. – 29 (F93) 32

McCaul, Lucinda – 33 (S97) 24

McCauley
_____ - 31 (S95) 5
Henry J. – 21 (S85) 50
John – 28 (F92) 44

McCausland
A. B. – 29 (F93) 63
H. G. – 35 (S99) 48
John – 24 (S88) 29; 29 (F93) 5, 6, 7; 31 (F95) 1, 2, 3
Mrs. John – see McCausland, Nancy
John J. – 33 (S97) 24
Nancy – 24 (S88) 29

McChesney
_____ - 24 (F88) 16
A. G. – 30 (F94) 45
Amanda M. – 31 (F95) 34
Eveline – 32 (S96) 60
J. Newton – 28 (S92) 32
James – 27 (S91) 28
James C. – 35 (S99) 46
John – 29 (F93) 52; 30 (F94) 45; 35 (S99) 46
Mrs. John – see Steele, Jane E. T.
John M. – 23 (F87) 5
John M., Jr. – 22 (S86) 55; 24 (S88) 5
Margaret – 21 (S85) 49
Mary B. – 32 (S96) 59
Mary Evelyn – 24 (F88) 18
Powell – 35 (S99) 46
Robert – 29 (F93) 4
Robert Aurelius – 33 (F97) 50, 54
Sallie G. – 34 (F98) 32
W. B. – 35 (S99) 42
W. S. – 29 (F93) 52
Wm. S. – 28 (F92) 30, 45

Mrs. Wm. S. – see Baylor, _____
William S. – 25 (F89) 15, 18; 28 (S92) 32
Wm. Steele – 33 (F97) 50, 54
Zach. – 22 (F86) 40
Zachariah – 32 (S96) 60

McChesney family – 35 (F99) 30

McClanahan
_____ - 34 (S98) 58
Alexander – 29 (F92) 37
John H. – 25 (S89) 42
John M. – 25 (F89) 38
Robert – 28 (F92) 37

McClanahan's Battery – 21 (F85) 67

McClausland, William D. – 25 (F89) 38

McClear farm – 34 (S98) 13

McCleary
Ann – 21 (S85) 30; 22 (S86) 3, 4, 8; 22 (F86) 31; 26 (F90) 46; 27 (S91) 11; 28 (F92) 55; 29 (S93) 16, 20; 33 (S97) 9; 33 (F97) 24, 25
Ann E. – 34 (S98) 1; 34 (F98) 15

McClellan
_____ - 26 (S90) 43
George B. – 34 (S98) 33
H. B. – 25 (F89) 26, 27
J. 25 (S89) 39

McClelland, William H. – 23 (F87) 17

McClenachan
Alexander – 27 (S91) 18, 21
Elijah – 27 (S91) 27
Robert – 25 (S89) 16, 29, (F93) 17, 18

McClune
Newton – 21 (F85) 115
Rebecca – 33 (F97) 36

McClung
_____ - 28 (F92) 44
_____ (Finley) – 28 (F92) 37

_____ (Seig) – 29 (F93) 55
_____ (Watts) – 28 (F92) 45
Agnes R. – 21 (F85) 81
Agnes Reid – 33 (S97) 25
B. F. – 28 (F92) 44
Mrs. B. F. – see McClung, M. M.
Benj. F. – 32 (F96) 13
C. William – 25 (F89) 38
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Elizabeth – see Alexander, Elizabeth
Frank – 25 (F89) 39
J. Frank – 21 (S85) 50
James – 25 (F89) 39
James A. – 26 (F90) 35
James C. – 25 (F89) 28
James G. – 32 (S96) 60
Janetta W. – 21 (F85) 81
Kate A. (Porterfield) – 29 (F93) 53
M. M. – 28 (F92) 44
Samuel – 29 (F93) 53
Sarah C. – 21 (F85) 81
Stuart – 28 (F92) 44
Thomas – 25 (F89) 26, 28
Thomas W. – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 41
William H. – 23 (F87) 16; 32 (Ss96) 61

McClung family – 23 (S87) 26

McClure
_____ - 28 (F92) 58
A. M. – 26 (F90) 35
A. W. – 26 (F90) 25; 29 (F93) 52
Andrew – 25 (F89) 20; 29 (S93) 3
Mrs. Andrew – see McClure, Mary
Andrew W. – 29 (F93) 52
Charles H. – 27 (F91) 9, 16
Hugh H. – 27 (F91) 31
Jane – 34 (F98) 32
John – 25 (F89) 20; 28 (S92) 44, 52
John P. – 24 (S88) 29
Mary – 25 (F89) 20
Mary A. – 39 (S97) 24
M. T. – 35 (S99) 52
Mathew T. – 21 (S85) 53
Matthew Thompson – 27 (S91) 63; 27 (F91) 15; 32 (F96) 13
Mrs. Matthew Thompson – see Bumgardner, Sarah Catharine

Unknown
Deleted: J. Frank – 21 (S85) 50

Robert C. – 33 (F97) 36
Stuart – 27 (S91) 39
T. A. – 28 (S92) 12, 16
T. C. – 27 (F91) 9, 13
Thomas – 27 (S91) 46
Mrs. Thomas – see Hendrix, Phoebe; Pendleton, Mrs. H. E.

McClure family – 23 (S87) 26

McComb
_____ - 33 (F97) 37
Alexander H. – (F91) 32, 33
Francis Marion – 26 (F90) 35
James – 24 (S88) 22
James, Sr. – 25 (S89) 42; 25 (F89) 39
James H. – 25 (F89) 39
Joseph – 26 (F90) 35
Joseph Henderson – 25 (F89) 39
Luther – 22 (S86) 45
Moses A. – 21 (S85) 55
Moses H. – 21 (S85) 55; 25 (F89) 39
Susan (Long) – 27 (F91) 32
W. A. D. – 25 (F89) 39
William A. – 25 (F89) 7, 8; 26 (F90) 42
William L. – 21 (S85) 45
William R. – 21 (S85) 55

McCombs, James – 33 (F97) 37

McCommon, S. D. – 26 (S90) 18

McConnell, _____ (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 41

McConnell's Station – 26 (F90) 39

McCord, James – 22 (F86) 19

McCordes Mill – 22 (S86) 32

McCorkle
A. B. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47; 32 (F96) 23
Alex. G. – 34 (F98) 33
Benjamin – 27 (S91) 28
John S. – 29 (F93) 48; 35 (F99) 32
Mattie – 33 (F97) 36

McCormick
Cyrus – 28 (F92) 9; 30 (F94) 28-38
Leander J. – 28 (F92) 9
Mary – 28 (F92) 8
Mary A. – 31 (F95) 33
Mary Caroline (Shields) – 28 (F92) 8, 11
N. D. – 23 (F87) 17
Nathaniel D. – 21 (S85) 53
P. J. – 33 (S97) 25
Robert – 28 (F92) 8; 30 (F94) 28; 32 (S96) 61
Mrs. Robert – see McCormick, Mary
Sallie Hamilton – 21 (F85) 121
Sallie S. – 33 (F97) 36
Sibyl Ramsey – see Ramsey, Sibyl
William – 27 (S91) 27
William H. – 21 (S85) 50

McCormick family – 28 (F92) 8

McCowen, Francis – 22 (S86) 29

McCown, R. C. – 34 (F98) 32

McCoy
Charles D. – 21 (F85) 107; 32 (S96) 60
James – 22 (S86) 35
Judson – 21 (F85) 78, 104
Norval – 27 (S91) 36
Robert – 22 (S86) 24, 34
Stephan M. – 26 (F90) 10

McCracken, Walter Merritt – 32 (S96) 68

McCrary
Abraham – 27 (S91) 46
Mrs. Abraham – see McCrary, Nancy
John – 28 (F92) 18
Nancy – 27 (S91) 46

McCray
J. A. – 21 (S85) 54
Joseph A. – 23 (S87) 45

McCreary
John L. – 25 (F89) 20
Joshua – 21 (S85) 53

Robert – 25 (S89) 44; 29 (F93) 52
William – 25 (S89) 44

McCreay, Catherine – 21 (F85) 78

McCreery
_____ (Houston) – 26 (F90) 34
Elizabeth (Wilson) – 26 (F90) 34
Fred – 34 (F98) 33
Jane (Donally) – 26 (F90) 34
John – 26 (F90) 34
Johnny – 33 (S97) 24
Mary (Lewis) – 26 (F90) 34
Robert – 26 (F90) 34
Sarah (Trimble) – 26 (F90) 34
William – 26 (F90) 34
Mrs. William – see Houston, Polly

McCroan, J. – 24 (S88) 29

McCrosky family – 23 (S87) 24, 26

McCue
_____ - 28 (S92) 18
_____ (McCue) – 28 (F92) 45
_____ - (Parkins) – 28 (S92) 45
A. H. – 26 (F90) 42
Alexander H. – 28 (S92) 44
C. J. – 27 (F91) 33
Cyrus – 24 (S88) 38
Mrs. Cyrus – see Harnsberger, Mary Jane
Eliza A. (Gatewood, Harris) – 27 (S91) 42; 28 (F92) 40
Elizabeth – 29 (F93) 24; 32 (F96) 33
Elizabeth S. – 32 (S96) 59
Ellen Douglas – 28 (F92) 45
Ellen S. – 28 (S92) 44
Franklin – 21 (F85) 78; 25 (F89) 17; 28 (S92) 44
Mrs. Franklin – see McCue, Nancy A.
Henry M. – 28 (S92) 44
J. M. – 24 (S88) 33; 27 (S91) 49
Mrs. J. M. – see McCue, Martha J.
J. Cyrus – 27 (F91) 33
J. Marshall – 25 (S89) 45; 28 (F92) 40; 35 (S99) 22, 28
Mrs. J. Marshall – see McCue, _____
James – 32 (S96) 4
James A. – 21 (F85) 77; 27 (S91) 42

John – 24 (S88) 29
Mrs. John – see McCue, Ellen S.
John (Rev.) – 22 (S86) 46; 24 (F88) 19, 34; 26 (F90) 28; 28 (S92) 44; 33 (F97) 36
John C. – 29 (F93) 60, 63
John H, - 35 (S99) 33
John M. – 21 (F85) 75, 78
John W. – 28 (F92) 45
M. H. – 21 (F85) 78
Margaret C. – 21 (F85) 77; 26 (F90) 39
Martha – 28 (F92) 45
Martha J. – 32 (S96) 60
Mary Jane – 28 (S92) 45
Mary Lewis – 24 (S88) 38
Mary McKim – 25 (S89) 28; 25 (F89) 53
Mattie – 24 (S88) 38
Mattie J. – 28 (S92) 44
Mattie Lee – 27 (F91) 33
Nancy A. – 25 (F89) 17
R. T. – 27 (F91) 33
Mrs. R. T. – see McCue, C. J.
Sam H. – 25 (F89) 39
Samuel H. – 24 (S88) 38; 35 (S99) 39
Sarah Margaret (Hanger) – 25 (F89) 17
Sarah W. – 25 (S89) 28
Signora – 33 (S97) 25
Mrs. Thomas – 28 (S92) 42
Thomas W. – 23 (F87) 25
Mrs. Thomas W. – 24 (S88) 29
W. A. – 28 (F92) 45
W. Crawford – 21 (F85) 105; 25 (F89) 39
W. Witt – 25 (F89) 39
Wm. 29 (F93) 40
Mrs. Wm. – see Barry, Ann J.
Wm. A. – 28 (F92) 46
Mrs. William A. – see Miller, _____
William Witt – 22 (S86) 45

McCulloch, John S. – 32 (S96) 60

McCune
A. G. – 34 (S98) 28, 29
Alexander G. – 21 (F85) 55
Clifton Melvin – 34 (S98) 27
Freda P. – 34 (S98) 27
Gordon Alexander – 34 (S98) 27, 29
Henry Melin – 34 (S98) 27-29

Mrs. Henry Melvin – see Coiner, Florence Camilla
Samuel Houston – 27 (S91) 62
Sarah – 22 (F86) 19
Strickler – 34 (S98) 28
Vernon Coiner – 34 (S98) 27, 29

McCurdy
Elisha (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47
John – 35 (S99) 46
Lizzie H. – 22 (F86) 19

McCutchan
Addison – 33 (S97) 25
Bettie – 22 (S86) 23
Edwin – 22 (S86) 22, 23
Frank – 22 (S86) 23
Frank (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 12, 13
J. Q. - 27 (F91) 27
J. Robert – 23 (F87) 15
James – 23 (F87) 16; 25 (F89) 52
James B. – 23 (F87) 14
James R. – 21 (S85) 55
James Y. – 21 (S85) 52
John – 25 (F89) 52
John L. – 21 (S85) 53
Judson O. – 23 (F87) 16
Mary M. – 22 (S86) 23
McPheeters – 35 (S99) 46
Nettie – 31 (F95) 18
Rachel – 31 (F95) 19
Sadie T. – 31 (F95) 19
Samuel – 25 (F89) 52
S. Frank – 23 (F87) 16
W. H. – 31 (F95) 19
William – 23 (F87) 16; 25 (F89) 52

McCutchan family – 28 (S92) 56

McCutchen
Addison – 35 (S99) 46
Ann K. – 33 (S97) 24
Geo. – 27 (S91) 43
George W. – 28 (S92) 45; 35 (S99) 30
Mrs. George W. – see McCutchen, Sophia J.
J. R. – 24 (S88) 41
James – 30 (S94) 52; 35 (S99) 31

James B. – 27 (F91) 33
Mrs. James B. – see McCutchen, Rachel H.
James V. – 24 (S88) 41
James Y. – 24 (F88) 34
Mrs. James Y. – see McCutchen, Sarah E.
Laura G. – 28 (S92) 45
Rachel H. – 27 (F91) 33
Sarah E. – 24 (F88) 34
Sophia J. – 28 (S92) 45
William Howard – 24 (F88) 34
William Y. – 27 (S91) 47

McCutcheon
Frank – see McCutchan, Frank (Rev.)
Samuel – 35 (F99) 30
William – 35 (F99) 32

McCutchon
Charles – 25 (F89) 52
Downey – 25 (F89) 52
Margaret – 25 (F89) 52
Rebecca – 25 (F89) 52
Robert W. – 25 (F89) 52
Sallie – 25 (F89) 52

McDade, John – 27 (S91) 30

McDaniel
Carrie S. – 30 (S94) 52
Dorsey – 22 (F86) 19
G. S. – 24 (S88) 25
Mrs. Jacob – 32 (S96) 60
John Robin – 31 (F95) 34
Wm. – 34 (F98) 32

McDermott, James – 33 (F97) 37

McDonald
_____ - 31 (F95) 33
Mrs. C. W. – 31 (F95) 17
John – 30 (F94) 45
Mike – 33 (S97) 24

McDonall,, John H. – 33 (F97) 36

McDougall, James A. – 30 (F94) 35

McDowel, Isabella – 21 (F85) 81

McDowell
Betsy – 33 (F97) 37
Charles – 22 (S86) 26; 32 (S96) 59
Daniel – 26 (F90) 34
Mrs. Daniel – see Houston, Euphemia
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 78
H. W. – 21 (F85) 78
James – 30 (S94) 28; 32 (S96) 59, 61
Jas. J. – 30 (F94) 45
John – 23 (S87) 25; 25 (S89) 46; 30 (F94) 53; 32 (S96) 59
Joseph – 23 (S87) 25; 26 (F90) 34
Mrs. Joseph – see Houston, Nancy
Joseph J. – 24 (F88) 34; 30 (F94) 46
Lizzie – 33 (S97) 24
Margaret M. – 21 (F85) 77
Margaret Moffett – 30 (F94) 46
Maria H. – 30 (F94) 46
Mary – 30 (S94) 52
Nancy F. – 21 (F85) 78
Robert – 30 (F94) 53
Samuel – 22 (S86) 51
Samuel M. – 21 (F85) 78
W. A. – 24 (S88) 34
William – 21 (F85) 78
William C. - 24 (F88) 34
William R. – 31 (F95) 9

McDowell (town) – 34 (F98) 8
Hull House – 24 (F88) 26, 27
Mansion House – 24 (F88) 27
Presbyterian Church – 24 (F88) 26, 28

McDuffie, Willie R. – 31 (F95) 20

McDugall, John – 30 (F94) 2

McElhenny, Rebecca – 30 (S94) 52

McElwee, Trigg – 30 (S94) 52

McEntee, James J. – 32 (S96) 34

McFadden, L. H. – 27 (F91) 34

McFaddin
Di V. – 31 (F95) 17
Henry – 28 (S92) 45

McFall
Hamilton B. – 21 (S85) 51
Mary (Baylor) – 31 (S95) 45, 51, 55
Susan – 26 (F90) 35; 29 (S93) 13
Wm. – 29 (S93) 13; 33 (F97) 37
Mrs. Wm. – see McFall, Susan
William – 26 (F90) 35; 34 (S98) 56
Mrs. William – see McFall, Susan
Willie Stuart – 30 (S95) 52

McFarland
A. M. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. A. W. – 31 (F95) 16
Francis – 24 (S88) 29
Francis (Rev.) – 22 (S86) 46; 24 (S88) 29; 27 (S91) 47, 48; 28 (S92) 18, 24, 41; 32 (S96) 2, 3, 6, 7, 10; 32 (F96) 1-14 throughout, 23; 34 (F98) 32; 35 (S99) 20; 35 (F99) 26
Mrs. Francis – see McFarland, M. A.
J. N. – 21 (S85) 49; 27 (S91) 47; 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. J. N. – 21 (S85) 49
James – 32 (F96) 2
James N. – 21 (S85) 55; 35 (S99) 42, 49, 51
John – 35 (F99) 42
M. A. – 27 (S91) 47, 48
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 16
N. W. – 31 (F95) 16
Robert – 31 (F95) 9; 32 (F96) 11
Robert P. – 28 (S92) 17, 24

McFeeters
Samuel – 30 (F94) 2
William – 30 (F94) 2

McGahey, Mary Glovina – 22 (F86) 19

McGarraugh, _____ - 32 (S96) 43

McGee
Annie – 31 (S95) 49
Edward – 34 (F98) 32

McGene, Thomas H. – 21 (F85) 77

McGhee
C. D. – 25 (S89) 38
Emma C. (Booz) – 25 (S89) 38

McGiamery,, Mary P. – 33 (S97) 24

McGill, John (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 53; 28 (S92) 12, 17, 20

McGilvray
Alexander – 28 (F92) 58
Lewis – 28 (F92) 58, 59
Sarah Bumgardner – 28 (F92) 58, 59

McGinnis, Catherine – 34 (S98) 22

McGlamery, Ann Eliza – 34 (F98) 33

McGonegal, James – 30 (F94) 52, 53

McGongal, James – 27 (S91) 22

McGonigal
Catherine – 27 (S91) 31
Kitty – 27 (S91) 32

McGowan, Samuel – 33 (F97) 47, 53

McGrann, Mrs. - 34 (F98) 32

McGraw, Agnes – 27 (S91) 25

McGuffin
Agnes – 30 (S94) 6
Anna Givens – 25 (F89) 20
Annie – 31 (F95) 48
Archibald – 30 (S94) 6
C. R. – 35 (S99) 43
Charles – 23 (F87) 20
Mrs. Charles R. – 31 (F95) 16
Charles W. – 23 (F87) 15; 33 (F97) 37
D. C. – 21 (F85) 103; 22 (S86) 45; 22 (F86) 19, 24; 25 (F89) 20; 27 (S91) 54
Mrs. D. C. – see McGuffin, Sue M.
David C. – 28 (F92) 53
E. T. – 24 (F88) 34

Edgar – 28 (F92) 45
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 6
Florence – 31 (F95) 16
J. L. – 27 (S91) 48
Mrs. J. L. – see Maupin, Hester M.
John B. – 23 (F87) 25
Lizzie McCulloch – 22 (S86) 45
M. A. – 26 (F90) 35
Mrs. M. A. – see Clemmer, Virginia
Samuel – 30 (S94) 6
Stuart A. – 24 (F88) 34
Sue – 31 (F95) 16
Sue Ellen – 22 (F86) 19
Sue M. – 22 (S86) 45; 22 (F86) 19; 25 (F89) 20

McGuinity, Robert A. – 21 (S85) 56

McGuinnity, Minnie – 31 (F95) 17

McGuire
Hunter – 28 (F92) 65; 33 (F97) 49, 54
Robert L. – 30 (S94) 52

McGurk
Norris – 27 (S91) 33
Mrs. Norris – see Greaver, Mary E.

McHugh, Peter – 22 (S86) 28

McHugo
John – 24 (F88) 34
Mrs. John – see McHugo, Mary Ann
John Thomas – 24 (F88) 34
Mary Ann – 24 (F88) 34

McIlhany
_____ - 30 (F94) 46
Ann – 34 (F98) 32
H. M. – 30 (F94) 46
Mrs. H. M. – see McIlhany, M. C.
Hugh H. – 21 (S85) 56
Hugh M. – 29 (F93) 52
Mrs. Hugh M. – see McIlhany, Matilda C.
John Rogers – 33 (F97) 36
M. C. – 30 (F94) 46
Matilda C. – 29 (F93) 52

Mattie – 33 (F97) 37
Nicholas Trout – 29 (F93) 52

McIllenny, _____ - 28 (S92) 45

McIlwain, Mary H. – 31 (F95) 17

McIlwaine
A. G. – 31 (F95) 33
Richard (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 11

McIlwee, Rebecca – 33 (F97) 36

McIntosh, Margaret E. – 23 (S87) 39

McKamey, James – 35 (S99) 46

McKamy, _____ - 23 (S87) 39

McKay
Annie – 31 (S95) 53
Ella B. – 31 (F95) 20
Florence, G. – 31 (F95) 20
J. C. – 28 (S92) 45
Margaret – 34 (F98) 32
Nannie – 34 (F98) 33
Robert – 22 (S86) 31, 32
Robert, Jr. – 22 (S86) 30

McKee
Catharine – 26 (F90) 35
M. Margaret – 29 (S93) 11
Samuel – 26 (F90) 39
Mrs. Samuel – see McKee, Catharine
Simon P. – 29 (S93) 11
Susan E. – 29 (S93) 11
William – 23 (S87) 26

McKee family – 23 (S87) 25

McKemy
John C. – 23 (F87) 15
Mrs. W. C. – 21 (S85) 49
William C. – 23 (F87) 14

McKendree Station – 28 (S92) 36

McKenna house – 33 (F97) 48, 54

McKenney
Philip W. – 35 (S99) 39
R. J. – 24 (S88) 33

McKenny, W. H. – 33 (F97) 36

McKensey, Markham – 22 (S86) 25

McKinley, William – 33 (S97) 8

McKinley churches
German Reformed Church – 33 (S97) 9
Redeemer Lutheran Church – 33 (S97) 9
St. Mark's Lutheran Church – see Redeemer Lutheran Church
United Brethren Church – 33 (S97) 9
United Methodist Church – 33 (S97) 9

McKinley Post Office – 33 (S97) 8

"McKinley, Virginia: One Hundred Years in Augusta County 1896-1996" – 33 (S97) 8

McKinney, Samuel – 24 (F88) 37

McKnight
Andrew – 27 (S91) 27
Eudella Catherine (Wilson) – 24 (S88) 7

McLaim, Abraham S. – 21 (S85) 52

McLain, A. S. – 24 (S88) 41

McLaughlin
_____ - 28 (S92) 44; 33 (S97) 24
Aaron – 27 (S91) 30
Dennis (Rev.) – 32 (S97) 60
Hugh – 27 (S91) 25
James – 30 (F94) 53
Mary – 27 (S91) 24
Neil – 34 (F98) 7
Philip – 28 (F92) 45
William – 25 (S89) 22

McLauglane, Sarah – 27 (S91) 26

McLean
_____ (Merriken) – 28 (F92) 45
George – 28 (F92) 45
Lewis – 28 (F92) 45

McLelland, Paul E., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

McLemore, Elizabeth – 31 (F95) 17

McMahan, William – 27 (S91) 25

McMahon, Charles – 31 (F95) 32

McManamy, James – 23 (F87) 15

McManaway, John – 22 (F86) 19

McMann
_____ - 30 (F94) 46
E. A. – 30 (F94) 46
J. – 24 (S88) 29

McMartin, J. – 27 (F91) 46

McMilan, A. C. – 24 (S88) 30

McMillan
Daniel B. – 25 (S89) 28
Mrs. Daniel B. – 25 (S89) 28

McMillion, Beverly W. – 33 (S97) 25

McMullan, Lida – 33 (F97) 37

McMullin, Fayette – 33 (S97) 25

McNair
Charles – 28 (F92) 45
David – 24 (F88) 46, 47; 27 (S91) 21
Mrs. David – see Allen, Betty
George T. – 22 (F86) 19
Hannah (Burgess) – 24 (F88) 48
J. E. – 28 (F92) 45
Mrs. J. E. – see McNair, M. A.

M. A. – 28 (F92) 45

McNamara, Peter – 32 (S96) 59

McNare, Daniel – 22 (S86) 36

McNary, C. P. – 24 (S88) 20

McNeal
Archibald – 27 (S91) 29-31 throughout
George – 27 (S91) 31
Jams, Sr. – 34 (F98) 33
Mrs. James – 33 (F97) 36
William H. – 21 (S85) 52

McNeil
Daniel R. – 34 (F98) 32
John B. – 31 (F95) 3

McNeill
Charles C. – 31 (F95) 16
Ednora Hamilton Lightner – 35 (S99) 45
George P. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. George P. – 31 (F95) 16
James H. – 31 (F95) 16
Jessie L. – 31 (F95) 16
Kate D. – 31 (F95) 16

McNeer, Mrs. Richard – 32 (S96) 61

McNemara
Catharine Ann – 21 (F85) 105
Ellen – 21 (F85) 105
Patrick – 21 (F85) 105; 33 (S97) 24
Mrs. Patrick – see McNemara, Ellen

McNut, John – 26 (F90) 35

McNutt
B. – 35 (S99) 46
Frances – 29 (S93) 3
George – 27 (S91) 25
James – 27 (S91) 22
John Rice – 29 (F93) 3
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 18
Robert – 24 (F88) 34

McPheeters
_____ - 32 (S96) 10
A. A. – 27 (S91) 41; 35 (S99) 28, 46
Mrs. M. P. – 31 (F95) 18
Mary – 31 (F95) 18
Robert – 31 (F95) 18
Sadie G. – 31 (F95) 17
Scottie – 31 (F95) 18
William – 27 (S91) 18, 21

McPherson
Hugh, Mr. & Mrs. – 28 (S92) 26
R. Fontaine – 29 (S93) 20
W. C. – 33 (S97) 25

McQuaide
Frances – 22 (F97) 36
Mary – 31 (F95) 33

McQuain, W. M. F. – 25 S89) 39

McQuary, Virgie – 31 (F95) 20

McQuean, William – 27 (S91) 31

McQueen
Annie – 32 (S96) 61
Archibald – 32 (S96) 61
George – 32 (S96) 60
Mary – 32 (S96) 61

McSherry, Phillip – 33 (F97) 36

McTeer, Mrs. J. M. – 34 (F98) 32

McVane, _____ (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 46

McVerrie (McVerry), _____ (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 45; 28 (S92) 39

McWhorter, John – 33 (S97) 24

McWilliams, _____ – 34 (F98) 32

Meade
_____ (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 37

George G. – 31 (F95) 1; 34 (S98) 34
John N. – 33 (S97) 24
Mary – 32 (S96) 60
Richard H. – 33 (S97) 25
William (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 74; 24 (F88) 47

Meadow Station – 28 (S92) 36

Meadows
Anderson – 33 (S97) 24
Jonathan – 33 (S97) 24
Joseph – 33 (S97) 24
Judson – 32 (S96) 60

mechanical revolution in agriculture – 33 (S97) 5

Mechums River – 27 (S91) 45

Medoff, Joseph – 26 (F90) 10

Meese, Earl – 33 (F97) 1, 3

Meek
Ada – 31 (F95) 19
Fannie a. – 31 (F95) 19
Montague – 27 (S91) 31

Meekin, Hilda (Mehler) – 28 (F92) 69

Meem
_____ - 31 (F95) 34
John G. – 31 (F95) 34

Mehler
Mrs. Andrew J. – see Meekin, Hilda
Andrew J., Jr. – 27 (F91) 51

Meigs
_____ - 31 (F95) 3
James Arthur – 32 (S96) 60
John R. – 32 (S96) 60

Melhorn, Susan – 34 (F98) 32

Mellenway, Phillip – 24 (F88) 34

Mellon, A. J. – 28 (F92) 45

Melton, J. W. – 24 (S88) 41

Memminger, Christopher – 30 (F94) 14

"The memoirs of Margaret Tirzah Willson Patterson" – 35 (S99) 16-26

memorialists – 21 (F85) 76-78

Menefee
_____ - 32 (S96) 60
Hanson – 32 (S96) 60
Thomas K. – 30 (S94) 52
Whitfield – 26 (S90) 5
Winter – 30 (S94) 52

Menefee & Co. – 26 (F90) 33

Menger, Henry – 24 (F88) 48, 49

Menk
Karl – 23 (F87) 27
Patricia H. – 25 (S89) 28; 28 (S92) 4; 32 (F96) 24

Menker
Henry – 24 (F88) 49
Mary – 24 (F88) 49

Menkom, Adah Isaac – 25 (S89) 42

Mennonite
settlers – 25 (S89) 6; 25 (F89) 9; 29 (S93) 1
song book – 25 (F89) 47

Mennonites – 34 (S98) 37, 42

Menzies
Anne (Spears) – 35 (F99) 12
John W. – 27 (F91) 33
William A. – 27 (F91) 33

Mercer
_____ - 25 (S89) 20
Hugh W. – 30 (F94) 46

Meredith
John – 23 (S87) 39
William L. – 21 (S85) 55

Merriken
Frank – 31 (F95) 17
Joseph A. – 28 (S92) 43
Joseph R. – 28 (F92) 45
Mrs. Joseph R. – see Smith, _____
Joseph R. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 45
Mrs. Joseph R., Sr. –see McLean, _____

Merrit, _____ - 32 (S96) 7

Merritt
Adam – 33 (S97) 24
Elizabeth – 26 (F90) 36
John – 23 (S87) 22; 26 (F90) 36
Mrs. John – see Merritt, Elizabeth
John D. – 32 (S96) 60
Samuel – 30 (S94) 4; 30 (F94) 53
Mrs. Samuel – see Cloninger, Catherine; Rhyne, Eleanor
William – 21 (S85) 51

Mesincup, Henry J. 22 (F86) 19

Messersmith
Elijah – 24 (F88) 34
Henry – 22 (S86) 45

"Methodism in Staunton" – 24 (F88) 45

Methodism west of the Blue Ridge – 24 (F88) 39-50

"Methodist Beginnings in Augusta County" – 24 (F88) 39

Methodist Episcopal Church
South – 24 (F88) 43
Young's Chapel – 24 (F88) 43

Methodist South Branch Circuit – 24 (F88) 39

Methodists – 23 (S87) 9, 10

Metraux, Daniel A. – 21 (F85) 117; 34 (S98) 9

Metrical Psalm – 24 (F88) 19

Metz, George – 32 (S96) 60

Meyer, Jacob – 27 (S91) 24

Meyerhoeffer, Michael (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 6

Michael
_____ - 32 (S96) 60; 34 (S98) 15
Absalom – 22 (F86) 19
Albert – 29 (F93) 52
Christian – 25 (S89) 42
Daniel – 28 (S92) 14, 15, 22
Daniel H. – 24 (S88) 41
Dennis – 33 (F97) 36
Hudson S. – 24 (S88) 41
Jacob – 21 (F85) 77
Joseph – 33 (S97) 24
Margaret (Stoutamyer) – 28 (S92) 51
Mary – 32 (S96) 60
Sarah – 32 (S96) 61

Michael Woods Gap – 22 (S86) 29

Michie
_____ (Robertson) – 28 (F92) 48
Benjamin – 21 (F85) 105
Carrie (Robertson) – 25 (F89) 21
Chapman J. – 27 (F91) 34
E. W. – 26 (F90) 36
Frances J. – 24 (S88) 29
Mrs. Henry – see Michie, Virginia B.
Henry B. – 25 (F89) 20; 27 (F91) 34; 28 (F92) 45
Mrs. Henry B. – see Michie, Virginia/ Virginia B.
Henry Bedinger – 25 (F89) 20
John Chapman – 23 (S87) 39
John Garber – 28 (F92) 45
Margaret – 27 (F91) 34
T. J. – 27 (F91) 34
Thomas J. – 21 (F85) 105; 24 (S88) 33; 25 (S89) 23; 25 (F89) 21; 26 (F90) 36; 28 (F92) 48; 29 (F93) 53; 35 (S99) 49
Mrs. Thomas J. – see Michie, E. W.
Thomas Jefferson – 28 (S92) 45
Mrs. Thomas Jefferson – see Garber, M.
Virginia – 27 (F91) 34

Virginia B. – 25 (F89) 20; 28 (F92) 45

Mick, M. J. – 24 (S88) 29

Middendorf, Mrs. Charles H. – 23 (F87) 6; see also David, Gertrude

Middle River – 34 (F98) 8

Middlebrook – 22 (F86) 31, 32; 29 (S93) 23; 32 (F96) 22; 35 (S99) 20

Middlebrook and Brownsburg Turnpike Company – 35 (F99) 32

Middlebrook businesses
Brubecks Hardware Store – 35 (F99) 34
Rusmiselles Store – 35 (F99) 31—picture
store – 35 (F99) 33—photo
tailor – 35 (S99) 32

Middlebrook Charge – 21 (S85) 42-48

"The Middlebrook Charge and the Moffetts Creek German Reformed Congregation" – 21 (S85) 42

Middlebrook churches
Grace Reformed Church – 21 (S85) 46
Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church – see St. John's United Church of Christ
St. John's Church – 21 (S85) 42, 44
St. John's United Church of Christ – 25 (F89) 5, 6

Middlebrook Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

"Middlebrook gets state highway historical marker" – 35 (F99) 30-34

Middlebrook Home Demonstration Club – 27 (S91) 12

Middlebrook Road – 35 (S99) 41

Middlebrook Ruritan Club – 25 (S89) 28

Middlebrook Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 42

Middlebrook Vigilance Committee – 35 (S99) 22, 46

Middleburg – 26 (F90) 17

Middle River – 21 (F85) 71

Middleton, John – 27 (S91) 25

Midway – 28 (F92) 23

"Migration to the Shenandoah Valley" – 29 (S93) 1-7

Milenweg, Sophia – 34 (F98) 32

military districts – 35 (S99) 26, 27

military hospitals – 24 (F88) 26; 26 (S90) 7; 26 (F90) 7-13; 29 (F93) 4; 34 (F98) 8; 35 (S99) 25

militia
law – 34 (S98) 38
reserve units – 34 (S98) 38
units – 34 (S98) 38

Mill, Mrs. R. L. – 33 (S97) 24

Millar family – 23 (S87) 24

Miller
_____ - 28 (S92) 45; 29 (F93) 58; 30 (S94) 52; 31 (F95) 34
_____ (McCue) – 28 (F92) 46
_____ - Rev.) – 28 (S92) 47
A. B. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16
A. J. – 22 (F86) 31
A. W. – 32 (F96) 8, 9
Adam – 22 (S86) 33; 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 6; 29 (S93) 1
Amanda – 25 (F89) 20
Ann Brush – 22 (S86) 3, 24; 29 (S93) 4
Anna – 28 (S92) 51
Annie – 25 (F89) 20
Bettie H. – 24 (S88) 30
Byron – 22 (F86) 19
Catherine – 34 (F98) 2
Mrs. Charles – 34 (F98) 32
Charles L. – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 41
Christopher – 21 (S85) 55
Mrs. Clemmer – 22 (F86) 40
Crawford – 25 (F89) 40
Mrs. Crawford – 21 (S85) 49
David F. – 23 (F87) 15
David W. – 33 (F97) 36

Daniel – 25 (F89) 18
Dee H. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16
Eliza – 33 (F97) 36
Elizabeth – 34 (F98) 32
Elizabeth A. – 21 (F85) 78
Emma V. (Glover) – 32 (S96) 55
Fleming Bowyer - 28 (F92) 46
Franklin – 34 (F98) 32
Frieda Kiracofe – see Kiracofe, Frieda
G. – 24 (S88) 20
G. Crawford – 21 (S85) 51
George – 24 (F88) 34; 35 (S99) 46
Mrs. George – see Miller, Jane
Geo. Franklin Newton – 34 (F98) 32
H. M. – 28 (F92) 46
Hannah – 30 (S94) 1, 2, 3
Henry – 29 (F93) 38; 30 (S94) 2, 3; 30 (F94) 2-7 throughout, 9, 10, 11; 32 (S96) 60; 35 (F99) 27, 29
Mrs. Henry – see Miller, Hannah
Ira – 22 (F86) 19; 31 (S95) 54
Mrs. Ira – see Miller, Susan E.
Isaac – 34 (S98) 13
J. – 23 (S87) 39
Jacob – 34 (F98) 2
Mrs. Jacob – 31 (F95) 33
Jacob C. – 27 (S91) 48; 33 (S97) 25
Mrs. Jacob C. – see Shirey, May A.
James – 28 (F92) 46; 30 (F94) 6, 9; 33 (F97) 36
James William – 21 (F85) 78
Jane – 24 (F88) 34
Janetta – 31 (F95) 34
Jenny Gray – 31 (F95) 17
John – 26 (S90) 27; 27 (S91) 67; 27 (F91) 34; 28 (F92) 46; 30 (F94) 3, 46; 32 (F96) 17; 34 (F98) 32
Mrs. John – 31 (F95) 34; see also Bowyer, Priscilla
John B. – 26 (F90) 42
John D. – 21 (S85) 55; 25 (F89) 40
John Echols – 31 (F95) 34
John Lucas – 33 (F97) 47, 53
John M. – 33 (F97) 36
John W. – 28 (F92) 45
Mrs. John W. – see Long, Elizabeth
Jonathan – 28 (F92) 46; 33 (S97) 25
Joseph Irenaeus (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 10
Juliet – 34 (F98) 32
Lelia Blanche – 31 (F95) 34

Lena – 34 (S98) 28
Lewis – 32 (S96) 9
Lizzie – 31 (S95) 55
Lula – 31 (S95) 54
Luther DeWitt – 33 (S97) 25
M. B. – 28 (F92) 46
Mabel (Rexrode) – 31 (S95) 55
Maggie A. – 31 (F95) 21
Margaret – 21 (F85) 78; 24 (S88) 30
Margaret A. – 21 (F85) 78
Margaret Erskine – 31 (F95) 34
Margaret (McCue) – 33 (F97) 36
Martha J. – 32 (S96) 60
Martin – 28 (F92) 46; 31 (F95) 33
Mrs. Martin – see Miller, Mary
Mary – 28 (F92) 46
Mary (Crist) – 21 (F85) 111
Mary Elizabeth – 24 (F88) 34
Mary G. – 31 (F95) 20
Mattie – 31 (F95) 20
May – 31 (F95) 17
Mazie – 31 (S95) 54
Myrtle – 31 (S95) 54
Nicholas – 34 (F98) 32
O. H. – 28 (F92) 15
Olive – 31 (S95) 54
Oscar (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 54
Philip – 24 (S88) 30
Mrs. Philip – see Miller, Margaret
Queen – 32 (F96) 27
Richard – 25 (S89) 25
Richard Ralston – 32 (F96) 15
Mrs. Richard Ralston – see DeBolt, Joyce
Robert – 27 (F91) 34; 31 (F95) 32
Sallie – 31 (F95) 33
Samuel – 27 (F91) 34; 30 (F94) 4, 9
Mrs. Samuel – 28 (S92) 42; 32 (S96) 59; see also Miller, Fannie
Samuel (Rev.) – 26 (S90) 32
Samuel L. – 32 (S96) 60
Samuel M. – 25 (F89) 40
Samuel T. – 31 (S95) 49
Simon N. – 28 (F92) 46
Mrs. Simon N. – see Cuff, Ida M.
Solomon – 30 (S94) 52
Susan – 32 (S96) 60
Susan E. – 22 (F86) 19

Susan (Sheets) – 24 (S88) 33
Thomas – 31 (S95) 55
Thomas (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 25
Thomas K. – 25 (F89) 20
Mrs. Thomas K. – see Miller, Amanda
Valentine – 27 (S91) 28
W. H. – 24 (S88) 33
Wentz (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 11
West – 27 (S91) 26
William – 22 (S86) 45; 27 (S91) 30; 29 (F93) 3; 30 (S94) 52; 30 (F94) 9
Mrs. William A. – 33 (F97) 36
William E. – 24 (S88) 41
William G. – 22 (S86) 45
Wm. H. – 33 (F97) 37

Miller family – 22 (F86) 31; 31 (S95) 51, 53; 33 (S97) 9

Miller (Henry) estate inventories – 30 (F94) 12, 13

Miller vs. Graham – 35 (F99) 27

Miller's Iron Works – 24 (F88) 43

Millertown – see Woodstock

Milleson, Mary H. – 30 (S94) 52

Mills
Allie – 34 (F98) 32
Anna Eliza – 33 (S97) 24
Benj. 30 (F94) 46
Elizabeth P. – 29 (S93) 11
Horace B., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
M. Crystal – 29 (S93) 11
Peter A. – 29 (S93) 11
Ray Gilmore – 29 (F93) 52
Robert – 29 (F93) 52
William T. – 29 (S93) 11

mills, early – 23 (S87) 24, 27

Millsap, Thomas – 29 (F93) 35

Milnes
John, Jr. – 34 (F98) 32
Lizzie E. – 33 (S97) 24

Thomas J. – 34 (F98) 33

Milnesville, P. O. – 31 (S95) 49

Milroy, Robert – 24 (F88) 24-27 throughout; 26 (F90) 14

Milsted, Presilla – 21 (F85) 81

Milway, Sophia – 34 (F98) 32

Mines, John – 22 (S86) 45

Minitree, John, Jr. – 33 (F97) 36

Minnich
Emer Lovell – 29 (F93) 52
L. – 29 (F93) 52
M. R. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 52
Mrs. M. R. – see Minnich, L.

Minnick, Jacob – 34 (F98) 32

Minor
Berkeley – 21 (S85) 56
James – 29 (F93) 52
John – 33 (F97) 36
John B. – 26 (S90) 14
John W. – 30 (F94) 46
Peter Carr – 32 (S96) 60

Mint Spring – 26 (F90) 43; 29 (S93) 23; 32 (F96) 22

Minter
Andrew Jackson – 34 (F98) 32
William – 30 (F94) 2, 3

Miserly, _____ - 27 (F91) 9

Mish
Arthur – 31 (F95) 18
Autha – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. Earle – 31 (F95) 18
Mabel – 31 (F95) 18
Mary Fulton – 26 (F90) 54
Mrs. W. P. – 21 (S85) 49

Misner
_____ (Lambert) – 28 (S92) 45
Jacob – 27 (S91) 31; 28 (S92) 45
Jacob H. – 22 (F86) 19
John P. – 22 (F86) 19

missionaries to Asia – 21 (F85) 117-125

missionary education – 21 (F85) 117-125

Missouri Compromise of 1820-21 – 30 (S94) 31

Mitchel
Ellen D. – 31 (F95) 17
Ethel – 31 (F95) 17
Florence T. – 31 (F95) 17
William – 27 (S91) 29

Mitchell
Abel – 2 (S85) 52
Andrew J. – 34 (F98) 33
Belle Carrington Campbell – 28 (S92) 45
Betty – 28 (S92) 45
Cornelius – 22 (S86) 25
Eliza Neilson – 27 (S91) 48
Fanny – 30 (S94) 6
George – 21 (S85) 55
George H. – 22 (F86) 20; 27 (S91) 48
Mrs. George H. – see Mitchell, Eliza Neilson
Henry – 34 (F98) 3
J. Tuley – 28 (S92) 45
Mrs. J. Tuley – see Mitchell, Betty
John – 28 (F92) 5; 31 (F95) 34
Mrs. John – 31 (F95) 34
Joseph T. – 28 (F92) 32
Laura – 31 (F95) 18
Lelia – 31 (S95) 55
Robert H. – 21 (F85) 105
Sylvester – 34 (F98) 32
Thomas – 21 (S85) 55
Thomas N. – 32 (S96) 60
William – 28 (F92) 5

Model T Fords – 33 (F97) 8

Modern Chivalry – 26 (S90) 26

Moffatts Creek – 23 (F87) 21

Moffet's Creek – 29 (S93) 23

Moffett
_____ - 23 (S87) 44
Annie T. – 33 (S97) 25
Bill – 26 (S90) 15
Mrs. C. A. – 33 (F97) 37
Elsie Weeden – 29 (S93) 16-19
George – 24 (F88) 40-43 throughout; 26 (F90) 39; 27 (S91) 18, 21
Hays – 30 (F94) 46
James – 23 (S87) 44; 27 (S91) 22
Louise – 29 (S93) 17
Lucy Ann – 35 (S99) 36
Lyle M. – 31 (F95) 19
Magdalene (Cochran) – 24 (F88) 42, 43
Maggie – 28 (F92) 46; 31 (F95) 20
Maggie Bell – 28 (F92) 46; 29 (F93) 52
Mary Elton – 30 (F94) 46
Milton M. – 25 (F89) 40
R. W. – 28 (F92) 46; 29 (F93) 52
Mrs. R. W. – see Moffett, Maggie
Robert – 30 (F94) 1; 35 (F99) 24
Robert W. – 21 (S85) 55; 25 (F89) 40
Robert Wilson – 29 (S93) 16
Mrs. Robert Wilson – see Harris, Mary Eliza
Sid – 35 (F99) 22
Susan (Wayland) – 35 (S99) 45
W. M. – 34 (F98) 33
William – 27 (S91) 21, 22, 28
William J. – 30 (S94) 52
Wm. S. – 29 (S93) 19
Mrs. Wm. S. – 29 (S93) 19
Wm. S., Jr. – 29 (S93) 20
William S., Jr. – 23 (S87) 13; 25 (S89) 23, 25, 26, 28
Mrs. William S., Jr. – 25 (S89) 27, 28
Wm. Stuart – 31 (F95) 19

Moffett farm – 35 (S99) 36, 45

Moffett's Branch – 24 (F88) 40, 43; 31 (S95) 51

Moffetts Creek – see Newport

Mohler
D. E. – 29 (S93) 13
Mrs. D. E. – see Whitmore, Mary E.
D. F. – 29 (S93) 12
E. Ellen – 29 (S93) 12
Henry – 30 (F94) 46
J. M. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 14
J. Leonard – 21 (S85) 50
Jacob – 29 (S93) 14; 33 (S97) 24
Jacob R. – 21 (S85) 50
John – 27 (F91) 23
Polly – 29 (S93) 14

Mohler's Mill – 27 (F91) 23

Moise, A. – 33 (F97) 36

Mole-hill – 24 (F88) 48

Moncure, Richard C. L. – 34 (F98) 32

Moneymaker
_____ - 28 (S92) 15, 16
Bee – 34 (F98) 10
David C. – 27 (F91) 9, 12, 15

Monger, Huber – 31 (S95) 56

Monmouth Cloth Factory – 29 (F93) 1

Monroe
Caroline – 33 (F97) 36
Daniel – 28 (S92) 45
Henry – 34 (F98) 32
James – 21 (F85) 74; 27 (F91) 44; 28 (S92) 30
James B. – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 41
Joshua – 34 (F98) 32
W. H. – 24 (S88) 41

Montague
Lawrence McQuaide – 30 (S94) 52
R. T. – 35 (S99) 31
Robert L. – 33 (S97) 24

Monterey Depot Exchange – 26 (S90) 42

Montgomery
_____ - 28 (S92) 15, 16; 33 (F97) 47, 54; 34 (S98) 19
Alexander – 22 (S86) 53
Alma – 31 (F95) 21
Anne – 22 (S86) 53
Mrs. C. – 31 (F95) 21
E. I. – 31 (F95) 21
Eliza – 21 (F85) 81
Isabella – 29 (F93) 45
Mrs. J. W. – 21 (S85) 49
James H. – 27 (S91) 66
James M. – 30 (F94) 46
John – 21 (F85) 105; 23 (S87) 24; 23 (F87) 15; 33 (F97) 36; 34 (F98) 20
John (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 45; 33 (F97) 37
Mrs. John – see Hughart, _____
John Edward – 31 (F95) 34
Margaret – 30 (F94) 46
McVay – 31 (F95) 21
Preston – 31 (F95) 34
Richard – 22 (S86) 53
Robinson – 26 (F90) 34
Mrs. Robinson – see Kinney, Elizabeth
Sarah – 30 (F94) 46
Thomas A. – 25 (F89) 40
Thomas Ed. – 25 (S89) 42
Mrs. V. McV. – 31 (F95) 21
W. – 27 (F91) 9
Mrs. Wallace M. – 22 (S86) 54
William M. – 35 (S99) 26
Wm. M. – 25 (F89) 40

"Montgomery Hall" – 26 (S90) 14

Moody
Elizabeth F. – 25 (S89) 28
John – 27 (S91) 27
John M. – 30 (F94) 46
Margie – 30 (F94) 46
Mary – 27 (S91) 27

Moomaw, Mary – 34 (F98) 32

Moon
E. R. – 24 (S88) 41
F. B. – 28 (S92) 46
Mrs. F. B. – see Moon, Lucy M.

Lucy M. – 28 (S92) 45; see also Taylor, Lucy M.
Richard – 30 (S94) 52
Virginia Taylor – 28 (S92) 46

Mooney
John – 32 (S96) 60
Margaret – 27 (S91) 28, 29
Rosanah – 21 (F85) 81

Moons, Edwin R. – 21 (S85) 55

Moor, Augustus – 34 (S98) 58

Moore
_____ - 27 (F91) 13; 31 (S95) 51; 31 (F95) 33; 32 (S96) 61
Allie - 31 (F95) 17
Andrew – 28 (F92) 6
Archer A. – 28 (F92) 10
Bettie J. – 31 (F95) 19
C. K. – 31 (F95) 39
Caroline Cottinger – 30 (S94) 52
David – 31 (F95) 20
Edward – 29 (F93) 7; 31 (F95) 18
Elizabeth (Stuart) – 28 (S92) 52
Ethel – 29 (F93) 60
Florence – 31 (F95) 19
G. W. – 23 (S87) 39
George – 33 (S97) 24
George E. – 24 (S88) 41
George W. – 21 (S85) 50; 33 (F97) 36
H. L. – 29 (F93) 60
Hamlet – 28 (S92) 32
Helen – 30 (S94) 56
Henry – 28 (S92) 42
Houston – 31 (S95) 50; 31 (F95) 20
Ida – 33 (S97) 24
James A. – 28 (S92) 48
Jane – 33 (S97) 24
John – 21 (F85) 78; 27 (S91) 30; 28 (F92) 5; 29 (F93) 60; 30 (F94) 53
Mrs. John – see Moore, Ethel
Joseph – 31 (F95) 20
Katie – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. L. L. – 31 (F95) 16
Lydia M. – 34 (F98) 32
Madison – 31 (F95) 32
Margaret – 28 (F92) 5

Martha J. – 32 (S96) 60
Mary – 28 (S92) 51
Mary C. – 30 (S94) 52
Mary L. – 31 (F95) 34
Morocco – 33 (F97) 37
Mrs. Ollie Cupp – 31 (S95) 49
P. William, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Mrs. P. William, Jr. – 25 (S89) 27
Richard Channing (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 47
Robert – 32 (S96) 60
Samuel McDowell – 29 (F93) 2
Thomas – 31 (F95) 34
Thomas S. – 31 (F95) 34
Virginia – 30 (S94) 52
W. W. – 23 (S87) 39
William – 28 (F92) 6
Wm. T. – 33 (S97) 24
William W. – 34 (F98) 32
Willie – 31 (F95) 19

Moore family – 23 (S87) 24; 31 (S95) 51

Moorefield – 26 (F90) 15

Moores' farm – 32 (S96) 19

Moorman
E. G. – 27 (S91) 48; 29 (F93) 62
Edward – 34 (F98) 17, 19
J. W. – 28 (S92) 32
James – 22 (S86) 45
James F. – 25 (F89) 40
John S. – 25 (F89) 28, 40; 30 (S94) 52
W. H. – 31 (F95) 20; 35 (S99) 52

moral crimes in the colonial era – 34 (S98) 18-25

Moran
Amanda – 34 (F98) 33
George – 29 (F93) 52
Peter – 29 (F93) 52

Morehead, W. L. – 24 (S88) 30

Morgan
Cornelia – 21 (F85) 124

Ellen M. – 31 (F95) 17
J. – 24 (S88) 30
J. E., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
John H., - 28 (F92) 50
Justin – 25 (F89) 45
Lena – 31 (S95) 50
Luther – 27 (S91) 29
Morgan – 29 (S93) 1
Samuel D. – 33 (S97) 25
W. A. – 25 (F89) 26
William – 32 (S96) 22

Mormon Family History Center – 33 (S97) 15

Mormons – 29 (S93) 2

Morris
_____ - 26 (S90) 16
Brenda L. – 25 (S89) 15
Catharine – 21 (F85) 81
Darlene – 31 (S95) 45
Ellen – 31 (F95) 19
Isaac – 27 (S91) 24
John – 30 (F94) 46
Leyton – 22 (F86) 20
Lindsey – 28 (S92) 46
Lizzie – 34 (F98) 32
Lucy R. – 34 (F98) 32
Mary – 22 (F86) 20
O. C. – 22 (S86) 45
Mrs. O. C. – see Morris, Sallie
Owen C. – 22 (F86) 20; 27 (S91) 49; 33 (F97) 36
Sallie – 22 (S86) 45
Sarah E. – 34 (F98) 32
Whitefield – 28 (S92) 46
William – 34 (S98) 56
William F. – 21 (S85) 54
William R. – 24 (S88) 21; 28 (F92) 46

Morrison
_____ - 29 (F93) 48; 31 (F95) 34
Alexander – 27 (S91) 29
Charles – 29 (F93) 28
Edwin A. – 32 (S96) 60
Mrs. F. B. – 30 (F94) 46
Harriet – 31 (F95) 33

James (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 10
James D. – 29 (F93) 3
James S., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Joseph – 27 (F91) 34
Wm. L. – 29 (S93) 28

Morton
James A. – 32 (S96) 60
Jere – 33 (F97) 46, 53
Oren F. – 29 (F93) 28
William Dennis – 33 (S97) 25

"Morton Hall" – 33 (F97) 46, 53

Mosby
_____ (Taylor) – 21 (F91) 38
Armistead – 27 (F91) 38
Armistead M. – 21 (F85) 105
Benj. – 33 (F97) 24
Mrs. Benj. – see Mosby, Mary
Mary – 33 (F97) 24

Mosby & Taylor – 27 (F91) 38

Moseley
Alexander – 33 (F97) 36
John H. – 33 (S97) 24
Sam – 32 (S96) 60
Wm. Perkins – 28 (S92) 14, 18, 21

Moses
Forrest – 32 (S96) 25
Grandma – see Robertson, Anna Mary
Loyd – 32 (S96) 27, 28
Mattie – 32 (S96) 27
Samuel – 21 (S85) 54
Thomas Shannon – 32 (S96) 26
Mrs. Thomas Shannon – see Robertson, Anna Mary
William – 33 (S97) 24
Winona – 32 (S96) 28"

"Moses' Babies" – 21 (F85) 65

"Moses House" – 33 (F97) 24

Mosher, _____ 32 (S96) 26

Moss
P. Buckley – 33 (F97) 2
William – 32 (S96) 59

Mossy Creek – 29 (S93) 23

Mossy Creek Iron Works – 27 (F91) 28; 35 (F99) 27

Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church – 21 (F85) 76

Mott, Guy D. – 21 (F85) 116

"Mount Airy" – 32 (S96) 28

Mt. Crawford – 26 (F90) 16; 34 (S98) 39, 43

Mount Crawford Baptist Church – 21 (F85) 67, 69
graveyard – 21 (F85) 67

Mount Holyoke Seminary – 23 (S87) 8

Mt. Horeb Presbyterian Church – 29 (F93) 31

"Mt. Horeb Presbyterian Church" – 31 (F95 14-15

Mt. Israel Methodist Episcopal Church – 29 (S93) 8

Mount Meridan – 29 (S93) 23; 31 (F95) 14

"Mount Nebo" – 32 (S96) 28

Mount Pleasant (community) – 28 (F92) 7

Mt. Sidney – 22 (F86) 31; 29 (S93) 23; 34 (F98) 23
architecture – 34 (F98) 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23
businesses
Coffman cabinetmaking shop – 34 (F98) 19
Harper's Store – 29 (F93) 60
Ritchie's Store – 34 (F98) 18—photo
Shumake blacksmith shop – 34 (F98) 19
Sue Hyde Tavern – 34 (F98) 22
Valley Turnpike Company – 34 (F98) 16
Watson and Flavin tin shop – 34 (F98) 19
Watson Pottery – 34 (F98) 17
cemeteries

Bell Cemetery – 26 (F90) 6
Salem Lutheran church cemetery – 34 (F98) 20
churches
African Methodist Episcopal Church – 34 (F98) 20
Mt. Sidney Methodist Church – 34 (F98) 16—photo, 17, 18, 21
St. James Lutheran Church – 34 (F98) 18, 21
Salem Lutheran Church – 34 (F98) 20
Hotchkiss map of, 1884 – 34 (F98) 17, 20
houses and buildings
Bright House – 34 (F98) 21
Cook House – 34 (F98) 18
Crawn h ome – 34 (F98) 23
De Priest House – 34 (F98) 18, 22
The Grange – 34 (F98) 19
Humphries House – 34 (F98) 23
James Ross House – 34 (S98) 18
Markwood House – 34 (F98) 17
Mauzy-Ruebush House – 34 (F98) 21
Millard Johnson House – 34 (F98) 21—picture
Moorman House – 34 (F98) 17, 18, 19, 22
Odd Fellows Hall – 34 (F98) 19
Perry House – 34 (F98) 21
Sampson-Cribbon House – 34 (F98) 18
Samuel Rankin House – 34 (F98) 18
Taylor House – 34 (F98) 20
Thomas Thompson House – 34 (F98) 18
Town Hall – 34 (F98) 19, picture—20
W. F. Johnson House – 34 (F98) 21
William Bruffey House – 34 (S98) 18
William Shumake House - 34 (F98) 16, 22
neighborhoods
Ruritan Park – 34 (F98) 17, 23
Sidney Hill – 34 (F98) 19
organizations
Junior Order of United American Mechanics – 34 (F98) 19
Mt. Sidney Mothers' Club – 34 (F98) 23
Sons of Temperance – 34 (F98) 19
post office – 34 (F98) 19
railroad
B & O Railroad – 34 (F98) 19
schools
Mount Sidney Academy – 34 (S98) 16
spring – 34 (F98) 19
streets
Bolivar Street – 34 (F98) 15, 18, 20
Buttermilk Springs Road – 34 (F98) 17

Lafayette Street – 34 (F98) 15, 16, 18, 19
Marion Street – 34 (F98) 15
Mount Sidney Schoolhouse Lane – 34 (F98) 16, 20
Pottery Shop Lane – 34 (F98) 17
Seawright Springs Road – 34 (S98) 20
Washington Street – 34 (F98) 15—photo, 16, 18, 19

Mount Solon – 29 (S93) 23; 30 (F94) 1
CCC camp – 32 (S96) 38, 40, 43, 47
District Schools – 31 (S95) 50, 51
election district – 31 (S95) 46

Mt. Tabor Church – 29 (F93) 30

Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church – 21 (S85) 42; 25 (F89) 5-8, 9

Mt. Torry Furnace – 27 (F91) 4—photo; 31 (F95) 9

"Mt. Vernon" – 33 (F97) 11

Mt. Vernon Church of the Brethren – 34 (S98) 13

Mt. Zion Methodist Church – 31 (S95) 51

Mountain Grove-Williamsville Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Mountain Top Tavern – 28 (S92) 30

Mountain View Chapel – 31 (F95) 15

Mowry
Arthur Lewis – 33 (F97) 36
C. – 25 (F89) 40
Charles S. – 28 (S92)32
Cyrus – 25 (F89) 28
Dora – 33 (F97) 36
George W. – 24 (F88) 34
John Cyrus – 33 (F97) 37
Mrs. Ralph L. – 21 (F85) 129
Susan W. – 28 (F92) 46
W. L. – 27 (S91) 34, 36, 37, 46, 51; 35 (S99) 23, 28
Wm. L. – 27 (F91) 29, 36; 28 (S92) 32

Mowry's Hill – 31 (F95) 3, 6; 34 (S98) 36

Moyer, Sue W. – 31 (F95) 17

Moyerhoeffer, Barbara A. – 34 (F98) 32

Moyers
Andrew – 31 (F95) 21
James – 24 (F88) 28
John H. – 23 (F87) 16

"Mudwall" Jackson's Brigade – 34 (F98) 8

Mueller, Jacob – 34 (F98) 2

Mulhollin, Polly – 35 (F99) 5

Mullen
Daniel – 22 (F86) 20
James – 31 (F95) 34
Wm. – 28 (F92) 36

Mullin
James – 28 (F92) 18
John – 28 (F92) 18

Mumb, J. – 24 (S88) 30

Munday
John – 34 (F98) 33
R. – 25 (F89) 47

Munden,, C. D,. – 33 (S97) 25

Munford
_____ - 26 (S90) 43
J. Wade (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 22
Mrs. J. Wade – see Munford, Sherry
Sherry – 33 (F97) 22
Wythe E. – 34 (F98) 32

Munsey, Wm. E. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 46

Murdock, Alexander – 24 (S88) 30

Murphy
Dennis – 24 (F88) 34
Geo. W. – 30 (F94) 46
Miles – 22 (S86) 25

R. M. – 24 (S88) 20

Murray
_____ - 34 (S98) 59
_____ (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 53
Alexander Fountaine – 25 (F89) 20
Arthur – 33 (F97) 36
Daniel – 25 (F89) 40
F. H. – 32 (S96) 61
Frederick A. – 32 (S96) 60
Hugh – 21 (S85) 56; 30 (S94) 52
James (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47; 32 (F96) 22
Jane – 33 (F97) 36
Maggie – 33 (F97) 37
William – 27 (S91) 62

Murell, John – 33 (F97) 37

Murrill, William Alphonse – 29 (F93) 28

Murry
James – 25 (F89) 20
Mrs. James – see Murry, Melvina Catharine
Melvina Catharine – 25 (F89) 20

Muse, Aleck – 31 (F95) 33

Museum of American Frontier Culture – 22 (S86) 5—photos; 28 (S92) 57-59

"The Museum of American Frontier Culture" – 27 (S91) 5-13
sketches—8, 9, 10; interior photo—10

music in church – 24 (F88) 14

Mustoe, Anthony – 33 (F97) 36

Myerley, George – 29 (F93) 52

Myers
_____ - 21 (F85) 105
Addiebell – 30 (F94) 46
Arthur – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. Arthur – 31 (F95) 20
Augustus F. T. – 26 (F90) 36
B. F. – 31 (S95) 50
Catherine – 30 (S94) 52; 30 (F94) 46

Elizabeth – 25 (S89) 42
Ella A. – 21 (F85) 105
Franklin H. – 25 (S89) 42
Mrs. Franklin H. – see Myers, Martha A.
Franklin W. – 29 (F93) 47
Geraldine F. – 26 (F90) 36
Harry L. – 29 (S93) 20
Henry – 30 (S94) 52
Hiram (Rev.) – 25 (S89) 42
Mrs. Hiram – see Myers, Elizabeth
Horace George – 21 (F85) 105
Isaac (Rev.,) – 21 (F85) 65
James H. – 27 (S91) 48
John C. – 28 (F92) 46
John S. – 22 (F86) 20; 28 (F92) 35
Joseph – 31 (F95) 20
Levi – 27 (S91) 48
Lucy V. – 26 (F90) 36
Martha A. – 25 (S89) 42
Mary E. – 29 (F93) 47
Mollie – 31 (F95) 20
Rudolph – 24 (S88) 30
St. Andrew – 31 (F95) 10
Sam – 28 (F92) 18
Samuel – 34 (F98) 33
Samuel C. – 22 (F86) 20
Samuel D. – 21 (F85) 105
Mrs. Samuel D. – see Myers, Ella A.
Samuel K. – 26 (F90) 36
Mrs. Samuel K. – see Myers, Geraldine F.
Sarah A. – 30 (S94) 52
W. Preston – 27 (S91) 34
William – 32 (F98) 32
Wm. H. – 30 (S94) 52
Mrs. Willie – 31 (F95) 20
Willie R. – 25 (S89) 42

N

NAACP – 32 (S96) 37

NSDAR Conservation Medal – 30 (S94) 59

Nadenbousch, Hester J. – 33 (S97) 25

Naked Creek – 26 (F90) 47

Naked Creek Methodist Church – 24 (F88) 48

Nale (Neil?), Samuel – 27 (S91) 25

Nalon, James – 26 (F90) 36

"Names Identification: Diary of Capt. J. D. Lilley" – 27 (S91) 62-68; 27 (F91) 15-18

naming patterns – 35 (S99) 19

Napier, _____ - 28 (S92) 33

Nash
Harry L., Jr. – 25 (S89) 26, 27
Harry L., III – 23 (S87) 13
James L. – 29 (S93) 12
Mrs. James L. – see Nash, Sarah
Sarah – 29 (S93) 12

Nashville College for Young Ladies – 23 (S87) 15, 16

The Nashville Convention – 30 (S94) 23-29

Nat Turner Insurrection – 21 (F85) 73, 75

Nat Turner's Rebellion – 30 (S94) 7

Nation, John – 22 (S86) 26

National Covenant – 24 (F88) 22

national fasting – 32 (F96) 4, 5

national Presbyterian church – 32 (F96) 5, 6

National Registry of Historic Places – 33 (F97) 3; 35 (F99) 33

National Valley Bank – see United Virginia Bank

Nationalism – 30 (S94) 13-16

Nation's Temperance Beverage – 21 (F85) 69

Natural Bridge Canal, 27 (F91) 45

Natural Chimneys – 31 (S95) 54; 35 (F99) 10

naturalization – 29 (S93) 5

Naval Reserve Center – 26 (F90) 12

Nave, Henson – 27 (F91) 34

Neal
Mrs. A. C. – 31 (F95) 35
Mrs. Harwood – 34 (F98) 33

Nebergall, John – 21 (F85) 111

Neece, George – 31- (F95) 35

Neel, Syrus F. – 21 (S85) 50

Neely, Christianna – 31 (S95) 39

Neese, Henry H. – 30 (F94) 47

Neet, James R. – 26 (F90) 54

Neff
Admonia – 29 (S93) 11
Ann – 28 (S92) 46
Arline Snyder – 29 (S93) 11
C. C. - 28 (S92) 38
Catharine – 30 (F94) 47
J. – 29 (S93) 9
Jacob – 29 (S93) 11
Marion Woodson – 29 (S93) 11
Noah – 30 (F94) 47
Peter – 30 (F94) 47
S. C., Sr. – 21 (S85) 52

negro
education – 21 (F85) 66, 95, 96
schools – 21 (F85) 95, 96

Neil, John T. – 31 (F95) 35

Neilson, _____ - see Brooks, _____

Nelligan
Bridget – 33 (F97) 37
Dennis – 28 (S92) 46
Patsy – 34 (F98) 7

Nelson
_____ - 28 (F92) 12; 33 (F97) 46, 53
Agnes – 29 (S93) 24
John – 32 (S97) 61
R. E. R. – 26 (S90) 15
Samuel D. – 29 (S93) 24
Mrs. Samuel D. – see Nelson, Agnes
T. R. – 26 (S90) 15
Thomas, JR. – 30 (S94) 57
William J. – 20 (S90) 14
Wm. Meade (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 52

Nelson family – 26 (S90) 16

Nesmith
James Hall – 32 (S96) 61
Jane – 33 (F97) 37

Nether, George – 34 (F98) 33

"The New Augusta County Flag" – 25 (S89) 29-31

New Bethany Church, Newport – see Newport, St. Paul's

New Centerville (community) – 31 (S95) 47

New Deal – 32 (S96) 48

New Hope – 21 (F85) 66; 29 (S93) 23
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church – 21 (F85) 66

New Hope Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

New Hope Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

New London – 28 (F92) 22

New Market – 34 (S98) 33, 40

New Monmouth Presbyterian Church – 23 (F87) 25

New Providence (community) – 23 (S87) 24

New Providence Church – 24 (F88) 16; 32 (F96) 22

New Providence Fort – 23 (S87) 25

New Providence Presbyterian Church – 23 (S87) 23, 25, 26

New Providence Presbyterian Meeting House – see New Providence Presbyterian Church

"New Side" religion – 28 (F92) 5

New York Palatines – 35 (S99) 17

Newcomb
- Charlie – 33 (F97) 37
- Henry A. – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 41
- Juanita – 31 (F95) 20

Newcome
- Ella – 31 (F95) 35
- George – 21 (S85) 50
- John H. – 32 (S96) 61
- Martha – 21 (F85) 81
- Mildred – 25 (S89) 42

Newcomer
- Christian – 24 (F88) 39, 48, 49
- Kate – 28 (F93) 47

Newham
- H. Edward – 33 (F97) 37
- Mary C. – 31 (F95) 17

Newkirk, _____ - 33 (S97) 25

Newman
- Catherine – 30 (S94) 52
- Charles H. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 49
- Henry – 33 (F97) 37
- James W. – 28 (F92) 47
- Margaret – 33 (F97) 37
- Nancy B. – 23 (S87) 39
- Susan – 31 (F95) 18
- W. W. – 25 (F89) 15; 32 (S96) 6
- William – 28 (F92) 47, 51

William W. – 21 (S85) 52; 35 (S99) 42, 46

Newman (Newham)
J. Annie – 25 (S89) 43
J. W. C. – 25 (S89) 43

Newport
Anne (Royall) – 32 (S96) 19
Mary – 32 (S96) 19, 20
Mary (Butler) – 32 (S96) 19, 20
William – 32 (S96) 19
Mrs. William – see Newport, Mary

Newport – 21 (S85) 42

Newport Reformed Congregation – see Newport, St. Paul's

Newport, St. Paul's – 21 (S85) 44, 45
owner record – 21 (S85) 48

newspapers – 32 (S96) 23

Newton
_____ - 22 (S86) 37; 35 (F99) 19
J. W. – 23 (F87) 23; 29 (F93) 59
Mrs. J. W. – see Newton, M. W.
James W. – 22 (S86) 39; 26 (F90) 31; 28 (F92) 58
John – 25 (S89) 43; 32 (S96) 61
M. W. – 23 (F87) 25
Maggie Eskkridge – 23 (F87) 25
Paul – 30 (F94) 47

Newtown – 28 (F92) 23, 25, 26; 34 (S98) 40

"The Newtown Guerrillas" – 34 (F98) 5

Nicely
Mary Virginia – 33 (F97) 37
Polly – 32 (S96) 61

Nichol
_____ - 27 (S91) 48
J. W. – 27 (S91) 48
John – 30 (F94) 2

Nicholas

George – 32 (S96) 61
Henry – 30 (F94) 47
John A. – 33 (F97) 37
Margaret K. – 31 (F95) 35
Robert – 34 (F98) 33
Robert Carter – 31 (S95) 28

Nichols
A. Thompson – 26 (F90) 36
Mrs. A. Thompson – see Henry, _____
Chauncey – 33 (F97) 37
Edward – 35 (S99) 37
J. W. – 30 (F94) 47

Nicholson
John – 32 (S96) 61
John J. – 32 (S96) 61
Mrs. N, B. – 34 (F98) 33

Nick, _____ - 22 (S86) 45

Nickerson, Mamie – 32 (S96) 61

Nickey, Samuel – 27 (S91) 31

Nickle, John – 29 (F93) 36

Nicks, John – 22 (S86) 25

Niles, Wm. – 31 (F95) 35

Nimmo, Henry – 33 (S97) 25

Nimms
Carrie Summer – 28 (S92) 46
David – 28 (S92) 46
Samuel B. – 21 (S85) 54

Nisbet, Charles – 26 (S90) 25, 29, 31

Nisewander
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 52
Isaac – 30 (F94) 47

nitre caves – 29 (F93) 5

Noakes, Samuel G. – 33 (S97) 25

Noel, Charles L. – 30 (S94) 52

Noffsinger, J. – 31 (F95) 35

nondenominational preachers – 24 (F88) 50

Noon
Ella M. – 31 (F95) 17
Hugh D. – 30 (S94) 52
Margaret – 25 (S89) 43

Noonan
_____ - 28 (F92) 42; 32 (S96) 61
B. – 32 (S96) 61
Mrs. F. G. – 32 (S96) 61

Norfolk and Western
Railroad – 21 (S85) 5; 32 (F96) 19
Railway – 23 (F87) 9

Norgrove, Henry – 33 (F97) 37

Norman, Joseph B. – 30 (F94) 47

Norris
Charles – 32 (S96) 61
Ella Lane – 31 (F95) 17
James R. – 24 (F88) 35
Mrs. James R. – see Norris, Sarah E.
Sarah E. – 24 (F88) 35
Willie – 24 (F88) 35

North
Margaret – 30 (S94) 5
Phillip – 30 (S94) 5
Mrs. Phillip – see North, Margaret

North Mountain Church – 28 (F92) 5; 32 (F96) 22

North Mountain Meeting House – 29 (F93) 14; see also Bethel Presbyterian Church

North Mountain Presbyterian Church – see Bethel Presbyterian Church

North River

Basin – 26 (F90) 46
Bicentennial Committee – 31 (S95) 45
election district – 31 (S95) 46, 47
PTA – 31 (S95) 45

North River area schools – 31 (F95) 45-57; see also Augusta County schools

North Texas Female College – 23 (S87) 15, 16

Northern abolitionists – 21 (F85) 74, 76

Northern Democrats – 32 (F96) 2

Norton, Mary Beth – 35 (F99) 7

Norval, M. John – 29 (F93) 58

Norvell
C. P. – 31 (F95) 35
Jackson – 27 (S91) 34
Lorenzo – 33 (S97) 25
Mattie – 31 (F95) 35

Norwood, Mrs. James – 32 (S96) 61

Notty
John – 27 (S91) 26
Robert – 27 (S91) 26

Nowlen, Patrick – 31 (F95) 35

Noyes, George – 33 (S97) 25

Nuckols
Melissa Harris (Jones) – 22 (F86) 39
Mrs. Richard – 33 (S97) 25

Nulan, Edward – 33 (F97) 37

Nullification – 30 (S94) 22, 24

Nunally, Bessie – 31 (F95) 18

Nunam, John – 34 (S98) 56

Nutt

Joe – 29 (S93) 20; 33 (S97) 9
Mrs. Joseph R., Jr. – 25 (S89) 28
Sarah E. – 29 (S93) 20; see also Nutt, Mrs. Joseph R., Jr.

Nutty, Mary – 23 (S87) 44

O

Oakes, J. W. – 31 (F95) 35

Oakey, Wm. – 30 (F94) 47

Oakland, MD – 26 (F90) 15

Oakland Seminary – 28 (F92) 12

Oaksmith, _____ - 32 (S96) 61

oath of abjuration – 29 (S93) 5

Oath of Amnesty – 32 (F96) 13

Oatman, _____ (Kapple) – 27 (S91) 44, 45

O'Bannon, Leah J. – 32 (S96) 61

Obaugh, Myrtle M. – 31 (F95) 21

O'Baugh, C. Ray – 25 (S89) 28

Obenchain
_____ - 34 (F98) 33
Z. T. – 34 (F98) 33

Obenschain,, Mrs. Marcus D. – 34 (F98) 33

Obough, Cyrus M. – 21 (S86) 52

O'Brian, M. – 24 (F88) 32

O'Brien
James – 25 (F89) 22; 28 (F92) 47; 33 (F97) 37
John – 31 (F95) 35; 32 (S96) 61
Julia – 33 (F97) 37
Karen – 23 (F87) 5

Margaret – 31 (F95) 35
Mich. – 22 (F86) 20
Neil – 28 (F92) 47, 50
Neill – 33 (F97) 37
Ruth T. – 34 (F98) 33
Timothy – 30 (F94) 47
William (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 18

Ocheltree
Hamilton – 27 (F91) 34
J. M. – 27 (F91) 9
John B. – 27 (F91) 34
John M. – 27 (S91) 64
John W. H. – 32 (S96) 61
Peachy – 27 (F91) 34

Ochiltree, J. M. – 22 (S86) 45

O'Connel, _____ - 23 (S87) 19

O'Connell
John B. – 21 (S85) 56
Margaret H. – 31 (F95) 35
Patrick – 21 (F85) 105

O'Connor
_____ - 29 (F93) 48
John P. – 33 (F97) 37
M. P. – 33 (F97) 37
Maggie T. – 32 (S96) 61

Oden, Robbie – 33 (F97) 37

Odell, Betsey – 34 (F98) 33

O'Donnel
C. T. – 30 (F94) 53
Daniel – 27 (F91) 34
Mrs. Daniel – see O'Donnel, Sarah A.
John Bernard – 27 (F91) 34
Sarah A. – 27 (F91) 34

O'Donnell
Jane – 33 (S97) 25
Mike – 33 (F97) 37

O'Fallen
_____ - 27 (F91) 34
John – 27 (F91) 34

O'Ferrall
Annie E. – 32 (S96) 61
C. T. – 26 (S90) 40, 42, 43; 26 (F90) 18
Mabel T, - 30 (S94) 53

Oflighter, Izabela – 21 (F85) 81

Ogden
Mrs. Wellington – 31 (S95) 5
William B. – 30 (F94) 35

Ogg
Elisha T. – 21 (S85) 56
Etta – 31 (F95) 21

Ogle, Virgie – see Crosby, Virgie

Oglie, Mary – 34 (F98) 33

Oil Town – 26 (F90) 16

O'Kealty, Lawrence – 30 (S94) 53; see also O'Keilty, Lawrence

O'Keefe
Daniel – 34 (F98) 33
Eugene – 33 (S97) 25
John – 34 (F98) 33
John R. – 34 (F98) 33
Michael – 27 (S91) 53

O'Keilty, Lawrence – 28 (S92) 46; see also O'Kealty, Lawrence

Oladowski, Hipolyte – 31 (F95) 35

"Old Federal Augusta" – 30 (S94) 16

Old Greenville Road – 31 (S95) 7

Old Mt. Zion Road – 31 (S95) 50

Old Providence – 25 (F89) 44, 47

"Old Providence Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church" – 28 (F92) 4-16

Old Providence Presbyterian Church – 28 (F92) 4-16

"Old Side" religion – 28 (F92) 5

Old Stone Church Old Providence – 29 (S93) 29—photo

Old Wagon Road – 34 (F98) 15

Olenger, _____ - 33 (S97) 25

Oleska
    Metro – 26 (F90) 10, 12
    Mrs. Metro – 26 (F90) 7, 9, 11, 12

Oliver
    Andrew – 25 (S89) 23
    W. I. – 35 (S99) 52

Olivier
    George Staton – 30 (S94) 53
    W. L. - 21 (S85) 49
    Mrs. W. L. – 21 (S85) 49

O'Malley, , Charles – 26 (S90) 35

Oman, William – 32 (S96) 61

omnibus bill – 30 (S94) 26

Omohundro, Mary C. (Peyton) – 27 (F91) 20

O'Neal,
    J. E. – 34 (F98) 33
    John L. – 29 (F93) 53

Oneal, Nancy – 27 (S91) 29, 30

O'Neil, James – 27 (S91) 25

O'Neill, James – 31 (F95) 35

Ong, Isaac – 27 (S91) 28

Opequon Creek – 25 (F89) 10

Opie
_____ - 26 (F90) 21
Ann S. – 34 (F98) 33
Claude – 27 (S91) 48
E. Walton – 31 (S95) 17; 32 (F96) 31
Hierome L, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Hite/Hiram L. – 33 (S97) 25
Isabel – 30 (F94) 47
Isabella – 26 (F90) 36; 27 (S91) 48
John – 26 (S90) 35
John N. – 26 (S90) 14; 26 (F90) 36; 27 (S91) 48
Mrs. John N. – see Opie, Isabella
John Newton – 34 (S98) 42, 43, 48, 56; 35 (S99) 33, 34, 38, 49, 51, 52
Mary – 26 (F90) 21
Walter Mews – 26 (F90) 36

Orange and Alexandria Railroad Bridge – 26 (S90) 41

Orange County – 25 (S89) 6, 7, 15
Road Orders, 1734-1749 – 22 (S86) 24

Orckina, Philip – 27 (S91) 28

Orebauch, Jacob – 30 (F94) 47

Orebaugh
George A. – 27 (S91) 34
John – 27 (F91) 34; 28 (S92) 34

"An Original Copy of the Augusta Declaration of 1775 Comes Home" – 22 (S86) 51-53

Orndorf, P. M. – 27 (F91) 34

O'Rork
Clarence Allen – 34 (F98) 33
David – 31 (F95) 16
James T. – 27 (S91) 48
Minnie – 31 (F95) 16
Roy Bucher – 33 (F97) 37

O'Rorke
David B. – 35 (S99) 45
Mrs. David – see Lightner, Ella Virginia

O'Rourke, Joseph – 30 (F94) 47

"Osawatomie Brown" – see Brown, John

Osborne, Sophronia – 33 (S97) 25

Otey, Walter P. – 33 (F97) 37

Otis, Allison – 32 (S96) 40

O'Toole
John – 27 (F91) 34
Pat – 27 (F91) 34
Patrick – 28 (F92) 47

Ott
Elmer – 31 (F95) 19
Emma Lelia – 31 (F95) 19
Enos – 25 (F89) 20; 27 (F91) 35; 29 (F93) 52; 30 (S94) 53
Mrs., Enos – see Ott, Virginia
Henry – 25 (F89) 20; 35 (S99) 46
Lulu – 27 (F91) 35
Mary Virginia – 27 (F91) 34
Robert McCormick – 29 (F93) 52
Sarah – 31 (F95) 35
Virginia – 27 (F91) 35; 29 (F93) 52

Otway, _____ - 33 (F97) 46, 53

Ould, Robert – 34 (F98) 33

Overseers of the Poor – 27 (S91) 18; 29 (F93) 20
1782-1817 – 27 (S91) 21
bonds – 27 (S91) 23
1780-1787 – 27 (S91) 26-32

Overshiner
Abraham – 27 (S91) 31
Gideon – 27 (S91) 30
John – 27 (S91) 30

Overstreet, Myrtle – 32 (S96) 61

Overton, Mrs. Spencer – 33 (S97) 25

Owen
W. O. – 29 (F93) 52

Wm. – 29 (F93) 52

Owens
_____ - 31 (F95) 35
John – 31 (F95) 35
Owen – 27 (S91) 25
Robert – 31 (F95) 35
Robert P. – 31 (F95) 20
Thos. J. – 31 (F95) 35

P

Paaymans, C., family

Pace
C. M. 31 (F95) 17
Mrs. E. H. – 34 (F98) 34
Georgia – 26 (F90) 43
J. Watts – 31 (F95) 17
Jessie W. – 29 (S92) 46
Theodore A. – 21 (S85) 55

Packer
Asa – 32 (S96) 62
C. M. – 24 (S88) 31

Packett, Lucy E. – 33 (F97) 38

Packley, Susanna – 27 (S91) 28

Padgett
Alfred – 30 (F95) 47
Fannie – 29 (F93) 44
James – 25 (S89) 23
Minerva – 29 (F93) 44
R. B. – 29 (F93) 44
Mrs. R. B. – see Padgett, Minerva

Pagan, J. – 24 (S88) 31

Page
A. – 24 (S88) 25
Elizabeth – 29 (F93) 31
Richard Channing Moore – 33 (F97) 46, 52
Robert M. – 21 (S85) 51

Susan – 31 (F95) 36

Paget, J. – 24 (S88) 30

Paine
Daniel – 27 (S91) 48
Harvey – 27 (S91) 48
Wm. G. – 33 (S97) 25

Painter
Christian – 27 (S91) 24
D. – 21 (F85) 78
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Harvey – 35 (S99) 10
John F. – 21 (S85) 53
Margaret – 27 (S91) 24
Mary – 27 (S91) 24
Mathias – 27 (S91) 24
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81
W. G., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Palatines, Fifth Party of – 35 (S99) 43

Palmer
A. J. – 27 (S91) 43, 48
Andrew J. – 23(S870 40
Mrs. Andrew J. - - see Palmer, Rebecca E.
Anna – 32 (S96) 62
Benj. M. – 32 (F96) 7
Charles T. – 29 (S93) 22
Mrs. Charles T. – see Palmer, Isabella
David – 27 (F91) 35
Frank Brown – 23 (S87) 40
G. – 27 (F91) 35
George – 28 (S92) 43
George W. – 23 (S87) 40
Henry – 29 (F93) 48
Isabella – 29 (S93) 22
J. – 27 (F91) 35
Jacob G. – 27 (S91) 48
Jacob H. – 23 (F87) 15
M. – 27 (F91) 35
M. V. – 21 (S85) 54
Margaret E. (Lucado) – 22 (F86) 18
Martin V. - 25 (F89) 40
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81; 27 (F91) 35

P. O. – 22 (F86) 18
R. H. – 27 (S91) 39
Rebecca E. – 23 (S87) 40
Sallie H. – 34 (F98) 33
Samuel – 22 (S86) 46
Sarah – 23 (F87) 13
William – 22 (S86) 46

Palmer family – 29 (S93) 5

Pancake
Frank – 23 (F87) 13
Frank A., Mrs. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Frank Rollins – 29 (S93) 20; 29 (F93) 28
John S. – 21 (S85) 56

Pannell
Adam – 21 (S85) 55; 24 (S88) 41
William – 22 (S86) 46

Panther Gap – 29 (F93) 6

Panzer Tractor Company – 21 (S85) 22

paper money dispute – 30 (S94) 20

paper production – 30 (F94) 6

Pare, Thomas – 34 (F98) 34

Parent
Jacob – 25 (S89) 22
John L. – 29 (F93) 62
Lucy Clay – 21 (F85) 105
Mary – 21 (F85) 81
Samuel – 21 (F85) 105
Mrs. Samuel – see Parent, Sarah J.
Sarah Eleanorah – 21 (F85) 105
Sarah J. – 21 (F85) 105

Paris
Charles Wallace – 24 (F88) 35
George – 22 (F86) 20
James McC. – 31 (F95) 16
James R. – 24 (F88) 35
Mrs. James R. – see Paris, Lucy J.

John – 35 (S99) 33
Lucy – 31 (F95) 16
Lucy J. – 24 (F88) 35
Mary E. 31 (F95) 16
Sarah F. – 31 (F95) 16

Parish
John F. – 28 (F92) 18
Peter F. – 21 (F85) 106

parish vestries in colonial government – 27 (S91) 23

Parke, Bessie – 34 (F98) 34

Parkenson, A. – 24 (S88) 31

Parker
_____ - 25 (S89) 20; 34 (F98) 33
C. E. – 31 (F95) 35
C. W. – 26 (F90) 45
Eliza – 27 (S91) 44; 34 (F98) 33
Grace A. – 31 (F95) 21
H. – 26 (F90) 29
Ida May – 33 (F97) 38
Jackson – 34 (F98) 33
John W. B. – 21 (S85) 56
John W. R. – 21 (S85) 54
Mattie E. (Houdershell) – 27 (S91) 44
Maurice – 27 (S91) 44
Mrs. Maurice – see Parker, Eliza
Sidney – 33 (F97) 38
Susan Virginia – 30 (F94) 47
William – 33 (S97) 26

Parkersburg Pike – 35 (S99) 24

Parkhurst, Charles – 33 (S97) 25

Parkins
_____ - 28 (S92) 45; 33 (F97) 10
Isaac – 24 (S88) 38
Mrs. Isaac – see Harnsberger, Christine
Isaac J. – 27 (S91) 48; 27 (F91) 35
J. H. – 27 (S91) 48
John H. – 28 (S92) 33
Nathan – 27 (S91) 48

Parks
James C. – 29 (F93) 40
Mrs. James C. – see Agner, _____

Parmer, John – 28 (F92) 18

Parnassus – 29 (S93) 24; 30 (F94) 1
Cemetery – 29 (S93) 8-15
circuit – 29 (S93) 8
District Schools – 31 (S95) 51-53
election district – 31 (S95) 46, 47
United Methodist Church – 29 (S93) 8-15

Parr, Dixey – 30 (F94) 47

Parrack
Aretha Ann – 28 (S92) 46
David A. – 28 (S92) 46
Mrs. David A. – see Parrack, Eliza
Eliza – 28 (S92) 46

Parrent
Eli H. – 25 (S89) 43
Jacob T. – 27 (S91) 34, 40; 27 (F91) 29
Levi – 27 (S91) 32
Lillian – 32 (S96) 62
Samuel – 24 (F88) 35; 25 (F89) 21

Parris
James R. – 23 (F87) 25
Mrs. James R. – see Parris, Lucy J.
Lucy J. – 23 (F87) 25
Thomas J. Jackson – 23 (F87) 25

Parrish
Andrew J. – 21 (S85) 55
Betsey – 27 (S91) 49
John F. – 21 (S85) 55; 24 (S88) 41
Pauline – 23 (F87) 7
Pauline (Richard) – 23 (F87) 7
Robert L. – 25 (S89) 24

Parrot, Polly “Luretta” (a bird) – 27 (S91) 35

Parrott, Daniel J. – 33 (F97) 38

Parry
Josiah – 27 (S91) 221
Nancy (Brown) – 23 (S87) 45

Parsons
D. M. – 24 (S88) 41
David M. – 21 (S85) 50
J. J. – 24 (S88) 30
James – 33 (S97) 25
Tobias – 32 (S96) 62

Partisan Rangers – 26 (F90) 15

Paschal, George W. – 31 (F95) 35

Pastures Conservation Party – 35 (S99) 31

Pate
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 49; 28 (S92) 34
James – 28 (S92) 49
William H. – 28 (S92) 46
Wm. L. – 28 (S92) 49

Paterson, Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

Patman, A. M. – 24 (S88) 25

Patnam, Richard N. – 24 (S88) 41

Patrick
Charles – 24 (F88) 14, 15; 30 (S94) 53
Isabella C. – 31 (F95) 19
James B. – 28 (F92) 62
James B., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
John C. – 30 (F94) 47
Rebecca C. – 30 (F94) 47
William – 21 (F85) 105; 22 (S86) 40, 46; 24 (F88) 14; 25 (F89) 26, 28; 26 (F90) 42, 43; 27 (S91) 22; 28 (S92) 30; 28 (F92) 63; 29 (F93) 20; 32 (S96) 8; 34 (F98) 4, 8; 35 (S99) 51

Patterbe, J. M. – 21 (F85) 106

pattern prayers – 26 (S90) 25

Patterson

_____ - 26 (F90) 36; 28 (S92) 35
_____ (Guthrie) – 35 (F99) 20
Abigail – 28 (F92) 4
Adaline – 31 (F95) 20
Alexander – 22 (F86) 20; 26 (F90) 36; 28 (S92) 42
Alice S. – 31 (F95) 19
Anderson – 33 (F97) 38
Andrew – 33 (F97) 38
Bessie Evans – 35 (F99) 16, 21
Brown Craig – 35 (F99) 16, 26
Mrs. Brown Craig – see Houston, Annie
C. Gordon – 25 (S89) 27
Charles S. – 25 (F89) 28, 40
Daniel – 33 (F97) 24
Mrs. E. B. – 31 (F95) 19
E. M. – 31 (F95) 16
Edna Lee – 34 (F98) 34
Elizabeth Poague – 31 (F95) 14
Ellen S. – 21 (F85) 106
Emma A. – 27 (S91) 49
Etta L. – 31 (F95) 19
George – 26 (F90) 36
George W. – 21 (S85) 51
Mrs. H. M. – 31 (F95) 16
Herbert – 31 (F95) 20
J. A. – 35 (S99) 37, 48, 52
James – 26 (F90) 38; 27 (S91) 25
James A. – 21 (S85) 54; 28 (S92) 28; 31 (F95) 14
Mrs. James A. – see Patterson, Mary
James A., Jr. – 35 (S99) 52
James F. – 21 (F85) 103; 22 (S86) 37; 23 (S87) 37; 24 (F88) 31; 25 (S89) 43;
34 (F98) 33
James H. – 21 (F85) 78
Jane C. – 21 (F85) 81; 34 (F98) 33
John – 24 (F88) 43; 35 (F99) 22
John A. – 31 (F95) 20; 33 (F97) 38
John Blackwood – 35 (F99) 16
John G. – 27 (S91) 49
Mrs. John G. – see Patterson, Emma A.
Mrs. John K. – 25 (F89) 53
John L. – 21 (S85) 50
Kizzy – 21 (F85) 81
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81, 106; 31 (F95) 19
Margaret (Mack) 35 (F99) 26
Mary – 28 (S92) 51; 31 (F95) 14
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 36

Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) – 31 (F95) 14
Matie K. – 31 (F95) 16
Matilda – 21 (F85) 81
Molly Christian – 28 (S92) 46
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81
Phoebe W. – 21 (F85) 106
Mrs. R. A. – 34 (F98) 33
Robert – 33 (F97) 38
S. D. – 24 (S88) 30
Samuel – 22 (S86) 45; 35 (S99) 26
Sarah – 21 (F85) 81
Sue Echols – 25 (S89) 15
Thomas – 28 (S92) 46
Mrs. Thomas – see Patterson, Molly Christian
Mrs. W. B. – 21 (S85) 49
Washington – 21 (F85) 105
Mrs. Washington – see Patterson, Margaret
Wm. – 30 (F94) 47
Mrs. Wm. B. – 21 (F91) 21—photo
Mrs. William B. – 23 (F87) 5, 6; 26 (S90) 48; 31 (F95) 14
William B., Jr. – 23 (F87) 13
Mrs. William B., Jr. – 23 (S87) 13
William Brown – 25 (F89) 40; 35 (F99) 16, 20—photo, 21, 22, 23—photo
Mrs. William Brown – see Willson, Margaret Tirzah
William H. – 25 (F89) 41
William J. – 22 (F86) 20
William W. – 24 (S88) 41

Patterson family – 31 (F95) 15; 33 (S97) 9

Patteson, A. Lee – 21 (S85) 52

Pattie
Barton D. – 30 (S94) 60
Mrs. Barton D. – 31 (S95) 58

Pattison, Robert H. (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 34

Patton
_____ - 27 (S91) 38
_____ (Buchanan) – 28 (S92) 46
_____ (Preston) – 25 (S89) 6
_____ (Thompson) – 28 (S92) 46
Bessie – 31 (F95) 19
Elizabeth (Preston) – 28 (S92) 46
J. G. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 11

James – 22 (S86) 29, 332, 34, 35; 24 (F88) 21; 25 (S89) 6-9 throughout; 27 (S91) 30; 29 (S93) 2, 3; 31 (F95) 11, 12; 35 (F99) 12
James F. – 34 (F98) 33
Mary – 30 (F94) 47
Mary (Catlett) – 27 (S91) 38
Matthew – 27 (S91) 29; 30 (F94) 7

Patton family – 23 (S87) 26

Paul
Mrs. A. G. – 21 (S85) 49
Hugh – 23 (S87) 44
Isaac – 33 (S97) 62
J. W. – 26 (F90) 42
James – 28 (S92) 48
John – 32 (S96) 62; 33 (F97) 38
John W. – 21 (S85) 55
Nettie – 31 (F95) 20
Peter – 31 (F95) 36
Roland – 22 (S86) 7
Samuel – 25 (S89) 40; 34 (F98) 34; 35 (S99) 26, 28, 30, 47, 48, 51
Susan – 33 (S97) 25
Virginia – 32 (S96) 62

Paul B. Victorius Co. – 21 (S85) 22, 23

Paul Pry (newspaper) – 32 (S96) 23

Pauley
Albert – 22 (F86) 20
Albert Gallatin – 32 (S96) 12, 13, 15, 16
Ambrosia (LaPorte) – 32 (S96) 16
Arenah – 32 (S96) 12, 15, 16
Charles – 32 (S96) 16
Christianna (Ruddle) – 32 (S96) 16
Estaline – 32 (S96) 12, 15, 16
Harriet – 32 (S96) 12, 15, 16
Isabella – 32 (S96) 12, 15, 16
Jane B. – 32 (S96) 16
Joseph – 32 (S96) 16
Lewis William – 32 (S96) 13, 15, 16
Mrs. Lewis W. – see Hodge, Elizabeth
Louis Abraham – 32 (S96) 12, 13, 15, 16
Mrs. Louis Abraham – see Pauly, Jane B.
Sophia Allegre (Gallatin) – 32 (S96) 17

Paupaw, _____ - 33 (F97) 38

Pawlette, Nathaniel Mason – 29 (F93) 28

Paxton
_____ (Guthrie) – 29 (F93) 53
Eliza – 31 (F95) 16
Frank – 29 (F93) 5
H. W., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
James – 21 (F85) 106; 29 (F93) 54
John – 23 (S87) 40
Joseph Samuel – 28 (S92) 18, 24
Maggie R. (Raymond) – 29 (F93) 53
Samuel Washington – 28 (S92) 24
Sarah – 30 (S94) 53
Thomas N. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 106

Payne
Albert W. – 21 (S85) 55
Eliza – 31 (F95) 35
Estelle L. – 31 (F95) 16
G. W. – 31 (F95) 19
James – 23 (F87) 15
James F. – 34 (F98) 33
Julius – 22 (F86) 20
Mildred – 32 (S96) 62
Samuel – 35 (S99) 11
Silas – 33 (S97) 25
Thomas B. – 34 (F98) 33
Thomas F. – 23 (F87) 16

Peabody, George – 31 (F95) 35

Peace Institute – 23 (S87) 15

Peaco
_____ - 33 (S97) 26
David W. – 21 (F85) 106
George – 22 (F86) 20; 23 (F87) 25
Mrs. George – see Peaco, Margaret
George D. – 23 (F87) 25
Margaret, 22 (F86) 20; 23 (F87) 25
Martha – 31 (F95) 36
W. W. – 31 (F95) 35

Peake, Wm. – 32 (S96) 61

Peaked Mountain Community – 35 (S99) 16, 17, 18

Peale
Annie T. – 31 (F95) 16
E. D. – 31 (S95) 52
Edward A. – 21 (S85) 56

Pearce, _____ - 25 (F89) 22

Pearman
Albert – 29 (F93) 52
G. D. – 29 (F93) 52
Zachariah F. – 30 (F94) 47

Pearson
Addison – 28 (S92) 47
G. – 24 (S88) 31
John W. – 32 (S96) 62
W. H. – 32 (S96) 62

Peck
_____ (Webb) – 28 (F92) 53
Andrew – 27 (S91) 27
Elizabeth – 28 (F92) 53; 30 (F94) 47
Ellen C. – 31 (F95) 18
George – 33 (S97) 25
Gertie – 31 (F95) 17
H. D. – 31 (F95) 16
Henry – 29 (F93) 60
Henry H. – 21 (F85) 101; 25 (F89) 26; 34 (S98) 43, 56; 34 (F98) 12; 35 (S99) 23, 25
Henry H,, Jr. – 35 (S99) 26
Jacob – 23 (S87) 44; 25 (F89) 22; 27 (S91) 27, 28
John Adams – 30 (S94) 53
Joseph – 23 (S87) 45
William – 34 (F98) 33

Peck & Cushing auctioneers – 24 (F88) 33

Peele, W. W. – 33 (F97) 21

Peer
_____ (Doom) – 27 (F91) 35
Alonzo – 31 (F95) 36
David – 27 (S91) 49; 27 (F91) 35l 28 (S92) 34

Mrs. David – see Peer, Nancy
Nancy – 27 (F91) 35

Peery
Ester – 27 (S91) 26
George – 27 (S91) 32
James – 27 (S91) 26
Jane – 27 (S91) 26
Polly – 27 (S91) 32

Pegram
_____ - 35 (F99) 21
John – 28 (S92) 17, 23; 33 (F97) 47, 53

Pelouze, Louis H. 31 (F95) 36

Pelter
_____ - 35 (F99) 22
George W. – 24 (F88) 32
James – 23 (F87) 25; 25 (F89) 21
Minnie – 33 (F97) 37
Sampson – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 41; 25 (F89) 21
Samuel – 23 (F87) 25

Pemberton
Alice – 29 (F93) 52
William S. – 33 (S97) 26

Pence
Emanuel – 23 (F87) 16
John – 27 (S91) 24
Mary S. – 30 (F94) 47
Nancy – 33 (Ss97) 26
Valentine – 29 (F93) 35
Wilbur S. – 31 (S95) 56

Pendleton
_____ - 26 (F90) 34
Alexander S. – 33 (F97) 46, 53
Benjamin A. – 21 (S85) 54
Edmond – 33 (S97) 25
Elizabeth – 29 (F93) 6
G. H. – 32 (S96) 61
H. E. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 46
Mrs. H. E. – 27 (S91) 46
James F. – 31 (F95) 36

P. P. – 30 (F94) 47
William Wilson (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 3

Penick, Mrs. R. W. – 32 (S96) 61

Penn
Ann B. – 33 (F97) 37
William – 26 (F90) 27; 35 (S99) 4

Pennell, Nancy – 33 (F97) 38

Pennsylvania Central Railroad – 32 (S96) 19

Pennsylvania-German Pioneers – 29 (S93) 3; 35 (S99) 17

Pennsylvania Lawn Mower Co. – 21 (S85) 22

Pennsylvania Ministerium – 25 (F89) 6

Pennsylvania Provincial Conference of 1776 – 30 (F94) 4

Pennybaker, Geo. M. – 33 (S97) 26

Peoples, James- 27 (S91) 27

Percival, Robert – 33 (S97) 26

Percy, John – 27 (S91) 30

Perkins
Anna – 31 (F95) 36
Isaac – 22 (S86) 27
Mary – 31 (S95) 45

Perkins School for the Blind – 26 (S90) 5, 6

Perrin, Abner K. – 33 (F97) 48, 54

Perring and Remington – 26 (F90) 8

Perrow
_____ - 33 (F97) 38
C. Henry – 33 (F97) 38
Fannie A. – 30 (F94) 47

Perry

David – 27 (F91) 35
Elizabeth H. – 25 (S89) 47
Hildebert N. – 35 (S99) 30, 49
J. Martin – 26 (S90) 15
Mary – 23 (S87) 45
Mary M. – 33 (S97) 26
Nancy – 27 (S91) 31
Nicholas – 31 (F95) 35
Robert – 21 (S85) 54
W. W. – 32 (S96) 62
Mrs. J. – 25 (S89) 28
William C. – 25 (F89) 28
Wm. J. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 35
William S. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 64
Willie – 31 (S95) 48

Personal Property Tax Records for 1788-1800 – 31 (S95) 21-36

Persons, W. Frank – 32 (S96) 35, 36

Peterfish, J. M. – 34 (F98) 33

Peters
_____ - 24 (F88) 35
George – 33 (F97) 37; 35 (S99) 43
George (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 12, 14
Henry – 25 (S89) 43
James – 24 (S88) 31; 34 (F98) 34
John – 31 (F95) 36
Lillian – 22 (F86) 32, 39
Lydia – 21 (F85) 81
Rebecca – 33 (F97) 37
William – 33 (F97) 37

Petersburg – 26 (F90) 15

Peterson
F. – 24 (S88) 31
John W. – 30 (S94) 53
Joseph – 29 (F93) 42
Viola (Bliss) – 29 (F93) 42

Pettigrew, A. H. – 23 (S87) 41

Pettis, Mrs. James – 25 (S89) 28

Pettit, Lauton – 31 (S95) 12

Petrie, Sally – 34 (F98) 22

Petrie's store – 34 (F98) 22

Petway, T. – 24 (S88) 31

Petzke, Linda – 26 (S90) 17

pew rents – 31 (F95) 12

Peyton
_____ - 29 (F93) 59
Ann – 26 (F90) 36
Benj. Guinn – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Mrs. Benj. Guinn – see Anderson, Eliza H.
Benj. Guinn, Jr. – 27 (F91) 19
Bernard – 27 (F91) 19
Mrs. Bernard – see Howard, Isabel
Charles S. – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Mrs. Charles S. – see Bramham, Sallie
E. Q. – 27 (F91) 20
Edwin – 33 (F97) 38
Edwin O. – 27 (F91) 20; 33 (F97) 38
Edwin Overton – 27 (F91) 19
Mrs. Edwin Overton – see Peyton, Elizabeth H.
Edwin S. – 30 (S94) 53
Eliza Ann – 27 (F91) 19
Elizabeth H. – 27 (F91) 19
Emma (Woodward) – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Eugene Gillette – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Mrs. Eugene Gillette – see Woodward, Kate M.
Florence Lucinda – 27 (F91) 19
Geo. Littleton – 27 (F91) 19, 20
George H. – 27 (F91) 19
Mrs. George L. – see Omohundro, Mary
Harriott – 27 (F91) 19
Henry – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Mrs. Henry – see Farish, Lucinda
Henry, Jr. -27 (F91) 19, 20
Henry Sutton – 27 (F91) 19
J. B. – 27 (F91) 20
Mrs. J. B. – see Peyton, E. Q.
J. Lewis – 29 (F93) 28
James Walter – 27 (F91) 19

Janet (Fitz) – 27 (F91) 19, 20
John Anderson – 27 (F91) 19
John Bernard – 27 (F91) 19
John G. – 27 (F91) 19
John H. – 21 (F85) 78; 25 (S89) 23, 46; 26 (S90) 13; 26 (F90) 36; 28 (S92) 33; 28 (F92) 50
Mrs. John H. – see Lewis, Ann Montgomery
John Howe – 25 (S89) 13
John Lewis – 29 (F93) 13; 34 (S98) 24; 34 (F98) 19
Joshua – 33 (F97) 38
L. W. H. – 26 (S90) 15
Littleton – 27 (F91) 19
Lucy – 27 (F91) 19
Mabel (Anderson) – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Minor – 27 (F91) 19
Nancy – 27 (F91) 20
Oscar Farish – 27 (F91) 19
Rosalie Ann – 27 (F91) 19
Spotswood – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Susan Madison – 28 (S92) 33
Thomas P. – 33 (F97) 38
Mrs. Thomas P. – see Anderson, Octavia B.; see Price, Virginia R.
Thomas Pendleton – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Walter – 27 (F91) 19
William H. – 27 (S91) 38
William Henry – 27 (F91) 19, 20
Mrs. William Henry – see Thurman, Linda C.
Wm. Littleton Pickett – 27 (F91) 19
William Madison – 25 (S89) 43
Willie Guinn – 27 (F91) 19

"Peyton Bible Records" – 27 (F91) 19-20

Peyton births – 27 (F91) 19

Peyton deaths – 27 (F91) 20

Peyton family – 26 (S90) 16

Peyton marriages – 27 (F91) 20

Pfall
Christopher H, - 27 (S91) 49
Mrs. Christopher H. – see Pfall, Nancy A. \
Nancy A. – 27 (S91) 49

Pfifferling, Frank – 32 (S96) 62

Pforr
George – 21 (S85) 50; 28 (S92) 47; 34 (F98) 34
Mrs. George – see Pforr, Margaret A.
Margaret A. – 28 (S92) 47
Mattie Leona – 28 (S92) 47

Phares, Adam J. – 33 (S97) 25

Pharr, Robert – 32 (S96) 62

Phaten, John – 31 (F95) 36

Phaup, S. Joseph – 31 (F95) 19

Phelps, Joseph – 29 (F93) 52

Philadelphia Yong Ladies' Academy – 23 (S87) 7

Phillip, _____ - 28 (F92) 47

Philippi – 26 (F90) 15

Phillips
_____ - 24 (S88) 31
C. C. – 25 (F89) 18
Charles Coatsworth – 33 (F97) 43-55
Eleanor Thom – 28 (S92) 47
George a. (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16
Henry Disbrow (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 10
James Fergus – 33 (S97) 25
John – 27 (S91) 26
John E. – 21 (S85) 52
R. H. (Rev.) 28 (S92) 47, 50, 52; 29 (F93) 40, 57
Mrs. R. H. – see Phillips, Eleanor Thom
Mrs. Reuben T. – 29 (F93) 57
Reuben Triplett – 33 (F97) 43
Richard Henry – 33 (F97) 50, 55
Mrs. Richard Henry – 33 (F97) 50, 55
Richard Henry, Jr. – 30 (F94) 47
Samuel Travers – 30 (F94) 47; 33 (F97) 43
W. R. – 24 (S88) 30
Wm. A. – 31 (F95) 45

Phinney, S. – 24 (F88) 33

Phogle, Philip – 27 (S91) 25

Phor, B. – 24 (S88) 31

Pibson, Matthew – 21 (F85) 78

Picken's Mill – 22 (S86) 32, 33

Pickle, H. – 27 (F91) 46

Piedmont – 21 (F85) 66

Piedmont Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Pierce
- Carrie B. – 34 (F98) 34
- Franklin – 30 (S94) 31, 32
- Lovick – 32 (S96) 62
- Wm. B. – 29 (F93) 60

Pierpont
- _____ - 26 (F90) 16
- Francis H. – 32 (F96) 33
- Francis Harrison – 35 (S99) 27, 28, 29

Pilson
- _____ - 28 (S92) 18; 30 (S94) 53
- George – 22 (S86) 46
- Mrs. George – see Thompson, Elizabeth
- George W. – 31 (F95) 18
- Mrs. George W. – 31 (F95) 18
- H. Clay – 25 (F89) 41; 29 (F93) 53
- Jane Anna – 22 (F86) 20
- John – 27 (S91) 49
- John Gordon – 28 (F92) 47
- Lavinia A. – 34 (F98) 33
- Mary F. – 31 (F95) 18
- Matthew – 22 (S86) 46; 27 (S91) 47, 49; 27 (F91) 30; 35 (S99) 21
- Mrs. Matthew – see Lightner, _____
- S. E. – 28 (F92) 47
- S. Ellen – 31 (F95) 16
- S. F. – 31 (F95) 16
- Samuel F. – 21 (S85) 55; 28 (F92) 47; 35 (S99) 52
- Mrs. Samuel F. – see Pilson, S. E.
- W. H. – 34 (F98) 33

Pilson cemetery – 27 (S91) 65

Pinckhard, Knox – 33 (F97) 37

Pine, Alice – 33 (S97) 25

Piner
_____ - 28 (F92) 18
James M. – 23 (S87) 40

Pinkerton
Brainerd – 29 (F93) 53
Frank – 29 (F93) 53
John (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47, 49
Mrs. John – see Alexander, Isabella
John D. – 29 (F93) 53
John D. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 53
John T. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 53
Mittie – 29 (F93) 53
Paul – 29 (F93) 53
Wm. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 14; 29 (F93) 53; 30 (S94) 53
Willie – 29 (F93) 53

Piper
Ann E. – 25 (F89) 21
Daniel – 23 (F87) 7
Daniel A. – 29 (F93) 53
Florence M. – 25 (F89) 21
George A. – 21 (S85) 50
George R. – 22 (S86) 46
James A. – 25 (F89) 21; 27 (S91) 35
Mrs. James A. – see Piper, Ann E.
Mary Margaret – 22 (S86) 46

Pirky
E. – 28 (S92) 47
Mrs. E. – see Pirky, S. A.
S. A. – 28 (S92) 47

Pitts, Sidney – 31 (F95) 35

Pitzer
Henry C. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 47
John Lewis – 33 (S97) 26

Pizzini, Andrew – 34 (F98) 33

Plant, Fred. – 30 (F94) 47

Planters Bank & Trust Co. – 25 (S89) 28

Platt
George – 27 (S91) 49
Margaret – 27 (S91) 49

Plaugher, _____ - 30 (S94) 53

Pleasanton, Alfred – 26 (F90) 17

Pleasants
Henry – 33 (S97) 25
James – 26 (S90) 6
John – 21 (F85) 74
P. B. – 21 (S85) 54
Peter B. – 24 (S88) 41

Pleasant View Lutheran Church – 29 (F93) 31

Plecker
D. A. – 24 (F88) 35
Elizabeth – 24 (F88) 35
J. – 29 (S93) 13
Mrs. J. – see Plecker, M.
Jacob – 24 (F88) 35; 26 (F90) 47, 50
John – 28 (F92) 47
Mrs. John – see Plecker, Mary C.
John Samuel – 29 (S93) 11
Josiah – 22 (F86) 20
Levi – 31 (S95) 49
M. – 29 (S93) 13
Mary C. – 28 (F92) 47
Mary Susan – 33 (S97) 26
Peter – 28 (F92) 47
S. Whittle – 29 (S93) 13
Sallie Bell – 29 (S93) 11
Samuel – 31 (S95) 49
Samuel Whitmore – 28 (F92) 47
Samuel Whittle – see Samuel Whitmore
Plecker, Wav. – 29 (S93) 11
Whittie – 28 (F92) 49

"The Plecker-Wise House, Augusta County" – 26 (F90) 46-50, photos—46, 48, 49

Plerat, George – 33 (F97) 38

Plitt, Wm. K. – 32 (S96) 62

Plumb
Alfred – 21 (S85) 54
Annie E. – 31 (F95) 20
Henry – 22 (S86) 46

Plumb family - 33 (F97) 4

"Plumb House, Waynesboro, Virginia" - 33 (F97) 3-5

Plumer
Mrs. E. Douglas – 34 (F98) 33
Eliza G. – 31 (F95) 36
Wm. Swan (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 26

Plummer, B. T. – 31 (F95) 36

Plunket, Wm. McG. – 32 (S96) 61

Plunkett
James T. – 34 (F98) 33
L. H. – 22 (S86) 39
Thomas B. – 34 (F98) 34

Poage
_____ - 21 (F85) 115.
Ann – 21 (F85) 81
George – 29 (F93) 61
Hallie – 21 (F85) 106
Isabella – 33 (F97) 37
James – 26 (F90) 36; 27 (S91) 32
Mrs. James – see Poage, Nancy
John – 22 (S86) 47
John H. 27 (S91) 49
Mary E. – 28 (F92) 47
Mary O. – 21 (F85) 81
Nancy – 26 (F90) 36
Robert – 29 (F93) 61
Robert T. – 21 (F85) 106; 25 (S89) 43; 29 (F93) 60
Mrs. Robert T. – see Poage, Sallie A.
Sallie A. – 21 (F85) 106

Thomas Boyd – 28 (F92) 47
William – 21 (F85) 78

Poague
John – 29 (F93) 53; 30 (F94) 47
Mrs. John – 29 (F93) 53

Poague's Farm – 24 (S88) 28

Poe
Ann – 23 (F87) 25
M. S. (Fuller) – 23 (F87) 23
Orlando – 28 (F92) 63
U. D. – 23 (F87) 23, 25
Mrs. U. D. – see Poe, Ann
Urbane D. – 25 (F89) 21

Poff
_____ - 33 (F97) 38
H. E. (Rev,) – 25 (F89) 5

Poffenbarger, , Michael – 27 (S91) 29

Pogue
James – 30 (S94) 53
Robert - 22 (S86) 26

Poindexter
Jas. W. – 31 (F95) 35
W. – 27 (S91) 44

Point Pleasant – 23 (S87) 26

Points
Adele – 25 (S89) 43
B. F. – 28 (S92) 43
Belle Gordon – 27 (F91) 35
Benj. F. – 29 (F93) 53
David – 23 (F87) 25
Mrs. David – see Taylor, Sidney R.
Eliza L. – 21 (F85) 81
Eveline Eng – 33 (F97) 37
Felicia (Kyle) – 28 (S92) 43
Fred. Latham – 30 (F94) 47
James W. – 22 (S86) 47; 32 (S96) 62
Mrs. James W. – see Points, Odelia S.

John Jacob – 28 (S92) 17, 24; 33 (F97) 38
Joseph – 27 (S91) 30
Leonidas – 27 (F91) 35
Mrs. Leonidas – see Points, Belle Gordon
Mary J. – 34 (F98) 33
Odelia S. – 22 (S86) 47
Percy Gordon – 27 (F91) 35
Sidney Odelia – 22 (S86) 47
Virginia Caldwell – 25 (S89) 43
W. J. - 25 (S89) 43
Mrs. W. J. – see Points, Adele
Wm. J. – 31 (F95) 35

Poisal, John (Rev,) – 34 (F98) 34

Poke?, J. A. – 21 (F85) 78

polio epidemic – 32 (S96) 32

"The Political Culture of Anti-Sectionalism in Augusta County, Virginia, 1850-1861" – 30 (S94) 11-46; 30 (F94) 14

Political Development in Augusta County to 1850 – 30 (S94) 20-23

political rallies – 32 (F96) 2

"Politics and Religion in Augusta County, 1860-1865" – 32 (S96) 1-14

Polk, James Knox – 24 (S88) 16

Pollard
Margaret L. – 31 (F95) 35
Thomas N. – 26 (F90) 54

Pollet, _____ - 21 (F85) 67

Pollock, Mat. – 32 (S96) 61

Polmer
David – 27 (S91) 52
George W. – 23 (S87) 40
Jacob – 23 (S87) 44
Mollie A. B. – 27 (S91) 52
Philip O. – 33 (S97) 26
Wm. G. – 33 (S97) 25

Pond, George E. – 29 (F93) 28

Pond's Gap – 29 (S93) 24

Pontin, William S. – 31 (F95) 35

pontoon bridges – 28 (F92) 62; 31 (F95) 3

Pool
George H. (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 38
Susan – 28 (S92) 47

Poole, William - 34 (F98) 33

Poor
Elizabeth A. – 33 (F97) 38
Sarah – 27 (S91) 26

Poore, A. – 24 (S88) 30

Pope, _____ - 26 (S90) 41; 33 (F97) 46, 53

Poplin, Thomas – 24 (S88) 30

population in 17909 – 31 (S95) 30

Port Republic – 24 (F88) 43; 27 (F91) 12

Porter
David – 28 (F92) 63
John – 27 (S91) 30; 30 (S94) 53
Mrs. John – 24 (F88) 8
L. D. – 23 (S87) 40
William – 27 (S91) 27

Porter, Belden & Co. – 29 (F93) 45

Porterfield
Jacob – 24 (F88) 45
Rebecca F. – 26 (F90) 33
Robert – 26 (F90) 33
Robert J. – 29 (F93) 53

Portlock, T. E. – 24 (S88) 31

Portwood, J. – 24 (S88) 25

Posey, John – 25 (S89) 43

Posey?, J. – 21 (F85) 78

postal rates – 29 (S93) 25-28

Postal System, Confederate – 29 (S93) 21

Postgate, Thomas – 22 (S86) 25, 28

Postgate's Gap – 22 (S86) 30

Potomac River – 24 (F88) 5; 26 (F90) 15

Potowmack River – see Potomac River

Potter
- Bettie – 34 (F98) 34
- Clarkson N. – 34 (F98) 33
- David – 30 (S94) 14, 34, 35
- David L. – 31 (F95) 19
- H. – 24 (S88) 30
- James J. – 21 (S85) 56

Potts
- David – 32 (S96) 62
- J. B. – 24 (S88) 31
- Martha J. – see Dinkle, Martha J.

poundings – 21 (F85) 69

Powel, M. – 24 (S88) 35

Powell
- _____ - 33 (F97) 38
- Carrie Huffer – see Huffer, Carrie
- I. Webb – 32 (S96) 62
- Katie – 31 (F95) 18
- John – 32 (S96) 62

Powell family – 31 (S95) 51

Powers
- Daniel – 28 (S92) 47
- David – 28 (S92) 47

George W. – 21 (S85) 50
Lelia A. – 33 (F97) 38
Mrs. Lou – 31 (F95) 16
Pike – 25 (S89) 43
Mrs. Pike – 25 (S89) 43
Richard – 30 (F94) 49
William – 22 (S86) 47

Poyntz
Belle Gordon – 29 (F93) 53
Charles Lennox – 29 (F93) 53
Leonidas – 29 (F93) 53
Mrs. Leonidas – see Poyntz, Belle Gordon
Leonidas Carter – 30 (S94) 53

Pratt
Mrs. G. J. – 21 (S85) 49
Jessie – 31 (F95) 35
Maria W. – 31 (F95) 16
Nettie – 31 (F95) 16
Wm. A. – 32 (S96) 61
William Abbott – 28 (S92) 30, 51

"Preach a Little, Paint a Little, Drink a Little" – 22 (F86) 31-39

Prentice, Clarence – 22 (F86) 24

Presbyterian
Brief Statement of Faith – 26 (S90) 33
chapels – 24 (F88) 11, 46
churches – 23 (S87) 25; 24 (S88) 5-7
church government – 26 (S90) 28
clergy – 24 (S88) 5-7; 25 (S89) 11
Meeting houses – 25 (S89) 8
ministers – 32 (F96) 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 23
missionaries – 21 (F85) 117-125
outpost chapels – 31 (F95) 15
session houses – 31 (F95) 15
settlers – 25 (S89) 6
women – 24 (F88) 8—photo; 26 (S90) 31

Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions – 21 (F85) 120

Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America – 24 (S88) 9

Presbyterian Church in the Shenandoah Valley – 24 (S88) 5-7

The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. – 26 (S90) 23-33

"Presbyterian Fights, Fits and Starts" – 26 (S90) 23-33

Presbyterian: Lexington Presbytery – 24 (F88) 8—photo

Presbyterian Stone Church – 32 (S96) 20

Presbyterianism – 24 (S88) 5-9 throughout; 26 (S90) 27, 28

Presbyterians – 23 (S87) 9, 11, 15, 27

Prescott, D. W. – 33 (F97) 38

presidential
- elections – 24 (S88) 10
- visits – 21 (F85) 64; 28 (S92) 8; 30 (S94) 29

Presley
- _____ - 32 (S96) 55
- Finchen – 32 (S96) 55

Press, _____ - 33 (F97) 10

Prestidge, Charles – 32 (S96) 62

Preston
- _____ - 29 (F93) 7
- _____ (Brown) – 28 (S92) 35
- Elizabeth Randolph – 29 (F93) 4; 33 (S97) 25
- James – 33 (S97) 26
- John – 25 (S89) 6; 28 (S92) 46; 29 (S93) 3
- Mrs. John – see Patton, Elizabeth
- John S. – 33 (F97) 38
- Nettie – 32 (S96) 62
- Robert – 33 (S97) 26
- Mrs. Robert – 33 (S97) 26
- Robert R. – 24 (S88) 31
- Walter – 25 (S89) 43
- William – 25 (S89) 8; 28 (S92) 47; 29 (F93) 16, 19
- William Patton – 33 (S97) 26
- Willie – 29 (F93) 3

Prettyman
- F. J. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 20

Wm. (Rev.,) – 29 (F93) 53

Price
Adalbert A. – 27 (F91) 35
Addison – 27 (F91) 38
Addison H. – 27 (F91) 35
Charles W. – 26 (F90) 36
David – 22 (F86) 20
Elizabeth M. – 33 (F97) 38
George E. – 26 (F90) 36; 32 (S96) 61
Harriet – 33 (F97) 38
Isaac – 27 (S91) 26
J. – 24 (S88) 34
J. M. – 21 (F85) 106
Jacob – 33 (S97) 25
James R. – 21 (S85) 54
John – 27 (S91) 28; 30 (F94) 53; 31 (F95) 35
Maria – 33 (F97) 38
Mary A. – 32 (S96) 62
Mary C. – 31 (F95) 36
Mary F. (Snapp) – 27 (F91) 38
Michael – 27 (F91) 32; 30 (F94) 47
Rachel Ann (Lawton) – 27 (F91) 32
Sterling – 29 (F93) 56
Virginia P. – 27 (F91) 20
W. W. – 21 (F85) 106
William C> - 33 (F97) 38
Wm. T. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 49

Prichard, Wm. H. – 30 (F94) 49

Pride, Joseph (Rev.) – 23 (F87) 13

Pridemore
_____ - 30 (F94) 47
A. E. – 30 (F94) 47

Priest, James – 32 (S96) 61

Prince
Abram – 30 (S94) 53
Henry – 27 (F91) 14, 18
W. – 22 (F86) 20

Princeton
Liberal Debating Club – 24 (S88) 12

Pringle
Jennie – 28 (F92) 13
Mary – 28 (F92) 13

"print capitalism" – 30 (S94) 15, 23

Prise, John W. – 21 (S85) 56

prisoner-of-war letters – 31 (S95) 39, 40, 41

Pritchard
_____ 22 (S86) 37
Cora Temple – 25 (F89) 21
J. T. – 25 (F89) 21; 28 (F92) 50
Mrs. J. T. – see Pritchard, Mary A.; see also Snipes, _____
John J. – 28 (S92) 47
John T. – 27 (S91) 49
Mrs. John T. – see Pritchard, Mary A.
Joseph H. – 27 (S91) 49
Mary A. – 25 (F89) 21; 27 (S91) 49
Virginia (Wilson) – 24 (S88) 7
Mrs. Wealthy Hill Wilcox – 33 (F97) 38

Pritt, Thomas L. – 33 (F97) 38

private apprentice bonds – 27 (S91) 23

Procter, Anna – see Driver, Anna

Proffett
Sophia A. – 27 (S91) 50
Willson E. – 27 (S91) 50
Mrs. Willson E. – see Proffett, Sophia A.

Proffit
J. A. – 33 (F97) 38
Jane – 27 (S91) 50

Proffitt, Ella M. – 31 (F95) 18

"Program for the Augusta County Historical Society, Mary 18, 1997" - 33 (F97) 1-2

Propes
Daniel – 30 (S94) 53
S. H. – 27 (F91) 35

Props
Catharine – 27 (F91) 35
J. William – 25 (F89) 21
Joel – 27 (F91) 36
Martha A. – 27 (F91) 36
Morgan – 21 (S85) 53
Nettie – 31 (F95) 21

Propst, Morgan – 24 (S88) 41

Propst family – 31 (S95) 48

Protestant Episcopal Church – 24 (F88) 41
formation of dioceses – 29 (F93) 19

Prufer
Caroline – 23 (F87) 26; 25 (F89) 21
Elizabeth Rosetta – 28 (S92) 47
F. – 23 (F87) 26
Mrs. F. – see Prufer, Caroline
Frank – 25 (F89) 21; 28 (S92) 47
Mrs. Frank – see Prufer, Caroline
Joseph T. – 25 (F89) 21
Mary Sophia – 23 (F87) 26

"Public Education in Augusta County, 1870-1940, Part I" – 21 (S85) 30-41
"Part II" – 21 (F85) 83-97

public education in Virginia – 21 (F85) 83-97

public elementary education – 23 (S87) 10

public schools – 21 (F85) 68

"Public Schools In Augusta County, 1870-1940" – 22 (S86) 9

Puffenbarger, Samuel – 24 (S88) 41

Puffenbarger home – 27 (F91) 24

Q

Quarles
J. M. – 27 (F91) 26, 27

James W. – 21 (F85) 106
J. M. – 25 (S89) 22; 26 (S90) 14
Louise – 24 (F88) 8
Maria E. – 21 (F85) 106
N. F. – 22 (S86) 47
Peter – 21 (F85) 106
Mrs. Peter – see Quarles, Maria E.

Quesenberry
C. G. – 26 (S90) 15
Mrs. T. W. – 24 (F88) 8

Quick
James – 21 (S85) 51
James R. – 24 (S88) 41

Quinlan, Edwin – 25 (F89) 14

Quinland, M. – 21 (F85) 78

Quisenberry, Franklin – 27 (S91) 50

R

Rab
George – 27 (S91) 31
John – 27 (S91) 28

"Racoon Ford" – 28 (S92) 15

Raceor
James – 22 (S86) 47
Mrs. James – see Robinson, Nancy

racially integrated schools – 23 (S87) 10

Radcliffe, Mary – 32 (S96) 62

Rader
Adam – 33 (F97) 38
Catharine – 31 (F95) 37
Doratha – 30 (F94) 47
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 77
Henry – 25 (F89) 41
James – 31 (F95) 36

Joseph – 21 (F85) 77
William H. – 25 (F89) 41

Radford
_____ - 28 (F92) 39
Jesse – 30 (S94) 53
Sally (Brown) – 28 (F92) 32

Radical Party – 35 (S99) 31, 32, 50

Radical Republicans – 23 (S87) 10

Radley, W. G. – 33 (F97) 39

Radner, Frederick – 27 (F91) 36

Radon, W. J. – 24 (S88) 20

Rady, Mary – 21 (F85) 81

Ragan, Mrs. Frances – 33 (F97) 38

Ragland, SA. P. – 32 (S96) 63

"The Railroad Comes to Staunton" – 32 (F96) 19-21

railroad
physicians – 23 (F87) 9
service 1861-1865 – 32 (F96) 6

railroads – 21 (F85) 68

Raines
Emma E. – 27 (S91) 50
Emmett Atwood – 27 (S91) 50
J. W. – 27 (S91) 50
Wm. F. – 32 (S96) 63
William J. – 27 (S91) 50
Mrs. William J. – see Raines, Emma E.

Rains, Cyrus – 33 (F97) 39

Ralston
_____ (Martin) - 31 (S95) 39
Christianna – 31 (S95) 39
David – 21 (F85) 77; 27 (S91) 24

David N. – 32 (S96) 62
Ernest – 32 (F96) 15
Henry – 30 (F94) 47
J. Grier – 31 (S95) 39, 40, 41
Jesse, Jr. – 32 (F96) 15-18
Mrs. Jesse, Jr. – see Cremer, Mary Catherine
John – 31 (S95) 39
Mathew – 30 (F94) 2
Ms. Raines – 30 (F94) 47
Robert – 30 (F94) 2
Rosanna – 34 (S98) 22
Samuel – 30 (F94) 11
William – 30 (F94) 2

Ralston family – 31 (S95) 53

Ramsay, George D. – 34 ((F8) 34

Ramsbottom, Isaac – 30 (F94) 47

Ramsdell. _____ - 30 (F94) 47; 32 (SA96) 63

Ramser, Stephen D. – 33 (F97) 47, 53

Ramsey
_____ - 24 (S88) 31
Albert – 24 (S88) 31
Bettie S. – 31 (F95) 19
Bill – 31 (S95) 16
C. A. – 24 (S88) 30
Clarence – 31 (S95) 6, 16, photo—20
Dabney – 29 (F93) 53
Mrs. Dabney – see Ramsey, Lavinia
Dabney C. – 21 (S85) 53
E. R. – 31 (F95) 20
Elizabeth – 35 (S99) 24, 47
Ethel (Lunsford) – 31 (S95) 3, 5
Helen Lotts – see Lotts, Helen
James – 22 (S86) 47; 23 (F87) 17; 27 (F91) 36; 32 (F96) 3
Mrs. James W. – 25 (S89) 28; 31 (F95) 45
James W., Jr. – 29 (F93) 28
John – 31 (S95) 16, 17; 33 (S97) 26; 35 (S99) 49
John D. – 21 (S85) 50
John L. – 21 (S85) 51
Lavinia – 29 (F93) 53
Margaret – 31 (F95) 20

Mary Steele – 30 (S94) 53
R. – 28 (F92) 52
Robert – 28 (F92) 4, 6; 31 (F95) 20
Robert A. – 22 (F86) 21
Sarah – 28 (F92) 6
Sibyl (McCormick) – 31 (S95) 3, 6, 16, photo—20
William – 22 (F86) 21; 28 (S92) 47; 35 (S99) 24, 47
Mrs. William – 28 (S92) 47; see also Ramsey, Elizabeth
William S. – 21 (S85) 52
Willie A. – 29 (F93) 53

Ramsey Draft (West Augusta) – 32 (S96) 40, 42, 43

Ramsey family – 23 (S87) 26

Randall, Nancy – 30 (S94) 53

Randolph
_____ - 23 (F87) 20; 33 (F97) 38
Mrs. A. C. – 31 (F95) 21
B. Henry – 21 (S85) 52
Beverly – 34 (S98) 39
C. R. – 24 (S88) 31
E. O. – 21 (F85) 106
Mrs. E. O. – 21 (F85) 106
Mrs. J. M. H. – 21 (S85) 49
John – 21 (F85) 74; 31 (S95) 28, 54; 32 (S96) 63
Lucy Nelson – 34 (F98) 34
Margaret D. – 33 (F97) 38
Mary P. – 31 (F95) 18
Peyton – 22 (S86) 53
Squire – 31 (S95) 51
W. W. – 23 (S87) 40
William – 22 (S86) 47
William H. – 23 (F87) 14
William Wellford – 33 (F97) 47, 53

Randolph-Macon College – 23 (S87) 10, 14

Rankin
A. – 29 (S93) 8
Adam – 26 (S90) 26
Anthony – 24 (F88) 43
Armstrong – 29 (F93) 53
David – 23 (S87) 40
Mrs. David – see Rankin, Jane

Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 112
George – 27 (S91) 30
J. H. – 27 (F91) 9
J. P. – 27 (F91) 9
James – 24 (F88) 48; 27 (S91) 30; 28 (F92) 18
Jane – 23 (S87) 40
John B., Sr. – 21 (F85) 112; 22 (S86) 47; 22 (F86) 21; 27 (S91) 63
Mrs. John B., Sr. – see Rankin, Elizabeth
John B., Jr. – 21 (F85) 112
Joseph – 24 (F88) 48; 30 (F94) 2
Samuel – 24 (F88) 48
Thomas – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 41; 28 (F92) 18

Rankinites – 26 (S90) 26

Ranson
Henry – 33 (F97) 13
Mary Eleanor – 33 (S97) 26
Thomas D. – 21 (S85) 56; 26 (S90) 14

Raphine – 26 (F90) 43

Rapp
Anthony – 28 (F92) 47
Polly – 33 (S97) 26

Rappahannock River – 26 (F90) 16

Ratfoot
Abraham – 32 (S96) 13, 14
Anderson – 32 (S96) 14

Ravill, R. – 24 (S88) 31

Rawley
Ace – 31 (S95) 52
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 50
John H. – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 41
Pamelia J. – 27 (S91) 50
Warren – 31 (S95) 50

Rawlings
Florence V. – 31 (F95) 21
Geo. – 31 (F95) 37
Richard C. – 33 (F97) 38

Rawlinson
Annie E. – 31 (S95) 3, 17, 18
Lionel Seymour – 31 (S95) 3
Mrs. Lionel Seymour – see Rawlinson, Annie E.

Rawlson, John – 34 (S98) 13

Ray, John – 27 (S91) 32

Raymond
J. S. – 29 (F93) 53
Mrs. J. S. – see Paxton, Maggie R.
Virginia – 22 (S86) 51

Reaching Out to Serve – 24 (S88) 6

Read
Ben – 29 (S93) 13
Mrs. Ben – see Read, Sarah
C. H. – 24 (S88) 31
Daniel – 25 (F89) 45
Sarah – 29 (S93) 13
Washington – 22 (S86) 47

Readner
Catharine – 27 (F91) 36
French – 27 (F91) 36
Mrs. French – see Readner, Catharine

Reagan
Edward – 33 (F97) 38
John H. – 29 (S93) 21
T. P. – 27 (F91) 36

Reah, William – 27 (S91) 24

real estate speculation – 35 (S99) 42

Reamer, Solomon P. – 33 (S97) 26

Rearkey, Christopher – 34 (S98) 21

Rebmann, George – 28 (F92) 42

Reconstruction – 23 (S87) 10

Records of the Synod of Virginia on Microfilm – 24 (S88) 7

Rector, William – 32 (S96) 63

Reddick, A. – 24 (S88) 30

Redifer
Austin – 31 (S95) 51
Mary V. – 31 (F95) 21

Redifer family – 31 (S95) 53

Redman
Amanda (Spitler) – 21 (F85) 111
Catherine – 27 (S91) 50
John – 27 (S91) 50
Mrs. John – see Redman, Catherine
John Wm. – 27 (S91) 50
Nancy – 22 (F86) 21

Redmond, R. C. – 23 (F87) 23

Redner, Ami D. – 27 (F91) 36

Reed
_____ - 28 (F92) 19
Benjamin – 27 (F91) 36
Mrs. Benjamin – see Reed, Sallie
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
George – 24 (F88) 39
James – 26 (S90) 17
John – 27 (F91) 36; 30 (F94) 47; 32 (S96) 62
Lydia – 21 (F85) 81
Margaret (Mathews) – 30 (S94) 4
Mary – 27 (F91) 36
Matilda – 29 (S93) 13
Robert – 27 (S91) 28; 30 (S94) 4
Mrs. Robert – see Reed, Margaret
Robert, Jr. – 27 (S91) 36
Sallie – 27 (F91) 36
Walter – 23 (S87) 8
Washington – 29 (S93) 8, 13

Reed family – 33 (S97) 9

Reeder

_____ - 30 (S94) 33
Catherine – 29 (S93) 25
John W. – 29 (S93) 25
Mrs. John W. – see Reeder, Catherine

Reed's Chapel – 21 (S85) 6

Reedy, Eliza Jane – 34 (F98) 34

Reese
B. P. – 28 (S92) 48
Beverley P. – 21 (S85) 56
Edward Gordon – 28 (S92) 48
Isaac – 32 (S96) 62
John – 27 (S91) 32
John H. – 22 (S86) 37
Margaret – 29 (F93) 29
Peter – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 41
Samuel – 25 (F89) 41

Reeser
_____ - 30 (F94) 47; 33 (S97) 26
John – 30 (F94) 47

Reeves
Anna Lee (Humphries) – 31 (S95) 51
Dora G. – 31 (F95) 21
Ella – 31 (S95) 56
George a. – 34 (F98) 34
Kenny A. – 31 (F95) 21
M. E. – 33 (F97) 38
Minnie – 31 (F95) 20
Sandy – 31 (S95) 45
Thomas – 29 (F93) 54
Thomas J. – 23 (S87) 40

Reeves farm – 31 (S95) 51

Reformation History – 35 (F99) 16

Reger
Jerome J. – 27 (S91) 68
M. C. – 27 (S91) 50

Register, Samuel (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 39

Regular, John – 27 (S9) 27

Reherd, Lewis – 30 (S94) 53

Rehs, Michael – 22 (S86) 7

Reid
Mrs. Andrew – 23 (S87) 25
Anna – see Miller, Anna
James J. – 30 (F94) 47

Reig, Max – 21 (S85) 21

Reinbold, Dorothy – 33 (F97) 1

Reinheimer, John (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 14

religious offenses in the colonial era – 34 (S98) 18-25

"reluctant Confederates" – 30 (S94) 14

"Reminiscences of the Reverend Samuel Houston" = 23 (S87) 23-31

Remsey, F. A. – 27 (F91) 34

Renick, Edward – 24 (S88) 15

Rennie, Rose Young – 31 (F95) 17

Rennolds, T. – 23 (S87) 40

Republic of Liberia – 21 (F85) 74, 77

Republican Party – 32 (F96) 2; 34 (S98) 10; 35 (S99) 32

Republicanism – 30 (S94) 21

Research Institute for Palatinate History – 27 (S91) 11

"Resolutions for the Cession of Lands" – 22 (F86) 28

Reubush, George – 28 (S92) 48

Rexroad, Andrew J. – 21 (S85) 50

Rexrode

Kimberley – 34 (S98) 31
Mabel – see Miller, Mabel
Virginia Swadley – 24 (F88) 29

Rexrode family – 31 (S95) 48

Reyley, Patrick – 22 (S86) 28

Reyman, S. – 24 (S88) 30

Reynold, S. J. – 28 (F92) 41

Reynolds
_____ - 25 (F89) 14; 33 (F97) 38
Catherine – 30 (F94) 47
Mrs. Corbin M. – 33 (F97) 38
Cornelius – 31 (F95) 37
George W. – 21 (S85) 56; 24 (S88) 41
Henry – 31 (F95) 9
James T. – 21 (F85) 106
James W. – 22 (F86) 21
Jarvis – 30 (F94) 29
John – 31 (F95) 9
Judith – 33 (F97) 38
M. A. – 24 (S88) 30
Mary J. – 31 (F95) 36
Susan F. – 31 (F95) 36
Mrs. V. F. – 23 (F87) 13
W. – 24 (F88) 45
W. b. – 32 (S96) 63

Rhea family – 23 (S87) 24

Rheaburn, Joseph – 30 (F94) 2

Rhett
Robert Barnwell – 30 (S94) 27
Thomas Grimke – 31 (F95) 37

Rhinehart, Mary M. – 31 (F95) 37

Rhineland Palatinate region – 26 (F90) 47

Rhodes
Catherine – 29 (S93) 12
Charity – 33 (S97) 26

Elizabeth A. – 21 (F85) 106
Frederick – 30 (F94) 48
George L. – 28 (S92) 48
George T. – 29 (F93) 54
J. F. – 24 (S88) 30
Jackson – 34 (F98) 34
Jacob N. – 21 (F85) 106; 34 (F98) 34
Mrs. Jacob N. – see Rhodes, Elizabeth A.
James – 34 (F98) 34
Jessie – 31 (F95) 36
John – 29 (S93) 1
Mary Susan – 21 (F85) 106
Nancy – 32 (S96) 63
Sarah – 32 (S96) 62
Susan Baldwin – 28 (S92) 48

Rhyan
Letitia A. – 21 (F85) 106
Nicholas – 21 (F85) 106

Rhyne, Eleanor (Merritt) – 30 (S94) 4

Rice
_____ - 31 (F95) 36
A. – 24 (S88) 31
David (Rev.) – 26 (S90) 28
David S. – 31 (F95) 36
Maggie – 33 (F97) 39
Martha – 34 (F98) 34
Peachy – 30 (F94) 48
Wm. – 31 (F95) 37
William – 27 (S91) 28
William C. W. – 22 (F86) 21

Rich, William – 32 (S96) 8

Rich Mountain – 29 (F93) 4
campaign – 28 (F92) 64

Richard
Charles W. – 23 (F87) 7
Mrs. Charles W. – see Parish, Pauline
Edward F. – 33 (S97) 26
Hugh Nelson – 32 (S96) 62

Richards, Willie – 30 (F94) 48

Richardson
_____ - 31 (F95) 37; 33 (S97) 26; 33 (F97) 51, 55
_____ (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 102
Alfred – 33 (S97) 26
Charles A. – 26 (F90) 37
Mrs. Charles A. – see Brooks, Josie B.
Daniel (David) – 29 (F93) 34
F. M. – 24 (S88) 25
Faye C. – 29 (S93) 20
James T. – 34 (F98) 34
John – 28 (S92) 48
Mrs. John – see Richardson, Sallie A.
John (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 65
John H. – 28 (F92) 47
Kate – 28 (S92) 48
Lem – 28 (S92) 48
Mary Emma – 22 (S86) 47
P. B., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Rebecca P. – 22 (S86) 47
S. A. – 22 (S86) 47; 24 (F88) 35
Mrs. S. A. – see Richardson, Rebecca P.
Sallie A. – 28 (S92) 48
Sallie Brown – 34 (F98) 34
Sarah – 30 (F94) 48
Sarah Jane – 31 (F95) 36
Wm. T. – 28 (S92) 27
Wm. T. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 14
William T. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 12, 14, 15, 16; 26 (F90) 40
Young – 28 (S92) 48

Richie, Henry P. – 22 (S86) 21

Richmond business
Gay & Bentley – 27 (F91) 29
Gay, Matthews & Co. – 27 (F91) 29

Richmond Restaurant Service – 21 (S85) 21

Richwine, J. P. – 32 (S96) 62

Ricks, J. T. – 32 (S96) 62

Riddick, Edward – 33 (S97) 26

Riddle

_____- 32 (S96) 63
Catherine – 32 (S96) 63
Clifford – 31 (S95) 56
George W. – 32 (S96) 63
John, Sr. – 22 (S86) 32
Martha – 28 (S92) 8
Martha D. – 21 (F85) 121, 122; 31 (F95) 17
Sarah – 30 (S94) 53
Tabner – 33 (F97) 38

Riddlebarger
_____ - 33 (F97) 38
Eli - 33 (F97) 38

Riddlebarger farm – 27 (S91) 12

Riddlebarger family papers – 27 (S91) 12

Riddleberger
E. – 28 (F92) 48
Mrs. E. – see Watts, Mary Jane

Ridenour, Daniel – 34 (F98) 34

Riffey, Mary Ann – 34 (F98) 34

Ridgeway
M. L. – 25 (F89) 21
R. S. – 25 (F89) 21
Mrs. R. S. – see Ridgeway, M. L.
Stephen V. – 25 (S89) 21

Ridgway, Charles T. – 28 (F92) 48

"Riding Chair" – 31 (S95) 31

Ridley, James – 32 (S96) 62

Rider, Spot – 33 (S97) 26

Riemenschneider, G. M. – 31 (S95) 46

Rife
A. Brown – 21 (S85) 16, 17
William – 33 (F97) 38
William Alexander – 21 (S85) 7, 9, 11, 13, 15

Mrs. William Alexander – see Schoppert, Emma

Rife children – 33 (F97) 38

Rife?, Jessie (Wescott) – 21 (S85) 17

"Rife Hydraulic Ramworks" – 21 (S85) 4-17

Riffo, Mary – 33 (S97) 26

Rikelberger
Eli – 23 (S87) 40
Mrs. Eli – see Rikelberger, Mary J.
John W. N. – 23 (S87) 40
Martha A. R. – 23 (S87) 40
Mary J. – 23 (S87) 40

Riley
_____ (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 45
Agnes – 27 (S91) 26
Caroline – 25 (S89) 44
Carrie – 25 (S89) 44
Elizabeth C. (Glenn) – 29 (F93) 46
Fannie J. – 29 (F93) 54
James C. – 31 (F95) 36
James G. – 32 (S96) 62
John E. – 29 (F93) 54; 35 (S99) 51
John R. – 35 (S99) 35
L. B. – 30 (F94) 48
Maggie M. – 31 (F95) 18
Nicole A. – 26 (S90) 48; 26 (F90) 7
P. – 24 (S88) 31
W. J. D. – 25 (S89) 44
Mrs. W. J. D. – see Riley, Caroline

Rimel
Charlie – 31 (S95) 48
Dave – 31 (S95) 48
George (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 109
John – 28 (F92) 48; 31 (S95) 48
Susan (Deffenbaugh) – 22 (F86) 37, 39
William – 22 (F86) 31; 31 (S95) 48

Rine – 33 (F97) 49, 54

Rinehart

Jacob – 30 (S94) 53
Jonas – 29 (F93) 20

Riner, David – 28 (F92) 18

Ringgold, Margie – see Cline, Margie

Ripet (Risset?), James – 27 (S91) 25

Ripley's Believe It or Not – 21 (F85) 67

Rippeto, Ross – 30 (S94) 53

Rippetoe
_____ - 34 (S98) 56; 35 (S99) 50
_____ (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 27
Carlisle – 23 (F87) 16
Ella V. – 30 (S94) 54
John E. – 30 (S94) 53

Risch – see also Rush
Jacob – 35 (S99) 18
Johan Carl – 35 (S99) 16, 17, 19

Risjord, Norman K. – 30 (S94) 20

Risk
_____ - 25 (F89) 21
Amanda – 24 (F88) 35
Charles – 27 (S91) 24
Harvey – 24 (F88) 36
Mrs. Harvey – see Risk, Martha
James P. – 23 (S87) 40
John – 25 (F89) 21
John H. – 23 (F87) 15
John W. – 24 (F88) 35
Martha – 24 (F88) 36
Sarah A. – 21 (F85) 106

Ritchie
_____ - 31 (F95) 36
Berryman – 31 (F95) 37
E. – 24 (S88) 30
George D. – 21 (S85) 52
James K. P. – 21 (S85) 51
James Polk Knox – 35 (S99) 7

John C. – 21 (S85) 51
John Sandford – 27 (S91) 32
Sally – 35 (S99) 7
Wm. F. – 30 (F94) 48

Ritchie family – 34 (F98) 19

Ritter, Ben – 24 (S88) 40

Rive, Richard – 32 (S96) 62

Rivercomb
John G. – 35 (S99) 47
Rebecca Jane – 30 (S94) 54
William C. – 26 (F90) 37
Mrs. William – see Crist, Martha

Rivercombe, Geo. – 31 (F95) 37

Rives
Alexander J. – 30 (S94) 54
Frances Maloy – 24 (F88) 29
Maria Towles – see Towles, Maria
Mrs. Wm. C. – 34 (F98) 34

Roach
J. R. – 24 (S88) 31
William – 29 (S93) 5; 33 (F97) 38

Roadcap
_____ - 29 (F93) 43
Mrs. Emanuel – 30 (S94) 54
John – 29 (F93) 54
Mary Henrietta – 32 (S96) 62

"Road Orders of Orange County" – 29 (S93) 4

roads – 35 (S99) 41

Roanoke College – 25 (F89) 7, 8

Roanoke Female Seminary – 23 (S87) 8

Roarrey, Christopher – 32 (S96) 1

Robb, Charles – 22 (S86) 6

Robbins, _____ 23 (S87) 40

Roberson
Frances – 31 (S95) 55
Maria J. – 31 (F95) 19
Martha T. – 31 (F95) 19
Mildred B. – 31 (F95) 19
Sallie Lee – 31 (F95) 19

Roberts
_____ - 22 (F86) 18; 32 (S96) 10
_____ (Quider) – 29 (S93) 22
D. H. – 24 (S88) 25
John – 24 (S88) 41
Linnie – 28 (S92) 40
Lucy – 29 (F93) 54
Maria J. – 30 (S94) 53
Philip A. (Rev.) 33 (S97) 30
St. Francis C. – 21 (F85) 108
Sam – 22 (F86) 21
Sarah – 29 (S93) 22
T. – 24 (S88) 31
Thomas (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 53
Thomas W. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 64, 71
W. C. – 23 (S87) 40
Warren T. – 21 (S85) 50
William – 31 (F95) 9
Wm. R. – 29 (F93) 61

Robertson
_____ (Mason) – 28 (F92) 48
A. F. – 35 (S99) 51
A. G. – 29 (F93) 61
A. Willis – 26 (F90) 10
Alexander – 27 (S91) 21, 22; 34 (F98) 8
Mrs. Alexander Farish – 30 (S94) 56, 57
Anna – 32 (S96) 29
Anna Mary (Moses) – 21 (F85) 65
Ann C. – 25 (F89) 21
Archibald – 32 (S96) 25
Archibald G. – 21 (F85) 129
Arthur – 32 (S96) 26
Celestia – 32 (S96) 29
Dorothy – 32 (S96) 29
Eleanor – 32 (S96) 29

F. – 32 (S96) 63
Forrest – 32 (S96) 29
Mrs. George – see Robertson, Ann C.
George C. – 24 (F88) 35; 25 (S89) 40; 25 (F89) 21, 22
H. H. – 25 (F89) 21
Mrs. H. H. – see Michie, Carrie
Henry H. – 28 (F92) 48
Mrs. Henry H. – see Mason, _____; Michie, _____; Michie, Carrie;
Horace – 32 (S96) 25, 26
Hugh – 32 (S96) 29
Ms. Hugh – see Robertson, Dorothy
J. B. – 29 (F93) 54
Mrs. J. B. – see Robertson, Naomi
James – 27 (S91) 30
James S. – 21 (S85) 50
Joseph – 32 (S96) 29
Lafayette – 33 (S97) 39
Lester – 32 (S96) 25
Letitia – 33 (S97) 26
Letitia K. – 21 (F85) 81
Lily Ann – 28 (S92) 48
Lou V. – 31 (F95) 20
Loyd – 32 (S96) 29
Miama – 32 (S96) 26
Naomi – 29 (F93) 54
Peter – 33 (F97) 39
Richard D., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Russell King – 32 (S96) 25
Mrs. Russell King – see Stranahan, Mary
Stephen F. – 21 (S85) 52; 24 (S88) 41
Winona – 32 (S96) 29

Robey
Maria Elizabeth (Leitner) – 35 (S99) 44
Sally (?) – 35 (S99) 44

Robinson
_____ - 26 (S90) 39
Andy – 32 (S96) 12, 14
Burwell – 34 (F98) 34
Charles – 22 (S86) 27; 31 (S95) 7
David – 27 (S91) 25
E. C. – 32 (S96) 62
George – 22 (S86) 26, 32, 35
J. – 24 (S88) 34
James – 34 (F98) 34

John – 27 (F91) 36
Mrs. John – 32 (S96) 62; see also Robinson, Sarah Jane
John A. – 27 (S91) 66
L. B. – 24 (S88) 34
Louisa B. – 27 (F91) 36
Maria – 32 (S96) 12, 13, 14
Martha – 32 (S96) 19
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 17
Meredith – 34 (F98) 34
Nancy (Raceor) – 22 (S86) 47
S. B. – 27 (S91) 50
Sarah Jane – 27 (F91) 36
William – 28 (F92) 4; 33 (S97) 26
William T. – 21 (S85) 56

Robinson family – 31 (S95) 51

Robinson's Circus and Menagerie – 28 (F92) 44

Robinson's Gap – 22 (S86) 28, 30

Robison
Harold K. – 22 (S86) 9
Joshua – 2 (S85) 54

Robson
George T. – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. John – 24 (F88) 8
Lizzie – 31 (F95) 20
Sallie C. – 31 (F95) 20

Roby, Leonard B. – 21 (S85) 55

Rockbridge County – 29 (F93) 7
taxed horses and vehicles 1788-1800 – 31 (S95) 32, 35

"Rockbridge Grays" – 29 (F93) 3

"Rockbridge Guards" – 29 (F93) 3, 4

"Rockbridge Rangers" – 29 (F93) 3

"Rockbridge Rifles" – 29 (F93) 3

Rockfish Gap Tunnel – 31 (F95) 3

Rockland Mills – 29 (S93) 24

Rockingham County
Frieden's Cemetery – 35 (S99) 18
horses and vehicles 1788-1800 – 31 (S95) 32, 36

Rockville – 298 (F92) 25

Rodeffer, Philip – 30 (F94) 48

Roden
James B. – 21 (S85) 54
J. R. – 24 (S88) 25

Rodes
_____ - 27 (F91) 46
D. D. – 30 (F94) 48
Robert E. – 33 (F97) 52
Virginius H. – 32 (S96) 62

Rodgers
_____ - 34 (S98) 58
Ada – 31 (F94) 19
Emma – 34 (F98) 34
F. A. – 31 (F95) 36
John – 26 (S90) 23, 32
John (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 8
John K. – 32 (S96) 62
Stephen T. – 21 (S85) 55
Thomas – 27 (S91) 26
Virginia A. – 31 (F95) 36
Willie – 31 (F95) 19

Rogers
_____ - 33 (F97) 13
Andrew B. – 27 (F91) 36
Edna E. – 31 (F95) 17
Eli – 33 (F97) 38
Ida – 3 (F95) 21
Isaac – 29 (F93) 60, 61
Mary – 25 (S89) 44
Mittie – 31 (F95) 19
N. G. – 31 (F95) 37
Sallie E. – 29 (F93) 54
Wm. B. – 34 (F98) 34

Roggers, R. – 24 (S88) 34

Roggerson, J. – 24 (S88) 34

Rohr
Mrs. Frank – 34 (F98) 34
Harrison – 33 (S97) 26
James W. – 21 (S85) 56

Rohrer, Jacob H. – 21 (S85) 52

Roland
H. S. – 24 (S88) 25
Henry – 34 (F98) 15, 16
Lewis – 30 (F94) 48
R. W. – 24 (S88) 25

the role of Presbyterian churches in missionary education – 21 (F85) 117-125

the role of South Carolina before secession – 30 (F94) 14, 15, 20, 21, 25

Roler
C. A. – 25 (S89) 41; 27 (F91) 39
Charles S. – 28 (S92) 32
Charles Summerville – 25 (S89) 41
Courtney – 28 (S92) 32

Roller
A. H.. - 35 (S99) 51, 52
Alber H. – 35 (S99) 51, 52
Albert H. – 21 (S85) 50
Annie C. – 33 (F97) 39
Mrs. C. S. – 21 (S85) 49
Charles S. – 35 (S99) 32, 49
Elizabeth – 29 (S93) 24; 32 (S96) 62
George S. – 21 (S85) 51
George W. – 29 (S93) 24
Mrs. George W. – see Roller, Elizabeth
Mrs. H. B. – 25 (S89) 28
John J. – 33 (S97) 26
John W. – 25 (F89) 22
Peter – 30 (S94) 53
Mrs. Peter – 30 (F94) 48
Peter S. – 34 (S98) 42
Virginia – 32 (S96) 63
Wm. – 30 (F94) 48

Rolston, Rosa – 31 (F95) 36

Roman (c0ommunity)- 31 (S95) 47

Ronceverte – 26 (F90) 43

Roof, George W. – 21 (F85) 107

Roosevelt
Eleanor – 32 (S96) 40
Franklin D. – 28 (S92) 8; 32 (S96) 32

Root
Bob – 21 (S85) 116
E. M. – 29 (F93) 54
Effie V. – 29 (F93) 54
Eveline – 29 (F93) 54
Howard L. – 31 (F95) 37
J. F. – 25 (F89) 41
John A. – 29 (F93) 54
Mrs. John W. – see Root, Eveline
Junius F. – 28 (F92) 48
Mary – 31 (F95) 17
Walter Crawford – 29 (F93) 54
Wm. G. – 29 (F93) 54

Roots, D. H. – 29 (F93) 54

Roper
D. F. – 24 (S88) 34
Peter W. – 28 (F92) 62, 64; 29 (F93) 29

Rorrer
Mrs. Thomas W. – 23 (F87) 13
Mrs. Thomas W., Jr. – 32 (F96) 34

Rose
Charles F. – 30 (S94) 53
John – 33 (F97) 39
L. B. – 30 (F94) 48

“Rose Hall” – 24 (F88) 15

Roseberry
Edwin A. – 28 (F92) 48

R. H. – 28 (F92) 48
Mrs. R. H. – see Wayland, Theresa Jane

"Rosemont" – 27 (S91) 47; 32 (F96) 1

Rosen
Ethel – 33 (S97) 8
Evelyn – 33 (S97) 8
Finley – 33 (S97) 8
Mrs. Finley – see Rosen, Sally
George – 23 (F87) 16
Grace – 31 (F95) 19
Irvin – 33 (S97) 8
Jacob – 31 (F95) 37
James A. – 21 (F85) 106
John – 23 (F87) 16
John M. – 23 (F87) 16
Kirby A. – 32 (S96) 63
Ruby – 35 (S99) 33
Sally – 33 (S97) 8
Thomas M. – 23 (F87) 17
William H. – 23 (F87) 16

Rosen family – 33 (S97) 9; 35 (S99) 31, 33

Rosenberger
Florence – 30 (S94) 53
Mrs. George S. - 25 (S89) 28
Jake – 34 (F98) 5

Rosenwald, Julius – 21 (F85) 95

Rosenwald Fund – 21 (F85) 95

Ross
Absalom Richard – 28 (S92) 16, 17, 22
Alexander – 22 (S86) 27; 29 (S93) 1
Bettie – 33 (S97) 26
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 27
Erskine Mayo – 33 (F97) 50, 64
Jacob – 21 (F85) 111
James – 24 (F88) 43; 34 (F98) 17
James E. – 26 (F90) 37; 29 (S93) 23
John – 27 (S91) 27
John Dellart – 27 (S91) 63
Lester C. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71

Paul D. – 25 (S89) 28
S. A. – 26 (F90) 37
W. O. – 26 (F90) 37
Mrs. W. O. – see Ross, S. A.
William H. – 21 (S85) 54

Rosser, Christiana – 32 (S96) 62

Roszell, _____ (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 55

Rothman, Pearl – 26 (F90) 11

Roudabush
_____ - 28 (F92) 48
Mavis – 31 (S95) 45
Sallie – 33 (F97) 39

Roughenough, Peter – 22 (S86) 29, 31

Round Hill – 21 (F85) 68

Rouse, Park, Jr. – 29 (F93) 29

route
11 – 21 (F85) 66; 25 (F89) 11; 26 (F90) 7; 28 (F92) 55; 29 (S93) 20; 21 (F85) 66; 25 (F89) 11; 26 (F90) 7; 28 (F92) 55; 29 (S93) 20; 31 (S95) 50
250 – 22 (F86) 4; 24 (F88) 25; 26 (F90) 7, 8, 9; 27 (F91) 45
254 – 24 (F88) 25
340 – 28 (S92) 30
42 – 31 (S95) 40, 51, 52, 53, 54
607 – 31 (S95) 49, 51
608 – 21 (F85) 66; 34 (S98) 27
612 – 21 (F85) 66
612, old – see Verona, Meadow Run
613 – 21 (F85) 111; 31 (S95) 48, 49, 50, 51
620 – 28 (F92) 16
646 – 31 (S95) 49, 50
701 – 28 (F92) 58
728 – 31 (S95) 52, 53
730 – 31 (S95) 54
731 – 31 (S95) 54, 55
732 – 31 (S95) 48, 50
733 – 24 (S88) 42
736 – 31 (S95) 53
737 – 31 (S95) 53
739 – 31 (S95) 48

745 – 31 (S95) 48
747 – 31 (S95) 50, 51
753 – 31 (S95) 49
756 – 31 (S95) 50
758 – 31 (S95) 50
759 – 31 (S95) 52
766 – 31 (S95) 51
837 – 31 (S95) 52
838 – 28 (F92) 4
876 – 29 (F93) 8
919 – 28 (F92) 4, 15
1205 – 28 (F92) 55

Rouzer , Peter – 35 (S99) 20, 45

Row, Mary – 26 (F90) 37

Rowan,
Annie E. – 28 (F92) 48
Carrie – 31 (F95) 19
Mrs. E. J. – 28 (F92) 14
Ella – 31 (F95) 19
Ella C. – 30 (F94) 47
James – 28 (F92) 10, 48; 30 (S94) 53
Mrs. James – see Rowan, Annie E.
Lucy – 33 (F97) 39
Sallie – 31 (F95) 19

Rowe
Amos – 21 (S85) 53; 24 (S88) 41
J. H. – 21 (S85) 52
P. W., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Robert – 22 (S86) 27
William – 23 (F87) 16

Rowell, J. – 24 (S88) 25

Royall, Mrs. William – see Newport, Anne

Rozanbarger
Eliza – 21 (F85) 103
Eliza J. (Harris) – 21 (F85) 103

Rubush
Christian – 22 (S86) 39
Mary – 31 (F95) 21

Mary P. – 32 (S96) 62
O. C. – 31 (F95) 21
Mrs. O. C. – 31 (F95) 21

Ruddle
Ageneth – 24 (S88) 31
Cornelius – 32 (S96) 16
Mrs. Cornelius – see Pauly, Christianna

Ruebush
Elizabeth – 33 (S97) 26
George – 29 (S93) 14
Mrs. George – see Whitmer, Mattie E.
John – 30 (S94) 53
John, Sr. – 28 (F92) 49
John S. – 21 (S85) 51
Mattie E. – see Whitmer, Mattie E.
Samuel – 30 (F94) 48

Ruebush family – 31 (S95) 53

Ruey, Elbridge – 32 (S96) 62

Ruff
Andrew J. – 25 (S89) 44
Ellen Lambert – 30 (F94) 48
Isabella – 31 (F95) 36
Jacob – 24 (F88) 30; 26 (F90) 37
Jacob, Sr. – 25 (S89) 44
John – 32 (S96) 63
John A. – 26 (F90) 37
Malinda (Bailey) – 27 (S91) 34
Robert R. – 26 (F90) 37
Sarah J. – 24 (F88) 30

Ruffin, Melinda Ann – 32 (S96) 10

Ruffner
_____ (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47
Dinah – 33 (F97) 34

Rugg
Ann Amelia (Clarke) – 21 (F85) 100
George W. – 21 (F85) 107
Serena Foster (Johnston) – 22 (S86) 44
William – 21 (F85) 78, 100; 22 (S86) 44, 47

Ruggles, _____ - 31 (F95) 36

Ruhl
Bertha – 27 (S91) 50; 28 (S92) 48
Caroline – 28 (S92) 48
George – 24 (F88) 49
Julia – 30 (F94) 48
Peter – 27 (S91) 50; 28 (S92) 48
Mrs. Peter – see Ruhl, Bertha
Sophia – 27 (S91) 50

Ruleman, William C. – 21 (S85) 51

"Rules of Decorum" – 21 (F85) 64

Runciman
Jas. S. – 31 (F95) 20
Janet S. – 31 (F95) 20

Runkle
_____ - 27 (S91) 33
Christian – 21 (S85) 53
Christopher – 23 (F87) 16
Jacob – 23 (F87) 16
Samuel – 27 (S91) 25

Runnels
Samuel H. – 23 (F87) 15
Wm. D. – 28 (S92) 48

Rupe, George – 21 (F85) 107

"Rural Valley" – 23 (S87) 23

Ruscher, Theodore – 31 (F95) 37

Rush
Benjamin – 23 (S87) 7
John H. – 23 (F87) 17
Peter H. – 26 (F90) 37
William T. – 35 (S99) 34, 47, 49

Rusk
John – 27 (S91) 29
Mary J. – 21 (F85) 81

Rusmisel
Adam – 35 (S99) 46, 48, 49
Adam, Sr. – 28 (S92) 48
Mrs. Adam, Sr. – see Rusmisel, Sally
Arvetta – 31 (S95) 54
Beulah – 31 (S95) 54, 55
Mattie E. – 28 (S92) 48
Nelle (Chaplin) – 31 (S95) 48
Sally – 28 (S92) 48
William – 21 (S85) 51

Rusmisel family – 31 (S95) 51

Russell
Andrew – 22 (S86) 32
Henry – 25 (S89) 44
James – 31 (F95) 37
Robert H. – 21 (S85) 56
William – 22 (S86) 24, 25

Rust, Abraham – 27 (S91) 27

Rutherford
Charles Koogler – 21 (F85) 107
James W. – 21 (F85) 107
Mrs. James W. – see Rutherford, Susan
John – 21 (S85) 50
Susan – 21 (F85) 107

Rutledge
George – 27 (S91) 30
Philip W. – 22 (F86) 21
Thomas – 27 (S91) 26

Ryan
_____ - 30 (F94) 48
Amos – 30 (F94) 48
E. S. – 31 (F95) 18
Emma – 31 (F95) 21
Isaac – 25 (S89) 44
James – 27 (S91) 32
James W. – 30 (S94) 53
John – 25 (S89) 44; 27 (S91) 30
Joseph N. – 28 (S92) 53; 34 (F98) 5; 35 (S99) 47, 48
Mattie E. – 31 (F95) 16

Nicholas – 26 (F90) 32
Richard D. – 30 (S94) 53
Sallie – 27 (S91) 50
Timothy – 24 (S88) 20
Thomas W. – 34 (F98) 34

S

SPARs - 26 (F90) 7

Sadler, Mrs. John D. – 34 (F98) 34

St. Andrew, J. A. H. – 33 (F97) 34

St. Clair
Alexander – 25 (S89) 46; 27 (S91) 18, 21
Margaret – 27 (F91) 38

St. John
J. M. – 33 (S97) 27
R. P. – 24 (S88) 31

St. John's Lutheran Church – see Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church

St. John's Reformed United Church of Christ – 29 (F93) 31

St. Louis Exposition Virginia Building – 30 (S94) 58

Saint Mark Parish – 24 (F88) 6

St. Mark's Parish – 25 (S89) 7

St. Mary's School – 23 (S87) 15

St. Michaels German Reformed Church – 30 (F94) 2

Saint Paul Parish – (F88) 6-7

St. Vincent Indian Villages – 22 (F86) 29

Sale
_____ - 26 (F90) 38
J. C. – 34 (F98) 35

Salem Female Academy – 23 (S87) 17

Salem Lutheran Church – 22 (F86) 31

Salembier, Charles – 21 (S85) 18

Salling, John – 31 (F95) 38

Sallings, John Peter – 35 (F99) 5

Sally, W. – 24 (S88) 33

Salmon
Mrs. Geo. – 33 (S97) 27
Isaac – 33 (F97) 40

Salmond, John – 32 (S96) 48

Salyards, Minnie – 33 (F97) 39

Samiford, J. W. – 24 (S88) 20

Sammons, C. Baxter – 33 (S97) 26

Samples, Samuel – 29 (F93) 37

Sampson
Bluford – 21 (F85) 101
Mrs. Bluford – see Sampson, Jennetta
Jennetta – 21 (F85) 101
Margaret Ann (Fellows) - 21 (F85) 101

Samuels
Margaret – 21 (F85) 77
W. G. – 22 (F86) 21

Sandage, James B. – 25 (F89) 22

Sanders, Eli – 23 (S87) 40

Sanderson. John – 27 (F91) 28, 29; 35 (S99) 50

Sandridge, Austin – 25 (F89) 22

sandstone – 30 (F94) 1

Sandy

Cora Elizabeth – 33 (F97) 40
Crawford – 25 (F89) 41
Mary – 34 (F98) 35
Wm. Arthur – 33 (F97) 40
William J. – 21 (S85) 52

Sanger
_____ - 32 (Ss96) 63
Jacob – 28 (F92) 49
Simon – 22 (F86) 21
W. H. – 31 (S95) 56

Sangerville – 29 (S93) 24
election district – 31 (S95) 46
School District – 31 (S95) 53

Sangerville churches
Emmanuel Lutheran Church – 31 (S95) 46

Sangerville Towers Ruritans – 31 (S95) 54

Sankey, _____ (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 44

Santa Fe Trail – 27 (F91) 21

Saphley,, James – 28 (F92) 18

Sappington, Augusta – see Varner, Augusta

Sarbaugh, Michael – 33 (S97) 27

Sargent, Thomas – 33 (F97) 39

Sauble, Temple – 34 (S98) 12

Sauers, Mary A. – 31 (F95) 38

Saufley
George – 25 (F89) 22
Sarah – 30 (F94) 48

Saulding, Henry – 22 (F86) 14, 21

Saum
Ida – 31 (F95) 38
Lizzie M. – 30 (S94) 53

Saunders
G. H. – 24 (S88) 33
L. W. - 25 (S89) 39
Martha – 32 (A96) 64
Melinda – 30 (S94) 53
Winfield – 33 (F97) 39

Saunderson, John – 33 (S97) 27

Saupe
Charles H. – 22 (S86) 47; 31 (F95) 38
Mrs. Charles – see Saupe, Margaret S.
Margaret S. – 22 (S86) 47

Saurfield, N. – 24 (S88) 34

Savage
Bill – 32 (S96) 63
John Henry – 32 (S96) 65
L. P. – 24 (S88) 33
Louisa B. – 30 (S94) 53
T. H. – 30 (S94) 53

Saville, Mrs. Frances – 32 (S96) 65

Sawyers. James – 27 (S91) 25; 29 (F93) 38

Say, Daniel – 33 (S97) 27

Sayer, Lorenzo – 33 (F97) 40

sayings – 35 (S99) 14

Sayre, Dorothy – 33 (F97) 2, 6

Scanlon, Henry – 30 (F94) 48

Scarboro, H. – 24 (S88) 25

Schad, Andrew – 34 (F98) 35

Schakelford, Belle – see Kirk, Belle

Schaeffer
Leannah – 29 (F93) 54

Levi – 30 (F94) 48
Peter – 29 (F93) 54

Schafer
Laura – 28 (F92) 49
Levi N. – 28 (F92) 49
T. A. – 28 (F92) 49
Mrs. T. A. – see Schafer, Laura

Schall, Adam – 23 (F87) 17

Scheffer, Frederick – 27 (F91) 36

Schenck
R. C. – 24 (F88) 24, 25, 27
Thomas M. – 29 (F93) 62, 63

Scherer
George Paul – 24 (F88) 36
Hans – 34 (F98) 13
Jacob – 25 (F89) 22
Joanna – 27 (S91) 50
John B. – 26 (F90) 26; 27 (S91) 53; 29 (F93) 45, 55; 33 (S97) 27
John B., Jr. – 25 (F89) 24; 26 (F90) 40; 27 (S91) 50
Mrs. John B, Jr. – see Scherer, Joanna
John B., Sr. – 25 (F89) 22
Joseph – 28 (F92) 38; 29 (F93) 54
Mary (Donovan) – 29 (F93) 45
Paul George – 27 (S91) 50

Schindel, John H. – 21 (S85) 54

Schindell, John H. – 24 (S88) 41

Schlatter, Michael – 21 (S85) 42

Schlegel, Marven – 21 (F85) 74

Schmid, Henry – 33 (F97) 40

Schmitt
Jane – 34 (F98) 35
John R. – 24 (F88) 32; 30 (S94) 53
Lisetta – 21 (F85) 107
Matthias – 21 (F85) 107
Mrs. Matthias – see Schlegel, Lisetta

P. – 24 (F88) 32

Schmucker
George E. – 21 (S85) 55
Phillip – 29 (S93) 22
Mrs. Phillip – see Schmucker, Sarah
Sarah – 29 (S93) 22

Schoepf, _____ - 31 (S95) 39

Schofield
Charles B. – 33 (F97) 39
John M. – 35 (S99) 28, 29

Scholl (Shull), Peter – 29 (S93) 2

School, Peter – 22 (S86) 32

school
architecture – 21 (F85) 83, 84, 88, 89
buses – 22 (F86) 4—photo
consolidation – 21 (F85) 90, 93, 96
floor plans – 21 (F85) 88, 89, 91
libraries – 21 (F85) 87, 88
terms – 32 (S96) 26

School Building Service – 21 (F85) 85-88 throughout

School for the Tuition of Young Ladies, Winchester – 23 (S87) 13

Schoolcraft, Mrs. O. J. – 30 (F94) 48

schools as community centers – 21 (F85) 83

"Schools of the North River Area" – 31 (S95) 45-57

Schoppert
_____ - 21 (S85) 7
Emma (Rife) – 21 (S85) 7, 13, 15
George A. – 21 (S85) 54

Schoppert family – 21 (S85) 15

Schrader, Albert J., Rev. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Schreckhise

_____ - 28 (S92) 48
D. K. – 28 (F92) 18
George – 21 (F85) 107; 29 (S92) 48
Mrs. George – see Schreckhise, Jane
J. M. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 13
Jacob – 28 (F92) 30
Jane – 21 (F85) 107
John – 25 (F89) 22

Schrinabart, John – 26 (S90) 35

Schultz, John B. – 35 (S99) 21

Schutterle
John – 25 (F89) 22
Lucy M. – 25 (F89) 22

Schutterlee Cemetery – 27 (S91) 68

Schutterlee's Mill – 34 (F98) 9

Schwartz – 35 (S99) 19; see also Black

Sclater, William – 33 (F97) 40

"Scotching Frolick" – 30)F94) 4

Scotch-Irish settlers – 24 (F88) 21, 22, 39; 25 (S89) 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; 27 (F91) 41; 28 (F92) 4; 29 (S93) 2; 30 (S94) 16; 30 (F94) 4; 31 (F95) 11; 32 (S96) 1

Scothern
Josiah – 27 (S91) 36
Mrs. Josiah – see Scothern, Mary
Mary – 27 (F91) 36

Scott
A. G. – 28 (S92) 56
Mrs. A. G. - see Benson, _____
Andrew – 35 (F99) 30
Anthony – 22 (S86) 25
Archibald (Rev.) – 22 (S86) 46; 28 (S92) 48; 32 (F96) 23; 34 (F98) 34
Elizabeth S. – 30 (S94) 54
Ellen – 31 (F95) 37
I. B. (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 35
Isabella – 29 (S93) 3
Jack – 31 (S95) 12, 14

James – 29 (S93) 3
James A. G. – 35 (S99) 22
Jennie – 31 (F95) 17
John – 24 (S88) 33; 33 (F97) 39
Mrs. John – 31 (F95) 18
John C. – 21 (S85) 51
Joseph B. – 25 (S89) 44
Laura B. – 34 (F98) 35
Levi (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 35
Lucy M. – 31 (F95) 17
Margaret C. – 24 (F88) 36
Martha Cunningham – 33 (S97) 27
Mary – 27 (S91) 26; 30 (S94) 3
Nancy – 35 (F99) 30
Rebecca – 30 (F94) 48
Robert – 22 (S86) 33; 30 (S94) 3; 34 (F98) 35
Mrs. Robert – see Scott, Mary
Sally – 30 (S94) 3
Sam – 22 (S86) 33
Samuel – 22 (S86) 25; 29 (S93) 6
Samuel F. – 33 (S97) 27
Susan – 31 (F95) 18
Thomas – 35 (F99) 30
Thomas W., Jr. – 30 (F94) 48
William – 21 (F85) 78; 23 (S87) 45; 35 (F99) 30
Mrs. William – see Scott, Nancy
William N. – 21 (S85) 56

Scott & Stringfellow, Inc. – 25 (S89) 28

Scott family – 35 (F99) 32

Scottish folk music – 25 (F89) 44

Scottish settlers – 21 (S85) 42

Scribner, John Blair – 32 (S96) 63

Scruggs
Augusta C. – 30 (F94) 48
Walter – 33 (F97) 39

Seagrass, W. – 24 (S88) 25

Seal
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81

Mary – 21 (F85) 81

"The Seal of Augusta County, Virginia" – 25 (S89) 32-36

Sears
Barnes (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 27
Clyde Duane (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 72

Seas (Cease), Henry – see Cease, Henry

Seasency, Charles G. – 34 (F98) 35

Seawright
_____ (Watts) – 28 (F92) 52
John – 21 (F85) 107; 24 (F88) 37
Rebecca L. (Watts) – 24 (F88) 37

Seawright House – 26 (F90) 47

Seawright-Miller House – 22 (F86) 31, 32, 38

Seawright Springs – 31 (S95) 49; 35 (S99) 5

Seceder Branch of Presbyterianism – 28 (F92) 8

"Seceders" – 28 (F92) 10

secession – 32 (F96) 33

secessionists – 30 (S94) 14, 16; 35 (S99) 23

Second Presbyterian Church – 29 (F93) 31

"Second Rockbridge Dragoons" – 29 (F93) 3

Secrest
_____ - 31 (F95) 37
Alice – see Stevenson, Alice
H. C. – 31 (F95) 37
Ms. H. C. - 31 (F95) 37

secret societies – 30 (S94) 57

sectional extremes in the 1860 election – 32 (F96) 2

Seddon, James A. – 33 (S97) 27

See
A. P. 23 (S87) 40
Bessie – 31 (F95) 20
Charles S. M. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 14, 21
Edwin – 31 (F95) 20
Gamble – 31 (F95) 20
George – 28 (F92) 18
George, Jr. – 28 (F92) 18
George B. – (S87) 40
Hattie – 31 (F95) 20
J. W. – 22 (S86) 47
Mary – 31 (F95) 20
Mattie – 31 (F95) 20
May – 31 (F95) 20
Nellie S. – 31 (F95) 20
P. H. – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. R. B. – 31 (F95) 21
Ruth – 31 (F95) 20

Seely
Horace – 21 (F85) 105
J. Horace – 21 (F85) 105
Joab Horace – 21 (F85) 107

Seiford, Michael – 30 (F94) 53

Seig
Augustus B. – 33 (F97) 40
Henry B. – 35 (S99) 47, 48, 50
James M. – 29 (F93) 55
Mrs. James M. – see McClung, _____

Seigfried, Anna C. – 31 (F95) 38

Seith, D. D. – 32 (S96) 64

Seitz
Edward B. – 33 (F97) 39
William – 34 (F98) 34

Seiver, James W. – 30 (F94) 48

Selim the Algerine – 35 (F99) 5

"Selim, the Algerine" – 26 (F90) 6

Sellers
Carrie H. – 31 (F95) 21
Fannie – 31 (F95) 21
J. H. B. – 27 (F91) 36
Jerome – 27 (F91) 36
John – 27 (F91) 36
Montgomery – 27 (F91) 36
Nannie – 31 (F95) 21
William L. – 27 (S91) 51

Seltzer, Mathias – 22 (S86) 29, 31

Selzer, Mathias – 29 (S93) 1

Senger, Daniel – 34 (F98) 35

Sensabaugh
Elizabeth (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 20, 44
John – 35 (S99) 44
Mary – 24 (F88) 49

Sensabaugh family – 33 (S97) 9; 35 (F99) 30

Sensebaugh, Thomas – 21 (S85) 53

Senseney, Ann Virginia – 32 (S96) 65

separate estates – 30 (S94) 2

separation of church and state – 32 (F96) 11

Serber, Lucy B. – 31 (F95) 21

Serrett, Elwood Lewis – 25 (S89) 47

Sesquicentennial History of Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church – 26 (S90) 48

Settle, Vincent Thomas (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 65, 67, 71

settlement patterns along Mossy Creek – 30 (F94) 1-2

settlements, early – 23 (S87) 23-31

Setwright, _____ - 31 (F95) 38

Seward, William Henry – 30 (S94) 27, 35; 30 (F94) 2, 3, 17

Sexton
John – 22 (S86) 25
Joseph C. – 25 (S89) 41

Seybert
John W. – 34 (F98) 34
Zebulon- 34 (F98) 35

Seymour
Alexander – 34 (F98) 35
T. Yates (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71
Truman – 33 (F97) 47, 53

Shackelford, Henry – 33 (S97) 27

Shackleford, H. H. – 28 (F92) 35

Shade, William – 27 (S91) 31

Shader, B. F. – 24 (S88) 33

Shaeffer, Daniel – 34 (F98) 35

Shafer
Laura B. – 30 (F94) 48
Levi – 29 (F93) 55
Mrs. Levi – see Shafer, Sarah B.
Sarah B. – 29 (F93) 55
Zebulon – 35 (S99) 52

Shaffer
Hezekiah – 32 (S96) 63
Mrs. Hezekiah – 32 (S96) 63

Shaffrey, _____ - 28 (F92) 49

Shaler, Alexander – 33 (F97) 47, 53

Shallington, John – 31 (F95) 38

Shanahan
Gregory – 32 (S96) 25
Mrs. Gregory – see Devereaux, Bridget
John – 32 (S96) 63

Mary (Robertson) – 32 (S96) 25

Shands, Annie C. – 31 (F95) 16

Shane, Samuel – 22 (S86) 47

Shaner
J. Luther – 31 (S95) 17
Jacob – 28 (F92) 18
Jacob H. – 34 (S98) 13; 35 (S99) 53

Shanholtzer
Edna – 31 (F95) 17
May – 31 (F95) 17

Shank, S. T. – 34 (S98) 41

Shanklin
Andrew – 29 (F93) 38
R. V. – 33 (F97) 39

Shannon, Samuel – 33 (F97) 40

Shapiro, Michael – 27 (F91) 22

Sharat, Catherine (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 44

Sharp
J. T. – 32 (S96) 64
Mollie S. – 31 (F95) 37
Sadie – 31 (F95) 37
T. O. – 34 (F98) 34
Thomas – 28 (F92) 63

Sharpe
_____ - 33 (S97) 27
Rufus – 33 (S97) 27

Shaver
Andrew – 26 (F90) 37
Mrs. Andrew – see Shaver, Elizabeth E.
Cornelius G. – 29 (F93) 55
Elizabeth – see Strasburg, Elizabeth
Elizabeth E. – 26 (F90) 37
Fannie – 21 (S85) 49
Frederick – 22 (F86) 21

G. G. – 21 (F85) 90
Jacob – 27 (F91) 36
Mrs. Jacob – see Strasburg, Elizabeth
James Emory – 26 (F90) 37
John – 30 (F94) 48
Joseph – 33 (F97) 39
Margaret – 33 (S97) 27
Nannie H. – 34 (F98) 34
Noah – 33 (S97) 27

Shaver house – 31 (F95) 8

Shaw
_____ - 32 (S96) 6
Daniel J. – 28 (F92) 52
Lorenzo D. – 30 (S94) 54
Mathew – 26 (F90) 38

Shawnee Indians – 23 (S87) 26, 27

Shaw's Fork – 27 (F91) 11

Shayler, T. – 24 (S88) 34

Shea
Cornelius – 31 (F95) 37
James – 28 (S92) 48

Shearer
Anne L. – 30 (S94) 54
Anne V. – 28 (S92) 49
David H. – 28 (S92) 49
Mrs. David H. – see Shearer, Anne V.
John – 32 (S96) 64
Wm. H. – 28 (S92) 49

Sheats, Jordan – 32 (S96) 64

Shed, Uncle – 30 (F94) 48

Sheehan. W. Terrell – 26 (S90) 15

Sheeran, James (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 39

Sheets
Adam – 29 (F93) 55

Ann – 25 (F89) 22
Benjamin – 21 (F85) 110, 112
Benjamin E. - 26 (F90) 37
Mrs. Benjamin E. – see Sheets, Mary A.
Binnie V. – 31 (F95) 17
Carrie R. – 31 (F95) 17
Cora – 31 (F95) 17
Daniel – 30 (S94) 54
David – 25 (F89) 22
Mrs. David – se Sheets, Ann
Davy – 21 (F85) 116
Elmo P. – 33 (F97) 39
Emily – 34 (F98) 35
Felix T. – 27 (S91) 51
Franklin – 29 (F93) 61
George – 21 (S85) 55; 33 (F97) 39; 35 (S99) 53
Mrs. George – see Sheets, Margaret
George D. – 33 (F97) 40
George T. – 28 (S92) 49
Henry T. – 26 (F90) 37
Herbert L. – 31 (F95) 18
J. W. – 21 (F85) 110, 112
Jacob – 22 (F86) 21
Jacob S. – 21 (S85) 51
James M. – 27 (S91) 51
John – 27 (S91) 51; 27 (F91) 37
John D. – 21 (S85) 51
John Henry – 24 (S88) 33
John Philip – 34 (F98) 35
Jonathan – 30 (S94) 54
Katie – 31 (F95) 20
Lottie – 31 (F95) 16
Margaret – 35 (S99) 53
Mary A. – 26 (F90) 37
Orville – 31 (S95) 48
Peter – 24 (S88) 33
Mrs. Peter – see Miller, Susan
Robert Theodore – 30 (F94) 48
Sallie Bell – 34 (F98) 35
Samuel M. – 34 (F98) 35
Silas – 29 (F93) 61
Simon P. – 30 (S94) 54
Wat – 21 (F85) 116
William E. – 25 (F89) 42
William H. – 24 (S88) 41
William P. – 28 (S92) 40

Wm. – 28 (F92) 18

Sheets farm – 31 (F95) 9

Sheets (Shields), J. T. – 25 (F89) 41

Sheetz
Rebecca – 21 (F85) 81
Sally – 21 (F85) 81

Sheffer, Hannah (Huffer) – 24 (S88) 44

Sheffey
_____ - 22 (F86) 18
Daniel – 25 (S89) 46; 26 (S90) 14
Hugh W. – 23 (F87) 24; 25 (S89) 22, 29, 45; 26 (S90) 14
Maria – 23 (S87) 8, 9

Sheffey & Bumgardner – 26 (S90) 14

Sheffey place – 26 (F90) 39

Sheffield, Eric – 34 (S98) 9

Sheffy, Hugh W. – 34 (F98) 11; 35 (S99) 29, 48

Sheller, John F. – 28 (F92) 49

Shelly, Mrs. Henry – 33 (S97) 26

Shelton
_____ - 27 (F91) 27
F. R. – 29 (F93) 55
James V. – 29 (F93) 55
Nelson – 24 (S88) 33
Phillis – 32 (S96) 64
T. W. – 25 (F89) 18; 29 (F93) 55
Thomas W. – 29 (S93) 22; 35 (S99) 50
Tobias – 30 (F94) 48

ShenanArts – 23 (F87) 12

Shenandoah Acres – 23 (F87) 10, 11

Shenandoah County horses and vehicles 1788-1800 – 31 (S95) 32

Shenandoah River – 25 (F89) 10

Shenandoah Textiles – 31 (S95) 52

Shenandoah Valley – 26 (F90) 17; 29 (F93) 31

Shenandoah Valley Railroad – 28 (F92) 59; see also Norfolk & Western R.R.

Shendun News – 21 (S85) 5

Shenk, John A. – 21 (S85) 54

Shepard
    _____ - 23 (S87) 44
    Mary – 34 (S98) 21

Shepardstown – 25 (S89) 44

Shephard, Phillip F. – 23 (S87) 44

Shepherd
    Blanche – 31 (F95) 19
    Cora A. – 31 (F95) 18
    Ellen – 24 (F88) 36
    H. A. – 26 (F90) 42
    James M. – 29 (F93) 55
    John – 21 (F85) 78
    Josephine – 29 (F93) 55
    Nannie – 33 (F97) 39
    Samuel – 22 (S86) 50; 31 (F95) 38

Sheppard
    Flora A. – 32 (S96) 64
    Wm. Y. – 31 (F95) 38

Sheppe, Rheuben J. – 21 (S85) 50

Shepperd, William B. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 15

Shepperdson, Mack – 32 (S96) 63

Shepperson, Elisha – 33 (S97) 27

Sherando – 29 (S93) 24
    CCC camp – 32 (S96) 38, 40, 42, 43
    Dam – 32 (S96) 42

Sherando River – 24 (F88) 5

Sheridan
Annie – 33 (S97) 13
Frank – 24 (F88) 36
Philip – 28 (S92) 28, 29
Philip H. – 31 (F95) 1

sheriffs' duties – 35 (S99) 25

Sherman
Charles T. – 26 (F90) 43
George – 27 (S91) 51
Mrs. George – see Sherman, Sarah
George E. – 21 (S85) 56
Mrs. P. D. – 33 (F97) 39
Sarah – 27 (S91) 51
Mrs. T. W. – 32 (S96) 63
William T. – 31 (F95) 1; 34 (S98) 34

Sherman Institute – 23 (S87) 15, 16

Sherrer, W. S. – 24 (S88) 25

Sherwood, Grace – 34 (S98) 23

"Sherwood House" – 23 (S87) 10

Shewey, Virginia Y. – 31 (F95) 17

Shield, John – 32 (S96) 19

Shields
_____ (Gen.) – 24 (F88) 27
Abbie – 25 (S89) 44
George A. – 31 (F95) 18
James – 32 (S96) 64
James (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 8
Mrs. James – see McCormick, Mary Caroline
John A. – 27 (S91) 45
John Allen – 30 (F94) 48
Lorena – 31 (F95) 19
Randolph T., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Randolph T., Jr. – 23 (F87) 13
Randolph Tucker – 33 (S97) 30

Susan A. – 30 (F94) 48
William – 28 (S92) 49
Mrs. William – see Bell, Martha
William H. – 35 (S99) 36

Shiels, Sam – 33 (S97) 14, 15

Shifflet, Lindsay – 33 (S97) 26

Shifflett
_____ - 30 (F94) 48
A. L. – 23 (F87) 26
Anderson – 30 (F94) 48
Bell B. – 30 (F94) 48

Shiflet
Alvin – 31 (S95) 52
Mrs. D. E. – 31 (S95) 52
Dolly – 31 (F95) 19
Earl J. – 33 (F97) 22
Gloria – 31 (S95) 45
Pemberton C. – 22 (F86) 21

Shiflett
Albert E. – 30 (S94) 54
Benj. F. – 29 (S93) 8
Givens – 29 (F93) 55
Liza – 31 (F95) 20
Samuel Wallace – 29 (F93) 55
Sarah Julia – 30 (S94) 54; 30 (F94) 48

Shinault, William – 21 (S85) 53

Ship
F. – 28 (F92) 49
Mrs. F. – 28 (F92) 49

Shipe
Adam – 23 (S87) 45; 27 (S91) 31
Ann – 31 (F95) 37
Margaret – 23 (S87) 45

Shiplet
_____ - 29 (S93) 13
B. F. – 29 (S93) 13
C. E. – 29 (S93) 13

M. L. – 29 (S93) 13
Mrs. M. L. – see Shiplet, C. E.
Mary A. – 29 (S93) 13
Myrvine – 29 (S93) 13

Shiplett
Catherine – 29 (S93) 11
Elizabeth – 25 (F89) 22
Ella – 25 (F89) 22
Givens – 25 (F89) 22
Mrs. Givens – see Shiplett, Elizabeth
Martin L. – 29 (S93) 11

Shipley, Perry M. – 21 (S85) 55

Shipman
Frank – 28 (F92) 49
James C. – 28 (F92) 49; 34 (F98) 35
Jn. – 21 (F85) 77
Jonathon – 21 (F85) 76

Shipp, Bertha – 31 (F95) 19

Shippard, N. – 24 (S88) 33

Shires, William – 27 (S91) 27

Shirey
Bessie M. – 31 (F95) 19
Ellen A. – 31 (F95) 19
George – 27 (S91) 37
Hannah – 27 (S91) 31
Jacob – 28 (F92) 18
John – 27 (S91) 48
Maggie H. – 31 (F95) 19
Mattie V. – 31 (F95) 19
May A. – 27 (S91) 48
Michael – 27 (S91) 31
Paul – 29 (F93) 29
Paul C. – 22 (S86) 9
Wm. – 28 (F92) 18

"Shirey's Guidebook to Augusta County, Staunton, and Waynesboro" 1966 – 22 (S86) 9

Shirkey, Mrs. M. J. – 33 (S97) 27

Shirley
Valentine – 27 (S91) 31
W. – 24 (S88) 33

Shiry, Bill – 35 (F99) 22

Shmitt
John R. – 27 (F91) 37
Mrs. John R. – see Shmitt, Sarah Ann
Sarah Ann – 27 (F91) 37

Shoemaker
F. P. – 31 (F95) 21
Ida C. – 30 (S94) 54
William – 31 (F95) 38

Shoemate
A. – 29 (F93) 63
Abner – 29 (F93) 60
Wm. – 29 (F93) 60

Shomo
D. L. – 26 (F90) 22
Henry – 26 (F90) 22
J. D. – 29 (F93) 56
J. Hunter – 24(F88) 53
Mrs. J. Hunter – 30 (F94) 54
James C. – 24 (S88) 41

Shorer, Emma – 31 (F95) 20

"The Shorter Catechism of the Westminster Assembly, before May 1, 1897" – 31 (F95) 16-19

Shott
D. W. – 27 (S91) 44
E. – 27 (S91) 53
Ephram W. – 21 (S85) 56
Hugh – 25 (F89) 22
Mary – 21 (F85) 81
Susan – 21 (F85) 81

Shotts
Ephraim – 27 (S91) 51
Willie – 27 (S91) 51

Showalter
Alice A. – 27 (F91) 37
David – 24 (F88) 36
Fletcher E. – 27 (F91) 37
Jacob – 25 (F89) 22
Mrs. Jacob – 33 (F97) 40
John W. – 27 (F91) 37
Mrs. John W. – see Showalter, Alice A.
Lem – 28 (F92) 18
Marshall – 32 (S96) 64
May Houff – 31 (S95) 48
William – 21 (F85) 77

Showmore, James – 21 (S85) 55

Shown, Eliza – 21 (F85) 81

Shrapshire, J. A. – 24 (S88) 25

Shreckhise
Barbara – 22 (F86) 21
George – 22 (F86) 21
J. M. (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 53
Jacob – 24 (F88) 31
James – 29 (S93) 20

Shreeves, J. – 24 (S88) 30

Shriver, Geo. W. W. – 33 (S97) 27

Shue
A. – 24 (S88) 41
A. W. – 21 (S85) 54

Shuey
A. C. – 28 (F92) 49
Mrs. A. C. – see Shuey, Emma
Adam – 29 (F93) 55
Benjamin Franklin – 21 (F85) 107
Carrie – 31 (F95) 18
Christian – 22 (S86) 47; 28 (F92) 49
Elizabeth – 32 (S96) 64
Emma – 28 (F92) 49
Ephraim Geeding – 27 (S91) 51
G. A. (Rev.) 27 (F91) 37
Mrs. G. A. – see Shuey, Martha

George – 27 (S91) 37; 33 (F97) 39; 35 (S99) 25
Mrs. George – 33 (S97) 39
George A. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 30; 27 (S91) 51; 30 (S94) 54
Mrs. George A. – see Shuey, Martha
Henry – 27 (S91) 31
Jacob – 24 (F88) 36; 29 (F93) 55
Mrs. Jacob – see Lowman, Elizabeth
John – 26 (F90) 35; 27 (S91) 32, 40, 48; 28 (S92) 49
Lewis – 24 (F88) 49; 27 (F91) 37; 28 (S92) 56; 33 (F97) 39
Lewis Henry – 28 (F92) 49
Martha – 27 (S91) 51; 27 (F91) 37
Martin – 30 (S94) 54

Shuff, Nancy – 30 (S94) 54

Shughrue, Timothy – 30 (F94) 48

Shular, George – 28 (S92) 49

Shulenberger, W. C. B. (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 45

Shull
_____ - 32 (S96) 64
Gladys – 31 (S95) 56
Henry – 21 (S85) 52
Jacob – 32 (S96) 64
Lizzie – 31 (S95) 54
Mrs. Luther – see Shull, Nettie
Nettie – 34 (S98) 5, 7,; 34 (F98) 22

Shull family – 31 (S95) 51

Shultz
Adam – 22 (S86) 48
Mrs. Adam – see Shultz, Jane P.
Bettie C. H. – 31 (F95) 21
Henry – 23 (F87) 17
Jane P. – 22 (S86) 48
John – 23 (F87) 26
John H. – 22 (S86) 47
Susan J. – 23 (F87) 26

Shumake
Abner – 34 (F98) 17
Joseph P. – 21 (S85) 51
Patty A. – 34 (F98) 35

S. J. Oceolie – 33 (F97) 40
William – 34 (F98) 21

Shumaker
Lindsay M. – 27 (S91) 65
Peter (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 54

Shumate
_____ - 21 (S85) 13; 27 (F91) 47; 34 (S98) 15
Abner – 28 (S92) 32
Bailey – 22 (F86) 21
Caroline Margaret – 28 (S92) 49
J. W. – 28 (S92) 32
John B. – 22 (F86) 22
Joseph – 26 (F90) 37
Thomas – 28 (S92) 49; 30 (F94) 48
Mrs. Thomas – see Shumate, Caroline Margaret
William C. – 21 (S85) 50

Shupe, William B. – 27 (F91) 37

Sibert
Frank – 31 (F95) 20
H. F. – 31 (F95) 20
J. H. – 33 (F97) 39
Lina – 31 (F95) 20
Lorenzo – 33 (F97) 40

Siberton, _____ - 27 (F91) 29

Siberton Iron Works – 27 (S91) 34

Siders, Catharine – 34 (F98) 35

Siebert, L. - 35 (S99) 40

Siebert farm – 35 (S99) 40

siege of Petersburg – 34 (F98) 13

Sigafoose, Wm. A., Jr. – 33 (F97) 40

Sigel, Franz – 31 (F95) 1; 33 (F97) 49, 54; 34 (S98) 34

Sigman, A. – 24 (S88) 30

Sikes, D. A. – 32 (S96) 65

Siler, Jacob – 32 (S96) 64

Silling
- Abraham – 27 (S91) 32
- Andrew – 24 (S88) 42
- Andrew J. – 34 (F98) 35
- Annie E. – 31 (F95) 21
- Dra – 33 (F97) 40
- Jacob Kenny – 24 (S88) 42
- Mrs. Jacob Kenny – see Jones, Winnifred
- Lydia – 24 (S88) 42
- Martha – 24 (S88) 44
- William – 24 (S88) 42; 25 (F89) 23
- Mrs. William – see Hill, Mary
- Mrs. William – see Silling, Lydia
- William, Jr. – 24 (F88) 43
- William N. – 23 (F87) 16

Sillings
- Mrs. J. H. – 21 (S85) 49
- Maude – 31 (S95) 53
- R. M. – 21 (S85) 52

Sills, John W., III, Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Silor
- Jacob – 21 (S85) 45
- Mrs. Jacob – see Lantz, Henrietta Caroline

Silvers, John – 27 (S91) 31

Silvine, John – 33 (F97) 39

Simbro, Robert – 24 (S88) 41

Simmerman
- George – 25 (S89) 44
- Lawrence – 27 (S91) 29
- Margaret A. – see Wiseman, Margaret A.

Simmers, Christian – 31 (F95) 38

Simmons
- _____ - 30 (F94) 48

Cal – 30 (F94) 48
Ellen – 33 (S97) 27
Hattie – see Hess, Hattie
Hazel – 31 (S95) 53
Hazel (Van Lear) – 34 (S98) 5, 6, 7, 8
J. B. – 32 (S96) 64
Karen – 22 (S86) 51
Marty – 31 (S95) 55
Melvin – 31 (S95) 7, 8
Peter – 27 (S91) 29, 31
Pleasant – 33 (F97) 39
Ronnie – 31 (S95) 49
Samuel – 21 (S85) 51
Sarah – 34 (S98) 20
Sue – 32 (S96) 1
Susanne – 33 (F97) 24

Simmonson, Philip – 34 (F98) 35

Simms
Crawford W. – 28 (S92) 49
Mrs. Crawford W. – see Simms, M. Eliza
Florence Bell – 30 (S94) 54
James William – 28 (S92) 49
Joseph – 33 (S97) 27
M. Eliza – 28 (S92) 49
R. D. – 22(S92) 48
Sallie – 33 (F97) 39

Simpkins
Alice G. – see Gilkeson, Alice
Nellie – 33 (S97) 26

Simpson
Mrs. A. M. – see Barley, _____
Addie R. – 29 (F93) 56
Carroll Nalls – 28 (S92) 49
John S. – 22 (F86) 22
Maggie E. – 28 (S92) 49; 29 (F92) 56
Mrs. P. – 33 (S97) 27
William M, - 28 (S92) 49; 29 (F93) 56
Mrs. William M. – see Simpson, Maggie E.

Sims
Caroline Towles – see Towles, Caroline
Mattie – 27 (S91) 37

Robert – 27 (S91) 31

Sinclair
_____ - 27 (S91) 51
Annie – 27 (S91) 51

Sine – 29 (F93) 56

singing masters – 25 (F89) 44

singing schools – 25 (F89) 44-49

Single-sex Female Educational Institutions – 23 *S87) 6-16

Singleton, _____ (Gen.) – 25 (S89) 37

Sipe
Frances (Jones) – 22 (F86) 31
Henry – 27 (S91) 33
James – 33 (F97) 39
John H. – 21 (S85) 51
Maggie S. – 30 (F94) 48
S. H. – 22 (F86) 22
Samuel – 29 (F93) 54
William – 32 (S96) 64
William P. 34 (F98) 35

Sipes, Henry – 28 (F92) 18

Siple
George D. – 21 (S85) 50
John – 34 (F98) 35

Sites
Jane – 29 (F93) 56
Lottie J. – 31 (F95) 21

Sitlington
John – 29 (F93) 42
Margaret – 33 (F97) 40
Mary Ann (Guy) – 29 (F93) 42
Sally – 22 (S86) 23
Thomas – 33 (F97) 40

Sitlington's Hill – 24 (F88) 25, 26

Sitzler, Mrs. Charles Fred – 30 (F94) 54

Skaggs, A. S. – 33 (S97) 27

Skelton
_____ - 35 (S99) 37
Harold E. (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 51; 29 (F93) 29

Skelton family – 31 (S95) 52

Sketches of History, Life, and Manners in the U.S. – 32 (S96) 21, 23

Skidmore
James – 31 (F95) 38
John – 29 (F93) 36

Skinner
_____ - 27 (F91) 10, 14; 28 (S92) 15,16, 17, 18
B. – 24 (S88) 30
Clara W. – 30 (F94) 49
James – 30 (S94) 26
James H. – 27 (S91) 67; 35 (S99) 33, 36, 48

Skyline drive – 32 (F96) 24

Slack, Margaret – 31 (F95) 37

Slanker, Maria – 24 (F88) 36

Slater, Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 30

Slaughter
Charles D. – 30 (F94) 49
P. H. – 34 (F98) 35
Philip – 31 (F95) 38

slave insurance – 32 (S96) 4, 5

slave labor – 23 (S87) 31

slave population, 1860 – 30 (S94) 37

slaveholdings – 30 (S94) 38

Slaven
Marietta V. – 32 (S96) 63

Reuben – 31 (F95) 38

slavery – 30 (S94) 17; 30 (F94) 23; 32 (S96) 1-18

"Slavery in Antebellum Augusta Country and Staunton" – 32 (S96) 1-11

slaves
as investments – 32 (S96) 4
in an agricultural economy – 33 (S97) 3

Slemeker, Junius – 34 (F98) 34

Sloan
J. – 24 (S88) 20
J. A. – 24 (S88) 30

Sloat, _____ - 33 (S97) 27

Sloss
_____ - 28 (F92) 43
J. H. – 28 (F92) 43

Slusser, Maggie W. – 31 (F95) 20

Smails, Thomas – 33 (S97) 27

smallpox – 23 (S87) 45

smallpox cemetery – 25 (F89) 25

Smallwood, James – 32 (S96) 64

Smallwood family – 29 (S93) 5

Smart
Jonathan B. – 31 (F95) 38
M. B. – 27 (S91) 44
W. H. – 24 (S88) 30, 33

Smedly, George – 32 (S96) 63

Smelizer
Anna – 34 (F98) 35
Wirt – 34 (F98) 35

Smiley

_____ - 29 (F93) 56
A. – 29 (F93) 56
Alexander – 28 (F92) 6
George – 31 (S95) 55
George W. – 26 (F90) 26
Helen – 23 (F87) 14
James – 27 (F91) 37
Jennie – 31 (F95) 19
John P. – 23 (F87) 16
Letitia R. – 31 (F95) 18
Maggie – 31 (F95) 19
Margaret – 33 (F97) 39
Pearl – 31 (S95) 55
Rachel – 31 (F95) 21
Reuben – 31 (F95) 18
Thomas – 23 (F87) 14, 20
Thomas M. – 23 (F87) 4, 15; 35 (S99) 52
Thomas Martin – 31 (S95) 37
Tom – 31 (S95) 38—photo
Walter – 28 (F92) 6
Wm. – 31 (F95) 38
William – 35 (S99) 46
William A. – 23 (F87) 17

Smith
_____ - 30 (F94) 49; 31 (F95) 38; 33 (S97) 27; 33 (F97) 39, 40; 35 (S99) 39
_____ (Merriken) – 28 (F92) 45
_____ (Tams) – 34 (F98) 11
A. B. – 24 (S88) 30
A. W. – 24 (S88) 33
Abraham – 30 (F94) 11
Abram – 33 (F97) 40
Agnes C. – 31 (F95) 38
Alfred – 22 (F86) 22; 33 (S97) 26
Alice – 31 (F95) 17
Anna – 33 (Ss97) 27
Anna Gray – 30 (S94) 54
Annie – 27 (S91) 39
Antoinette (Tams) – 28 (S92) 52
"Artesian" – see Smith, C. W.
Augusta V. – 33 (S97) 28
B. M. (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 5, 9; 25 (S89) 44
Ballard – 27 (F91) 37; 28 (S92) 34; 32 (S96) 10; 35 (S99) 44
Mrs. Ballard – 33 (S97) 27; see also Smith Dolly
Ben – 34 (F98) 34
Benjamin Mosby – 32 (S96) 2

Benjamin Moseley (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 16
Bessie Haines – 27 (F91) 37
Bill – 31 (F95) 38
Birdie M. – 31 (F95) 17
Mrs. Buck – 31 (F95) 38
C. W. – 26 (F90) 37
Caleb – 31 (S95) 54
Carrie Emma – 26 (F90) 37
Charles – 28 (F92) 49
Charles Friend – 34 (F98) 35
D. – 23 (S87) 41
Daniel – 28 (S92) 52
Daniel G. – 32 (S96) 64
Dolly – 35 (S99) 44
Doris – 31 (S95) 45
Eleanor – 27 (S91) 25
Elizabeth (Garber) – 28 (S92) 50
Elizabeth Hansbrough – see Hansbrough, Elizabeth
Ella M. – 31 (F95) 19
Emily – 32 (F96) 32
Emma – 30 (S94) 54
Enoch – 31 (S95) 53
Eugene – 31 (S95) 56
F. W. – 24 (S88) 33
Fannie – 23 (S87) 41
Flora – 31 (F95) 38
Francis – 27 (S91) 24
Francis H. – 29 (F93) 2
Francis L. – 30 (F94) 49
Frank – 33 (S97) 27
Frank S. – 31 (F95) 38
G. – 24 (S88) 20
George – 25 (F89) 24
George A. – 23 (F87) 15; 26 (F90) 26
George W. – 28 (S92) 49; 31 (F95) 38
Gerard – 33 (S97) 27
Greenburie – 28 (F92) 18
H. Roy – 33 (S97) 27
Henrietta – 30 (F94) 49
Hester A. – 27 (F91) 38
Hettie A. – 26 (F90) 37
Ida Greeley – 34 (F98) 35
Ira – 33 (S97) 39
J. H. – 24 (S88) 33
J. W. – 23 (S87) 41
J. W. G. – 26 (S90) 14

J. W. Green – 28 (S92) 49
Mrs. J. W. Green – see Smith, Kate M.
J. Hunter – 31 (F95) 37
J. Morrison – 25 (S89) 44
J. Philip – 27 (F91) 38
J. Randolph – 29 (F93) 55
James – 28 (S92) 49; 30 (F94) 49
Mrs. James A. – see Smith, Hettie A
James B. – 25 (F89) 42
James Edward – 26 (F90) 37
James G. – 33 (S97) 27
James H. – 26 (F90) 37; 27 (F91) 37; 28 (S92) 49
Mrs. James H. – see Smith, Hester A.
James M. – 22 (F86) 22
Jas. P. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 16
Jaqueline – 31 (F95) 37
John – 27 (S91) 65; 27 (F91) 8, 14; 28 (S92) 49, 50; 28 (F92) 18; 29 (F93) 14;
31 (F95) 20, 39
John B. – 25 (F89) 42
John Ballard – 27 (S91) 64
John F. – 30 (S94) 54
John S. – 25 (F89) 47
John W. – 33 (S97) 27
Joseph – 22 (F86) 22; 27 (S91) 33; 32 (S96) 2, 6, 7, 11
Joseph R. – 28 (F92) 49
Joseph Y. – 27 (F91) 38; 31 (F95) 37
Kate M. – 28 (S92) 49
L. T. – 24 (S88) 34
Larkin J. – 28 (S92) 32
Laura - 30 (S94) 54
Levi – 31 (S95) 47, 53
Lewis – 27 (S91) 33
Lottie Lee – 31 (F95) 17
Lucy – 23 (F87) 26; 31 (F95) 17
Maggie May – 33 (F97) 40
Martha – 23 (F87) 26
Mary – 30 (S94) 54; 31 (F95) 20
Mary F. – 24 (F88) 36
Mary G. – 34 (F98) 35
Mary Jane – 32 (S96) 63
Mary Susan – 28 (F92) 49
Minnie – see Huffman, Minnie
Mordecai – 23 (F87) 15
Nicholas – 29 (S93) 6
Orlando – 28 (F92) 49
Polk – 28 (F92) 18

R. – 24 (S88) 33
Mrs. R. M. – 31 (F95) 37
R. W. – 28 (F92) 49
Mrs. R. W. – see Smith, Mary Susan
Richard Price – 30 (S94) 54
Richard W., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Risden D. – 29 (F93) 56
Risden P. – 27 (S91) 51
Robert G., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Robert P. – 22 (F86) 22
Rosa P. – 34 (F98) 35
Rosamond – 30 (F94) 49
Rose – 32 (F96) 26
Sallie – 31 (F95) 18
Sarah (Luster) – 31 (S95) 52, 53
Simon – 33 (S97) 26
Susan – 31 (F95) 38
T. – 27 (F91) 46
Thomas – 23 (F87) 26; 27 (S91) 25; 30 (F94) 49; 34 (F98) 35
Mrs. Thomas – see Smith, Lucy
Thomas H. – 33 (F97) 39
Tom – 28 (S92) 50
Uriah – 22 (S86) 48
W. F. – 29 (F93) 56; 31 (F95) 37
Wesley Harrison – 33 (F97) 39
William – 22 (F86) 32; 27 (F91) 28, 31, 40; 27 (F91) 37; 28 (S92) 13, 20; 28 (F92) 45, 49; 29 (F93) 56; 29 (F93) 56; 30 (F94) 11; 33 (F97) 39, 40; 35 (S99) 48
Wm. C. – 29 (F93) 62, 63
Wm. E. – 35 (S99) 51
William F. – 27 (F91) 37, 38
William Henry – 27 (S91) 66
Wm. R. – 27 (S91) 64; 33 (F97) 39

Smithfield – 28 (F92) 23

Smith's Primary English Grammar – 34 (F98) 10

Smith's Transfer terminal – 33 (F97) 27

Smoke, Jacob – 34 (F98) 35

Smokestill – 28 (F92) 25

Smylie, James H. – 26 (S90) 23

Smyth
Adam (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 17
J. F. D. – 31 (S95) 27
John – 28 (S92) 58

Snapp
Archibald – 24 (F88) 36
Mrs. Archibald – see Snapp, Sarah C.
Archibald K. – 26 (F90) 38
Mrs. Archibald K. – see Snapp, Sarah C.
Bessie – 34 (F98) 35
Charles Edgar – 29 (S93) 8
Elizabeth – 26 (F90) 37
George Harman – 26 (F90) 38
George K. – 27 (S91) 51
Mariah Virginia – 24 (F88) 36
Modie H. – 34 (F98) 34
S. R. (Rev.) – 29 (S93) 8
Sarah C. – 24 (F88) 36; 26 (F90) 38
Mrs. William R. – see Price, Mary

Snead
_____ - 29 (F93) 54; 30 (F94) 49
G. C. – 24 (S88) 33
Horace W. – 33 (F97) 40
Lilian K. – 31 (F95) 19
Nick – 31 (S95) 8
Samuel – 27 (F91) 28

Snell, Susan – 31 (F95) 38

Snethen, Nicholas – 24 (F88) 41

Snider
Adam – 32 (S96) 63
David – 27 (S91) 51
Elizabeth – 34 (F98) 35

Sniffer, G. – 24 (S88) 33

Snipes
_____ (Pritchard) - 28 (F92) 50
Wm. P. – 28 (F92) 50

Sniteman
_____ - 28 (F92) 8

John – 22 (S86) 48

Snodgrass
C. E. – 28 (S92) 15, 22
Eliza – 33 (S97) 27
J. E. – 33 (S97) 27

Snow
_____ - 34 (S98) 59
Thomas – 24 (S88) 41

Snyder
Adam Werter – 33 (S97) 27
Clara Sillings – 29 (S93) 11
Evie J. – 31 (F95) 17
Hermanne Turk – 33 (S97) 27
Jacob H. – 33 (F97) 39
James – 23 (F87) 15
James A. – 24 (S88) 41
John – 29 (F93) 45
John R. – 24 (S88) 41
Joseph – 33 (F97) 39
Joseph Edward – 29 (S93) 11
Lucy Jane – 25 (S89) 44
Margaret – 31 (F95) 17
Samuel – 23 (F87) 16
Susie Bell – 30 (S94) 54

Soberheim Museum – 27 (S91) 11

social development of Augusta County – 30 (S94) 11-14

societal attitudes toward the suffrage movement – 33 (F97) 15

Society of the Cincinnati – 28 (S92) 33

Soil Conservation Service – 32 (S96) 36

Solis, Dora – 31 (S95) 48

Somerfield, _____ - 30 (F94) 49

Somerville, C. B. – 31 (F95) 16

Sommers
Catherine – 33 (S97) 27

E. – 27 (F91) 46
W. M. – 33 (S97) 26

Sommerville, Frank – 31 (F95) 20

"Sons of Temperance" – 29 (F93) 60-63

Sopur, Isaac (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 37

Sorrel, Gennie – 25 (F89) 22

Sorrells, Nancy L. – 29 (F93) 8; 31 (S95) 1, 16, 20; 32 (F96) 1; 33 (S97) 9, 13, 15; 34 (F98) 23; 35 (F99) 30, 33

Soteldo, A. M. – 34 (F98) 34

"Sources of 'The Valley Manuscript': The creation of an historical fiction" – 35 (F99) 4-15

South Mountain meeting house – 28 (F92) 5

Southall, James c. – 35 (S99) 29

Southards
Andrew Jackson – 25 (F89) 23
J. H. B. – 27 (F91) 38
John – 27 (F91) 38
Margaret – 27 (F91) 38

"southern abstractionists" – 30 (S94) 27

Southern Association for College and Preparatory Schools – 23 (S87) 10

Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co. – 26 (F90) 43

Southern Confederacy – 32 (F96) 5

Southern Conference – 30 (F94) 14, 15

Southern Democrats – 32 (F96) 2

"Southern Fencibles" – see Augusta Fencibles

The "Southern Guard" – 31 (S95) 37

Southern Huguenot Society – 33 (F97) 9

Southern Presbyterian Church – 32 (F96) 23

Southern States – 26 (S90) 20

Southern Synod (Reformed) – 28 (F92) 8

Southwestern Episcopalian - 31 (S95) 2, 4

Sovran Bank Financial Institution – 25 (S89) 28

Sowers
Alfred A. – 31 (F95) 37
John C. – 25 (S89) 46

Spangler, Abraham – 33 (S97) 27

Sparkman, Julia – 31 (F95) 17

Spears
Anne Menzies – see Menzies, Anne
Mary – 32 (S96) 64
Rhoda – 32 (S96) 64
S. – 24 (S88) 31

special education in Virginia – 26 (S90) 6

Specie, P. G. – 24 (S88) 34

Speck
John C. – 23 (S87) 41
Mrs. Parthena – 33 (F97) 40
T. R. N. – 35 (S99) 42, 53

Speece
_____ (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 47
Conrad (Rev.) – 22 (F86) 12; 23 (S87) 25; 24 (F88) 42; 25 (F89) 46; 29 (F93) 44; 33 (S97) 26

Speer
James A. – 23 (S87) 41
Mrs. James A. – see Speer, Mary A.
Mary A. – 23 (S87) 41
William Jackson – 23 (S87) 41

Spencer

Lewis – 32 (S96) 64
R. Mumford – 32 (S96) 63

Spencer children – 32 (S96) 64

Sperry
T. C. – 24 (S88) 34
W. W. – 24 (S88) 34

Spiggle, George W. (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 7, 8

Spiker, Charles – 32 (S96) 64

Spiller, Elliot – 30 (F94) 49

Spilman, Louis – 33 (F97) 1

Spindler
Adolph (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 6, 10, 11, 13
Mrs. Adolph – see Kaumann, Elisabetha

Spinks, Thomas W. – 33 (S97) 26

Spitlar, _____ - 32 (S96) 27

Spitler
Amanda – 25 (S89) 42
Barbara – 32 (S96) 63
David – 23 (S87) 41
David F. – 23 (F87) 15
J. Wayne – 24 (S88) 33
Jacob – 27 (S91) 31
John – 22 (F86) 22
Mary – 31 (F95) 37
Mary Virginia – 24 (S88) 34

Spitler family – 33 (S97) 9

Spitzer
Charles – 33 (F97) 40
Elizabeth – 33 (F97) 40

Spoals, J. K. – 24 (S88) 34

Spooner, Gerrold C. – 27 (F91) 21—photo

Spotswood
Alexander – 25 (S89) 5
Susan (Taylor) – 23 (F87) 26

Spotts
David K. – 33 (S97) 27
Edmonia P. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. G. T. – 31 (F95) 18
Jacob, Jr. – 27 (S91) 31

Spottswood, _____ - 24 (F88) 20; 29 (F93) 41

Spottswood (community) – 26 (F90) 43; 29 (F92) 4, 16
Extension Homemakers – 25 (S89) 28

Spottswood Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 44

Spradlon, M. B. – 24 (S88) 20

Sprague, Hattie – 34 (F98) 35

"Spring Farm" – 26 (S90) 14; 28 (S92) 38

Spring Hill – 22 (F86) 31, 35

Spring Hill club – 29 (S93) 18

Spring Hill Presbyterian Church – 24 (F88) 43

Sprinkel
Julia Ann – 33 (S97) 27
William A. – 21 (F85) 77

Sprinkle
George – 27 (S91) 33
Kate – 34 (F98) 14

Sproul
A. A. – 27 (S91) 38
Mrs. A. A. – 21 (S85) 49
Arch – 22 (S86) 7
Archibald A. – 35 (S99) 33, 46, 51
John – 22 (S86) 48
Mrs. John – see Sproul, Matilda
John A. – 26 (F90) 43
Joseph – 29 (F93) 56

Mrs. Joseph – see Davis, Rachel Donaldson
Matilda – 22 (S86) 48
Richard – 21 (S85) 54
Samuel Murray – 29 (F93) 56
Mrs. Samuel Murray – see Campbell, Mary Frances; Stephenson, Margaret M.
W. S. – 35 (S99) 46
W. W. – 35 (S99) 52
William – 29 (F93) 56
William W. – 23 (F87) 27
Mrs. William W., JR. – 25 (S89) 28
W. W. – 26 (F90) 42

Sprouse
_____ - 24 (S88) 34; 34 (S98) 14
Anderson – 32 (S96) 13
David – 27 (F91) 15
Mrs. G. W. – 34 (S98) 14
J. – 27 (F91) 8, 9
John – 27 (S91) 65
Peter – 28 (S92) 12, 14, 15, 16, 20
William – 32 (S96) 14

Sprowl, Richard – 24 (S88) 41

Sprunt
James – 22 (S86) 55
James (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 23

Squires, _____ - 33 (S97) 27

Stabler, Jennie Latham – 34 (F98) 35

Stace, Henry Going – 33 (F97) 39

Stafford
C. – 24 (F88) 32
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 108; 27 (F91) 38
George Nicholson – 21 (F85) 108
John – 21 (F85) 108
Mrs. John – see Stafford, Elizabeth
John F. – 24 (F88) 36
Leroy A. – 33 (F97) 47, 53

stage stops – 23 (F87) 7

Stallings, J. A. – 24 (S88) 30

Stambaugh, Wm. – 32 (S96) 64

Stanley
Edward – 27 (F91) 38
Mrs. Edward – see Baldwin, C.
John M. – 25 (F89) 22; 27 (S91) 51
Philip L. – 25 (S89) 28
Rosa – 33 (S97) 27
Timothy – 33 (S97) 27

Stanley's store – 34 (S98) 13

Stanton
Garret – 21 (F85) 108
George W. – 24 (S88) 34
M. – 32 (S96) 63
M. C. – 21 (F85) 110, 112
Thomas – 22 (S86) 33

staples, James – 34 (F98) 34

Stark, Eve – 30 (F94) 49

Starke
Nelson - 34 (F98) 34
W. Norbone – 21 (F95) 38

Starkey, Mary A. – 30 (F94) 49

Start
John W. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 41
Mrs. John W. – see Hill, _____

The State – 24 (S88) 17

State Female Normal School in Farmville – 23 (S87) 13

state of the union addresses – 24 (S88) 17

State of Religious Freedom – 24 (F88) 19

states rights - 30 (S94) 22

States Rights Democrats – see Secessionists

Statham, Clifford – 34 (F98) 35

The Statler Brothers – 25 (S89) 28; 32 (F96) 27

status of women – 34 (S98) 19-25

Staubus
_____ (Cupp) – 28 (S92) 37
Alexander F. – 21 (F85) 108
Mrs. Alexander F. – see Staubus, Fannie
Christian – 27 (S91) 38
Fannie – 21 (F85) 108
Frederick – 28 (S92) 37
Newton Luther – 32 (S96) 63
Stever Irene – 32 (S96) 63
Willard Stanhope – 21 (F85) 108

Staunton
Elizabeth – 35 (S99) 51
Lady Rebecca (Gooch) - 33 (S97) 15

Staunton – 29 (S93) 24
aerial view, 1935 – 22 (F86) 6—photo
as a major supply center for the Confederacy – 34 (S98) 38
church bells – 33 (F96) 20
fraternal and civic organizations – 32 (F96) 30
labor unions – 32 (F96) 30
population – 32 (F96) 25
presidential visits – 332 (F96) 33
town clock – 33 (F97) 21

Staunton architecture – 28 (S92) 57-59

Staunton Artillery – 34 (F98) 5

Staunton-Augusta County Board of Realtors – 25 (S89) 28

Staunton bands
Staunton Mountain Sax Horn Band – 32 (F96) 33
Stonewall Brigade Band – 23 (F87) 12; 32 (F96) 30, 33; 33 (F97) 20
Turner's Silver Cornet Band – 33 (F97) 20

Staunton banks
Augusta National Bank – 32 (F96) 27; 35 (S99) 42
Crestar – 34 (F98) 12
Farmer & Merchants – 32 (F96) 27

National Valley Bank of Staunton – 32 (F96) 27; 35 (S99) 42; see also Crestar
Planters Bank and Trust Co. – 32 (F96) 27
Staunton National Bank – 32 (F96) 27
Valley Bank – 34 (F98) 14

Staunton buildings
Augusta County Courthouse – 30 (S94) 57
Bodley Auditorium – 33 (F97) 21
Oddfellows Hall – 34 (S98) 12, 13
"Stuart House" – 30 (S94) 56
Woodrow Wilson Birthplace – 32 (F96) 24; 33 (S97) 10
YMCA Building – 33 (F97) 21; 34 (S98) 16

Staunton businesses – 32 (F96) 27
Alliance Fertilizer factory – 35 (S99) 42
Baldwin & Shafer – 29 (F93) 40
barber shops – 32 (F96) 28
beauty parlors – 32 (F96) 28
Beverley Cigar Store – 22 (F86) 7—photo
Bickle's store funeral parlor – 22 (F86) 8—photo
black cateresses – 32 (F96) 26
blacksmith shops – 33 (F97) 19
Burke's Iron Works – 27 (S91) 44
Cease's Confectionery – 34 (F98) 13
Coca Cola Plant – 25 (S89) 28
"Downtown" stores – 32 (F96) 28
funeral homes – 32 (F96) 27
hardware stores – 32 (F96) 29
J. J. Foster & CO. – 28 (F92) 37
J. J. McMahon – 27 (F91) 30
Landes Livery Stable – 22 (F86) 6—photo
nursing homes – 32 (F96) 30
Porterfield & May – 29 (F93) 53
R. Cowen & Co. – 27 (S91) 62
radio station – 32 (F96) 31
retail stores – 32 (F96) 29
shoe shine parlors – 32 (F96) 28
Smith & Elder – 28 (F92) 49
Staunton Gas Company – 35 (S99) 38
Stevenson & Points – 23 (S87) 21, 22
T. J. Collins & Son – 31 (S95) 4
taxi companies – 32 (F96) 27
Virginia Hotel – 27 (S91) 36
Walsh Lawn bus – 32 (F96) 27
Witz and Holt mill – 26 (F90) 42; 35 (S99) 42
Woods & Gildeson, Hardware Merchants – 28 (F92) 53

Staunton cemeteries
burial grounds – 33 (F97) 19, 20
The Glebe – 28 (S92) 56
Thornrose Cemetery – 24 (S88) 20-31 throughout, 33-37 throughout; 33 (F97) 20; 34 (F98) 8
Trinity Churchyard Glebe Cemetery – 33 (F97) 20
Trinity Episcopal Church cemetery – 25 (S89) 46

Staunton churches and ministers
Baptist ministers – 28 (S92) 32
Beverley Street Methodist Church – 33 (F97) 21
"Central Methodist Church" – 33 (F97) 18-22
Central United Methodist Church – 24 (F88) 47; 33 (F97) 18—photo
Christ United Methodist Church – 33 (F97) 21
Church of the Brethren of Staunton, Virginia – 34 (S98) 16
Ebenezer Baptist Church – 32 (F96) 27
Emmanuel Episcopal Church – 30 (S94) 57; 31 (S95) 4
Episcopal ministers – 28 (S92) 32
Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church – 33 (F97) 21
First Presbyterian Church – 21 (F85) 76, 119; 26 (F90) 42
Lutheran ministers – 28 (S92) 32
Marquis Memorial United Methodist Church – 33 (F97) 21
Methodist ministers – 28 (S92) 32
Missionary Society Union – 33 (F97) 9
Presbyterian ministers – 28 (S92) 32
St. Francis Catholic Church – 30 (S94) 57; 32 (F96) 27
St. Paul's United Methodist Church – 34 (S98) 15
Second Presbyterian Church – 33 (F97) 9
Sisters of Charity – 32 (F96) 27
Staunton Methodist Church – 24 (F88) 46
Trinity Episcopal Church – 21 (F85) 76; 24 (F88) 47; 29 (F93) 31; 31 (S95) 1, 3;
United Brethren Church – 34 (S98) 15
Women's Union Prayer Service – 33 (F97) 9

Staunton Correctional Center – 23 (S87) 17

Staunton—county seat – 25 (S89) 8

Staunton Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Staunton Development Company – 30 (S94) 57

Staunton entertainment
entertainment centers – 32 (F96) 24
horse racing track – 32 (F96) 24

movie theaters – 32 (F96) 30
parades – 33 (F97) 20
Town Ball – 34 (F98) 14
Trent golf course – 32 (F96) 29

Staunton Exemption Board – 35 (S99) 25

Staunton geographic features
Lewis Creek – 26 (F90) 42
Tams Lake – 32 (F96) 24

Staunton historic districts
Stuart Addition Historic District – 23 (F87) 8

Staunton hospital
King's Daughters' Hospital – 21 (F85) 71; 32 (F96) 32

Staunton hotels – 32 (F96) 29, 30
American Hotel – 34 (F98) 5
tourist homes – 32 (F96) 29
Virginia Hotel – 30 (S94) 29; 33 (F97) 26

Staunton houses
"Kalorama" – 28 (S92) 7, 38
"The Oaks" – 28 (F92) 67
Yost house – 34 (F98) 2

Staunton Insurance Agency – 25 (S89) 28

Staunton lots
Brook's lot – 34 (F98) 4
Latané lot – 34 (F98) 4

Staunton Lyceum – 23 (S87) 10

Staunton—Museum of American Frontier Culture
Narchard Cottage – 28 (S92) 57—sketch

Staunton Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43

Staunton—name – 24 (F88) 46

Staunton neighborhoods
Gospel Hill – 33 (F97) 19
Gallowstown – 34 (F98) 5
Gospel Hill – 34 (F98) 4, 5

Imboden Hill – 34 (F98) 7
"Stuart's Meadow" – 34 (F98) 6, 7
subdivisions – 32 (F96) 32
Two Mile Hill – 32 (F96) 26
"The Wharf" – 32 (F96) 20

Staunton newspapers
Staunton Eagle – 30 (S94) 6
Staunton Messenger – 30 (S94) 46
Staunton News Leader – 32 (F96) 31
Staunton Spectator – 24 (S88) 20; 28 (S92) 29; 30 (S94) 18, 19, 22, 24-28 throughout, 30-35 throughout; 30 (F94) 14, 15, 16, 18; 32 (S96) 8; 34 (S98) 37, 40, 44; 34 (F98) 3, 4
Staunton True American – 30 (S94) 46
Staunton Vindicator – 24 (S88) 20;30 (S94) 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35; 30 (F94) 14, 16, 17, 19, 21; 34 (S98) 40; 34 (F98) 3, 4

"Staunton Only Yesterday" – 32 (F96) 24-33

Staunton parks
Betsy Bell Park – 32 (F96) 26
Crafton's Park – 32 (F96) 25
Gypsy Hill Park – 21 (S85) 11; 25 (S89) 6; 32 (F96) 24, 25, 33; 34 (S98) 15
Montgomery Hall Park – 32 (F96) 26

Staunton railroads
B & O Railroad – 34 (S98) 13
B & O railroad station – 21 (S85) 11
C & O underpass – 32 (F96) 24, 25
Fast Flying Virginian – 32 (F96) 24
The George Washington – 32 (F96) 24
The Sportsman – 32 (F96) 24

Staunton restaurants – 32 (F96) 29

Staunton schools
AMA – 32 (F96) 27
Beverley Manor Elementary School – 32 (F96) 27
Blind Institution – see VSDB
Booker T. Washington High School – 32 (F96) 27
Cedar Green School – 31 (S95) 50
D. Webster Davis School – 32 (F96) 27
Dunsmore Business College – 32 (F96) 27; 33 (F97) 21
Effie Ann Johnson Day Center – 32 (F96) 27
Kalorama Academy – 34 (F98) 11
Mary Baldwin College – 32 (F96) 24, 28

Miss Hattie Black's Boy8's and Girls' School – 34 (F98) 10
Mrs. Brooks' Kindergarten – 32 (F96) 28
Mrs. Calhoun's Kindergarten – 32 (F96) 27
Robert E. Lee High School – 23 (F87) 12; 32 (F96) 27
SMA – 32 (F96) 27; see also Staunton Military Academy
Sherwood Female Institute – 23 (S87) 10
Sherwood Female Seminary – 23 (S87) 15
Southern Female Seminary – 35 (S99) 53
Staunton Academy – 23 (S87) 7; 29 (F93) 20
Staunton Female Seminary – 23 (S87) 10, 11, 14, 15
Staunton Military Academy – 30 (S94) 57; see also SMA
Stonewall Jackson Primary School – 32 (F96) 27
Stuart Hall – 26 (S90) 7; 30 (S94) 56; 32 (F96) 27
T. C. Edmunds School – 32 (F96) 27
T. J. Elementary – 32 (F96) 27
VSDB – 32 (F96) 27; 34 (F98) 8
Wesleyan Female College – 23 (S87) 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16
Wesleyan Female Institute – 21 (S85) 44; 33 (F97) 21 see also Wesleyan Female College

Staunton streetcars – 22 (F86) 8—photo

Staunton streets
Academy Street – 23 (S87) 7
Augusta Street – 32 (F96) 25, 26, 27, 30; 34 (F98) 2, 3, 4, 5, 13
Baldwin Street – 22 (F86) 6
Bessie Bell Mntn./Hill – 24 (F88) 21
Betsy Bell – 29 (F93) 31
Beverley Street – 22 (F86) 7, 8; 23 (S87) 10; 26 (F90) 42; 32 (F96) 25, 27, 30; 33 (F97) 19, 21, 22
Central Avenue – 22 (F86) 6—photo; 32 (F96) 25, 27; 33 (F97) 31; 34 (S98) 13, 15
Church Street – 26 (S90) 13
Churchville Avenue – 32 (F96) 25; 33 (F97) 21
Coalter Street – 26 (S90) 13; 28 (S92) 11; 32 (F96) 25; 33 (F97) 19
Commerce Avenue – 26 (F90) 42
Commerce Road – 32 (F96) 24
Fayette Street – 23 (S87) 10
Frederick Street – 32 (F96) 25
Gospel Hill – 24 (F88) 45, 46
Greenville Avenue – 23 (S87) 17-19 throughout; 32 (F96) 25
Greenville Road – see Greenville Avenue
Johnson Street – 32 (F96) 25, 27
Lewis Street – 22 (F86) 8; 24 (F88) 46; 32 (F96) 25; 33 (F97) 19-22 throughout
Main Street – see Beverley Street
Market Street – 28 (S92) 11; 32 (F96) 24

Mary Gray – 29 (F93) 31
Mary Gray Mntn./Hill – 24 (F88) 21
Middlebrook Road – 32 (F96) 25
New Street – 23 (S87) 7; 32 (F96) 24, 25, 27
(North) Augusta Street – 23 (F87) 7
Quarry Street – 32 (F96) 26
Richmond Road – 23 (S87) 19,20; see also Waynesboro Road
Stuart Addition – 23 (F87) 7
Sunnyside Street – 32 (F96) 27
Valley Pike – see Greenville Avenue
Waynesboro Road – 23 (S87) 17, 19

Staunton taverns
Wayne Tavern – 32 (F96) 8

Staunton utilities
water supply – 21 (F85) 65

Stedman, Bessie – 31 (F95) 19

Steel
Ellen E. – 34 (F98) 35
Robert – 27 (S91) 26
Samuel – 29 (S93) 6
William – 35 (S99) 46

Steele
Agnes J. – 30 (F94) 49
Amanda – 27 (S91) 51
Berl – 28 (F92) 59
Campbell – 33 (F97) 39
Frances A. – 30 (S94) 54
Isabella E. – 30 (F94) 49
James A. – 22 (S86) 48; 27 (F91) 12, 17
Jane E. T. (McChesney) – 29 (F93) 52
Jane Eliza – 28 (S92) 50
Jim – 31 (S95) 51
John – 31 (F95) 39
John A. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 76, 78
Jordan – 27 (S91) 40, 51
Mamie D. – 31 (F95) 21
Michael – 33 (S97) 27
P. G. – 35 (S99) 22
Ralph – 31 (F95) 39
Robert – 28 (F92) 57
Samuel – 33 (S97) 26

Mrs. Samuel H. – 33 (F97) 40
Thomas – 28 (S92) 50; 28 (F92) 57
Mrs. Thomas – see Steele, Jane Eliza
Wm. – 29 (F93) 52
William – 27 (S91) 51
William H. – 21 (S85) 53

Steele children – 33 (S97) 27

Steele family – 23 (S87) 24

Steele's Tavern – 29 (S93) 24; 29 (F93) 1

Steers, Thomas – 33 (F97) 40

Steffy
_____ - 34 (S98) 14, 15
J. M. – 34 (S98) 13
Maria – 32 (S96) 2

Steinbeck
Jacob – 28 (F92) 40
Mrs. Jacob – see Harry, _____

Steinbuck, _____ - 34 (S98) 56

Stenson, John – 22 (S86) 34

"Stentown" – see Staunton—name

Stephens
Peggy – 27 (S91) 32
R. J. – 28 (F92) 39
Robert – 27 (S91) 32
William – 27 (S91) 32

Stephenson
_____ - 32 (S96) 64
Adam – 23 (F87) 22; 30 (F94) 2, 3, 5, 6
Mrs. George A. – 32 (S96) 64
Glenn Odessa – 34 (F98) 35
John – 32 (S96) 64
John B. – 32 (S96) 63
Margaret M. (Sproul) – 29 (F93) 56
Roy T. – 23 (F87) 13

Steppens, Landon – 32 (S96) 64

Stept, John – 21 (F85) 77

Steptoe
_____ (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 37
C. Y. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 49
Jack – 33 (S97) 27

Sterling
Catharine – 31 (F95) 38
Mabel B. – 333 (F97) 39
Mrs. S. K. – 31 (F95) 38
Samuel – 27 (F91) 38

Sterrett
Alice M. – 29 (F93) 56
David – 22 (F86) 22
Emma Holman – 34 (F98) 35
F. F. – 29 (F93) 56; 35 (S99) 47, 48, 50
Mrs. F. F. – see Sterrett, Alice M.
Francis – 31 (F95) 17
Francis F. – 27 (S91) 66
Henry – 23 (F87) 23
Henry Rounds – 29 (F93) 29, 56
John D. – 35 (S99) 53
John Y. – 22 (S86) 48
M. H. – 23 (F87) 23
S. – 21 (F85) 78
Mrs. S. Tate – 25 (F89) 53
W. G. – 24 (S88) 21
Wm. G. – 34 (F98) 35

Sterritt, F. F. – 27 (S91) 52

Stevan, John – 30 (F94) 2

Steven's Spring – 22 (S86) 32

Stevens
C. R. – 24 (S88) 25
Edward – 25 (S89) 39
Mrs. Edward – see Stevens, Elizabeth
Elizabeth – 25 (S89) 39
James N. – 32 (S96) 64
Mrs. James N. – 32 (S96) 64

John H. – 33 (F97) 40
Joseph M. – 34 (F98) 35
Lucy J. (Clarke) – 25 (S89) 38, 39
Virginia C. – 33 (S97) 27
William Oliver – 29 (F93) 29; 35 (F99) 12

Stevenson
_____ - 29 (S93) 24
_____ (Harman) – 28 (S92) 50
_____ (Kenney) – 28 (S92) 50
A. – 34 (F98) 35
Alice (Secrest) – 31 (F95) 37
David – 31 (F95) 37
J. W. – 28 (S92) 50
John – 22 (S86) 36; 34 (S98) 21
John D. – 23 (F87) 26
Levi L. – 28 (S92) 50
Mrs. Levi L. – see Dunlap, _____
M. C. – 23 (F87) 26
Margaret (Kenney) – 28(S92) 50
Mary – 30 (S94) 7; 31 (F95) 19
P. E. (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 38
R. W. – 23 (F87) 26
Mrs. R. W. – see Stevenson, M. C.
Robert W. – 34 (S98) 56
Thomas Greeley – 33 (F97) 43, 52
Wm. R. – 28 (S92) 50

Steves, Douglas – 31 (S95) 7

Stewart
Charles A. – 29 (S93) 15
David – 29 (F93) 35
Hugh R. – 33 (F97) 40
Nettie – 31 (F95) 16
R. A. – 33 (S97) 27
R. H. – 32 (S96) 64
Samuel – 22 (S86) 36
T. Scott – 31 (F95) 38
W. R. – 29 (S93) 15

Stichler, Frank – 32 (S96) 64

Stickleman, Elizabeth – 28 (S92) 50

Stickley

Annie M. – 31 (F95) 21
Catharine – 21 (F85) 81
E. – 24 (S88) 20
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Mary Ann – 21 (F85) 81
Mary R. – 31 (F95) 21
Rebecca – 21 (F85) 81; 28 (S92) 50
Sallie W. – 31 (F95) 21
Virginia (Berry) – 34 (F98) 2

Stickley family – 31 (F95) 15

Stickman, Edward – 22 (S86) 31

Stiff, Mrs. B. F. – 33 (S97) 27

Stimson, Henry L. – 26 (F90) 7, 9

Stirewalt, Homer William – 30 (S94) 54

Stitser
Jonas – 21 (S85) 52
Marshall – 21 (S85) 52

Stitzer
Fielding – 22 (F86) 22; 29 (F93) 56
John – 22 (F86) 22; 29 (F93) 56

Stockdall
H. T. – 23 (S87) 41
William – 23 (S87) 41

Stockton, Julia – 27 (F91) 20

Stockwell
E. – 21 (F85) 110
Elijah – 21 (F85) 112

Stoddard
E. A. M. – 24 (S88) 34
H. M. - 24 (S88) 34; 24 (F88) 36
Mrs. H. M. – see Stoddard, E. A. M.
Sallie M. – 24 (S88) 34

Stofer, , Henry Briscoe – 22 (F86) 22

Stogdale
Aldon G. – 32 (S96) 68
Elias – 28 (F92) 18
John – 28 (F92) 18
Maria J. – 33 (F97) 39
Robert A. – 22 (F86) 22
Walter – 30 (F94) 49
Wm. – 28 (F92) 18

Stokes
_____ - 21 (F85) 105
Annie – 31 (F95) 19
C. – 24 (S88) 31
M. – 24 (S88) 33

Stokesville – 32 (S96) 40

Stombach
Eugene – 30 (S94) 54
Michael – 32 (S96) 64

Stonaker, B. A. – 24 (S88) 25

Stone
J. B. - 24 (S88) 35
Jas. Madison Wyatt – 33 (S97) 27
John – 31 (S95) 54
W. – 24 (S88) 34

Stone Fort – 24 (F88) 18, 19

Stoneburner, Charles D. – 21 (S85) 55

Stoneman, George – 35 (S99) 29, 30

Stoner
J. Marvin – 33 (F97) 1
James W. – 31 (F95) 21
John N. – 31 (F95) 21

Stonewall Brigade – 31 (S95) 37; 32 (F96) 9

Stonewall Jackson House – 33 (S97) 10

Stonewall Mfg. Company – 29 (F93) 5

Stoogle, W. – 24 (S88) 30

Storke, Elizabeth – 32 (S96) 64

Stormback, Samuel A. – 24 (S88) 41

Story, Joseph – 26 (F90) 34

"The Story of One Log Cabin on Bull Creek" – 24 (S88) 42-45

Stoudmyer, George W. – 21 (S85) 52

Stouffer, Henry – 28 (F92) 50

Stout
- Angeline – 29 (S93) 23
- James M. – 24 (F88) 36; 34 (F98) 35
- John – 34 (F98) 8
- John W. – 35 (S99) 53
- Kate – 31 (F95) 16
- Lilburn R. – 24 (F88) 36
- Mrs. Thornton B. – 31 (F95) 18
- Thornton G. – 29 (S93) 23
- Mrs. Thornton – see Stout, Angeline

Stoutamoyer, William H. – 22 (F86) 22

Stoutamyer
- Earl – 31 (S95) 50
- Hazel – 31 (S95) 51, 54
- Moses – 28 (S92) 51
- Mrs. Moses – see Michael, Margaret

Stover
- _____ - 25 (S89) 44
- Ann – 31 (F95) 21
- Bertie Lee – 31 (F95) 21
- Caroline – 33 (S97) 27
- Catharine – 30 (S94) 54
- Christopher – 25 (S89) 44; 30 (S94) 54; 30 (F94) 49
- Ed – 21 (F85) 110
- Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81; 27 (F91) 38
- Elizabeth J. – 24 (F88) 37
- Geo. A. – 31 (F95) 21
- J. Hatch - 35 (S99) 33, 36
- Jacob – 29 (S93) 1

John – 27 (S91) 51; 29 (F93) 60
John E. – 22 (F86) 22
John F. – 31 (F95) 21
John G. – 35 (S99) 46, 47, 48
Johnny – 33 (S97) 27
Joshua H. – 28 (S92) 33
Mandy – 31 (S95) 53
Margaret B. – 21 (F85) 81
Mary Ann – 21 (F85) 81
May – 21 (F85) 81
Richard H. – 31 (F95) 21
Samuel D. – 28 (S92) 33
Sarah M. (Allen) – 28 (S92) 33
Simon – 22 (S86) 48
Simon P. – 24 (F88) 37; 28 (S92) 51
Mrs. Simon P. – see Stover, Elizabeth J.
William – 27 (S91) 51

Stover's Shop section – 31 (S95) 52, 53

Stradlier (?), J. M. – 24 (S88) 41

Strain
John – 27 (S91) 31
Rebecca – 25 (F89) 23

Straith, John J. H. – 31 (F95) 38

Strange, Fleming – 27 (S91) 32

Strasburg
D. E. – 27 (F91) 37
Elias – 27 (F91) 36
Mrs. Elias – see Strasburg, Elizabeth
Elizabeth – 27 (F91) 36, 37

Strassberger, Hinke – 29 (S93) 3

Strassburger, Ralph Beaver – 35 (S99) 17

Strata, Harmon – 32 (S96) 64

Straughan
James – 32 (S96) 64
John – 32 (S96) 64

Strayer, Fannie T. – see Kemper, Frannie T.

Streit, Anna – 31 (F95) 17

Stribling
Bettie Ann – 33 (F97) 39
Charles R. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 13
E. 25 (S89) 46
Erasmus – 30 (S95) 5
F. T. – 35 (S99) 48
Francis T. – 23 (S87) 17, 18; 29 (F93) 57
Frank T. – 21 (S85) 56
Harriet M. – 26 (F90) 38
John W. – 23 (S87) 41

Strickland, _____ (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 37

Strickler
_____ - 30 (S94) 54
_____ (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 45
Abraham – 22 (S86) 27, 34
C. H. – 32 (S96) 64
D. W. – 31 (S95) 17
Daniel Lee – 31 (S95) 14
David – 21 (S85) 53
Jane C. – 30 (F94) 49
Joseph B. – 34 (F98) 35
Richard – 21 (S85) 53
V. M. – 31 (F95) 17

Strickling, Levi – 27 (S91) 29

Stridder, J. W. – 24 (S88) 41

Stringfield, William – 31 (F95) 8

Strode Act of 1908 – 21 (F85) 83, 84

Strong, G. – 27 (F91) 46

Strother
Amanda (Gowens) – 27 (F91) 39
David H. – 34 (S98) 34, 35, 40
Jane – 27 (F91) 39
Osbert – 27 (F91) 39

Strough. Allie – 28 (S92) 51

Strouse
Catharine – 26 (F90) 38
P. – 26 (F90) 38
Mrs. P. – see Strouse, Catharine

Stuard, Sally – 21 (F85) 81

Stuart
_____ - 26 (S90) 41, 42; 28 (S92) 14
A. H. H. – 24 (F88) 32, 37; 27 (S91) 35, 37; 28 (S92) 33
A. H. H., Jr. – 24 (F88) 37
Addison Waddell – 22 (F86) 22
Agatha (Wilson, Creigh) – 24 (S88) 22
Alex B. – 28 (S92) 51
Alex H. H. – 22 (F86) 18
Alexander – 28 (S92) 51; 35 (S99) 27, 29, 30, 32
Mrs. Alexander – see 1) Patterson, Mary; 2) Moore, Mary; 3) Reid, Anna
Mrs. Alexander (wife of the judge) – see 1) Dabney, Ann; 2) Gassaway, Mary; 3) Johnson, Jane
Alexander A. – 24 (F88) 37
Alexander H. H. – 30 (S94) 26, 29, 32, 56, 57; 30 (F94) 14, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26
Alexander Hugh Holmes – 25 (S89) 23; 26 (S90) 13; 35 (S99) 23, 48, 49
Andrew A. – 26 (F90) 38; 28 (S92) 52
Mrs. Andrew A. – see Stuart, S. S.
Archibald – 25 (S89) 46; 26 (S90) 13; 28 (S92) 30; 30 (S94) 20
Mrs. Archibald – see Brown, Jane
Archibald, Jr. – 28 (S92) 51
Archibald, Sr. – 28 (S92) 51
Archibald P. – 24 (S88) 34; 24 (F88) 37
Archie – 34 (F98) 8
Charles E. – 35 (S99) 38
Eleanor Augusta – 31 (F95) 37
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81
Flora Cooke – 23 (S87) 11
J. E. B. – 24 (F88) 14; 25 (F89) 26; 26 (S90) 43; 26 (F90) 17
James Ewell Brown – 32 (S96) 63; 33 (F97) 45, 52
Jane – 28 (S92) 52
John – 24 (S88) 22; 27 (S91) 26
John M. – 28 (S92) 51
Nannie – 34 (F98) 35
Robert – 25 (F89) 42
S. D. (Rev.) – 22 (F86) 22
S. S. – 28 (S92) 52

Samuel – 22 (S86) 34
Susan – 31 (F95) 38
Thomas – 28 (S92) 52
Mrs. Thomas – see Moore, Elizabeth
Thomas J. – 22 (F86) 22
W. H. – 24 (S88) 25
William Dabney – 22 (F86) 22

Stuart Hall – see Virginia Female Institute

"Stuart House" – 26 (S90) 13

Stuarts Draft – 21 (S85) 6

Stuarts Draft Baptist Church – 21 (F85) 69

Stuarts Draft hotels
Dodge Inn – 23 (F87) 10, 11

Stuarts Draft schools
Stuarts Draft Elementary School – 23 (F87) 11
Stuarts Draft High School – 25 (S89) 28

Stuarts Draft Telephone Office – 26 (F90) 44

Stubbs
Ann R. – 25 (S89) 45
Fannie – 31 (F95) 17
R. P. – 25 (S89) 45; 31 (F95) 38
Mrs. R. P. – see Stubbs, Ann R.

Stulting
A. Cliffie – 31 (F95) 21
C. L. – 31 (F95) 21
Guy W. – 31 (F95) 21
H. Cooper – 31 (F95) 21

Stultz, J. W. – 32 (S96) 63

Stump, John H. – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 41

Stunning, _____ - 31 (S95) 53

Sturges
_____ - 28 (S92) 16
Josiah – 35 (F99) 14

Mrs. Josiah – see Upshur, Mary Jane Stith

Sturgis, Samuel D. – 31 (F95) 1

Stutler, M. – 24 (S88) 34

Sublett
Anne P. – 30 (S94) 54
Julia N. – 31 (F95) 16
Maggie D. – 30 (S94) 54

subsistence agriculture – 33 (S97) 1

substitute soldiers – 21 (F85) 101

Sue Hyde Tavern – 34 (S98) 17

Suffrage, Susan – 28 (S92) 52

suffrage – 30 (S94) 22

"Sugar Loaf" – 25 (F89) 6, 9, 12

Sugar Loaf Mountain – 31 (F95) 11

Sullivan
Frank – 23 (F87) 26
J. C. – 34 (S98) 58
Jeremiah C. – 31 (F95) 6
John – 24 (S88) 41
Timothy – 33 (F97) 40
Mrs. Winfield – 34 (F98) 35

Sully, Robert – 25 (S89) 23

Sulzberger
_____ - 32 (S96) 64
Martin – 32 (S96) 64

Summerdean Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Summerdean – 21 (S85) 44

Summerlin, S. S. – 21 (F85) 108

Summers

_____ - 23 (S87) 41; 27 (F91) 13; 28 (S92) 16
B. – 24 (S88) 31
Eli – 30 (S94) 54
George W. – 30 (F94) 24
Grady – 31 (F95) 11
John D. – 27 (S91) 62
Krista – 32 (F96) 19
Mary Ann – see Clayton, Mary Ann
Melvina Bell – 22 (F86) 23
Minnie – 31 (F95) 20
Wm. M. – 32 (S96) 64

Summers family – 35 (F99) 30

Summerson
H. E. – 28 (S92) 48
Richard – 22 (F86) 13; 33 (S97) 27

Summerville
Mary (Whitezell) – 24 (S88) 36
William – 24 (S88) 36

Summerville – 26 (F90) 16

Summey, Mrs. Christian – 32 (S96) 63

Sumner, Thomas – 32 (S96) 64

Sumpter, Wm. H. – 31 (F95) 38

Sumter County Whig – 24 (F88) 30

Sunday mail delivery – 32 (F96) 8

Sunday School movement – 26 (S90) 32

Superior Courts of Law and Chancery – 26 (S90) 13

superstitions – 35 (S99) 9, 10

Suppeet (?), R. J. – 24 (S88) 41

Supple
James S. – 25 (S89) 45
John R. – 34 (F98) 34
Mary – 25 (F89) 23

Robert – 21 (S85) 53; 25 (F89) 23
Mrs. Robert – see Supple, Mary
Sarah W. – 33 (F97) 39
Susan J. – 25 (F89) 23
Thomas A. – 22 (S86) 48

Surrender at Appomattox – 26 (F90) 20

Surverence, Elias – 24 (S88) 34

"Survivors of the Union and Confederate Army and Navy—1910" – 21 (S85) 50-56

Suter
Mrs. Beverly – 21 (F85) 115
Beverley W. – 32 (S96) 68

Sutler
Albert – 31 (S95) 7
Asa W. – 24 (S88) 41
Mary O. – 31 (F95) 20

Sutter, John A. – 33 (S97) 27

Suttle
Charles F. – 33 (F97) 39
D. W. – 24 (S88) 34

Sutton
Dennis – 25 (S89) 30
Mrs. Ed. – 31 (S95) 2
Edw. T., Mr. & Mrs. – 31 (S95) 17
Elizabeth – 31 (S95) 17
Jeremiah – 22 (S86) 31
Pearl – 31 (S95) 17
Virginia – 31 (S95) 17

Swadley
_____ - 24 (F88) 28
John L. – 24 (F88) 28

Swaim, Michael – 34 (F98) 34

swanker pies – 35 (S99) 13

Swartle, George A. – 22 (S86) 48

Swartz
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 54
Fanny – 32 (S96) 64
Hannah – 33 (F97) 40
Jacob W. – 32 (S96) 64
Sarah Jane – 35 (F99) 13

Swartzell
Harrison S. – 23 (F87) 16
H. T. – 23 (F87) 17

Swats
Clara J. – 30 (F94) 49
Gertrude C. – 30 (F94) 49
Jacob – 23 (F87) 21

Swecker
Mary E. – 32 (S96) 63
Ruby – 31 (S95) 50

Sweeny
John – 30 (F94) 9
Wilson – 32 (S96) 64

Sweringen, _____ - 22 (F86) 17

Swingler, Peter – 32 (S96) 64

Swink
Calvin L. – 25 (F89) 42
Charles – 33 (F97) 39
Elizabeth – 30 (F94) 49
Erasmus – 27 (S91) 9, 16; 28 (S92) 22
Frank – 28 (S92) 52
James – 28 (S92) 43
James W. – 28 (S92) 14, 16, 22
Kitty – 28 (S92) 52
Leta A. – 31 (F95) 19
Matthew – 23 (S87) 44; 28 (S92) 43
Matthew J. – 27 (F91) 9, 15
Philip – 28 (S92) 52
Stuart – 33 (F97) 39
Wallace – 31 (S95) 52
Washington – 25 (F89) 23; 28 (S92) 52
Mrs.William – see Welch, _____
William H. – 28 (S92) 52

William Sillings – 27 (F91) 12, 17
William Weade – 21 (F85) 108

Swisher
George – 22 (F86) 23
James S. – 21 (S85) 52
Samuel H. – 32 (S96) 64
William F. – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 41

Switser, Charles – 31 (S95) 54

Switzer
Boyd Y. (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 21
Christian – 22 (F86) 23
Cornelia – 31 (F95) 16
John – 31 (S95) 48
Margaret – 30 (S94) 54
Maryan – 21 (F85) 81
Walter C. – 26 (F90) 43

Swoope
Bolling R. – 21 (S85) 54
Charles – 22 (F86) 23
G. W. – 22 (S86) 48
George Washington – 35 (S99) 23, 33, 37, 47
J. H. (Rev.) – 30 (S94) 54
Jacob – 33 (F97) 19
Mrs. Jacob – see Swoope, Mary
Mary – 33 (F97) 19
Washington – 25 (F89) 23

Swoope Depot – 35 (S99) 23, 24, 25, 41
Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Swope
Charlie – 30 (F94) 49
Charles – 21 (F85) 105
Hugh – 34 (F98) 35
Jacob, Mr. & Mrs. – 24 (F88) 46

Sydenstrickler, Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 54

Sydnor, Mary S. – 31 (F95) 17

Syford, Michael – 23 (F87) 7; 30 (F94) 53

Syme, Ann Eliza – 33 (S97) 26

Syms, James A. – 34 (S98) 56

Synod of the High German Reformed Church in the U.S.A. – 21 (S85) 43

Synodical Union of Virginia – 33 (F97) 10

T

Tabler, E. – 27 (F91) 34

tableware, early – 23 (S87) 28

Talbott, Mary Lee Keister – 29 (F93) 29

Taliaferro
- Annie – 34 (F98) 36
- Cecil – 21 (S85) 49
- Eliza – 27 (S91) 52
- John T. – 29 (F93) 60
- William – 28 (S92) 52
- Wm. Booth – 27 (S91) 64

Talley,
- Jefferson – 28 (F92) 18
- Jessie M. – 21 (S85) 53
- Raymond – 34 (F98) 36
- W. F. – 28 (F92) 50

Tallman, William – 27 (S91) 28

Tally
- John – 23 (F87) 16
- William H. – 23 (F87) 17

Tams
- Fanny – 21 (S85) 49
- Florence Brownlow – 23 (F87) 26
- M. A. – 23 (F87) 26
- Mary C. – 29 (F93) 56
- Purviance – 34 (F98) 6, 11, 13
- R. H. – 24 (S88) 34
- Sue L. F. – 31 (F95) 16
- W. H. – 24 (F88) 32

William – 28 (S92) 52
William H. – 22 (F86) 18; 23 (F87) 26; 28 (S92) 52
Mrs. William H. – see Tams, M. A.
Mrs. Wm. H. – 29 (F93) 56; see also Smith, Antoinette

"Tamsville" – 28 (S92) 52

Tannehill
_____ - 27 (S91) 45; 33 (F97) 20
Fannie – 21 (S85) 49
Joseph F. – 26 (F90) 26

Tanner, William B. – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 41

Tansier, William – 25 (F89) 45

Tapp
Vincent – 25 (S89) 46; 27 (S91) 19, 30; 30 (F4) 53
William – 22 (S86) 25

Tapscott
Clayton A. – 31 (F95) 21
G. B. – 26 (F90) 38
I. Jane – 31 (F95) 21
James F. – 28 (S92) 23
Mrs. James F. – see Lilley, Isabella Jane

Tarbet, Nathaniel – 21 (F85) 108

Tardy, Wm. J. – 34 (F98) 36

Tarleton, Banastre – 24 (F88) 19

Tarrentine, Alexander – 32 (S96) 65

Tash, Tarshias – 22 (S86) 32

Tate
_____ - 27 (F91) 24
A. C. – 33 (F97) 40
Addison W. – 31 (F95) 18
Annie Moffett – 31 (F95) 39
Annie St. Clair – 31 (F95) 17
Catherine W. – 31 (F95) 18
Charlotte – 22 (F86) 23
Eleanor G. F. – 30 (S94) 54

George – 28 (F92) 57
George Georgianna – 31 (F95) 17
James – 27 (S91) 18, 21; 28 (S92) 53
Mrs. James – see Hall, Sally
James F. – 35 (S99) 33, 36
John – 27 (S91) 21; 28 (F92) 6, 57, 58; 29 (S93) 6
Joseph D. – 31 (F95) 39
Kittie Boys – 31 (F95) 17
M. M. – 24 (S88) 30
Mattie L. – 33 (F97) 40
Nannie L. – 31 (F95) 16
Robert – 27 (S91) 22
William. M. - 27 (F91) 24; 35 (S99) 48, 50
William P. – 24 (F88) 37

taxation on horses – 31 (S95) 23-36

taxes on vehicles – 31 (S95) 21, 22, 29-36

Taylor
_____ (Peyton) – 25 (S89) 43
_____ (Waller) – 27 (F91) 38
Abraham – 27 (S91) 25
Agnes – 31 (F95) 21
Alex. – 31 (F95) 18
Alexander H. – 27 (F91) 38
Mrs. Alexander H. – see Mosby, _____
Allen- 25 (S89) 43
Arthur Herman – 32 (S96) 65
"Bob" – 28 (S92) 53
Mrs. C. B. – 26 (F90) 30
C. E. – 26 (F90) 43
C. T. – 24 (S88) 30
Carrington – 29 (F93) 57
Catherine – 33 (S97) 28
Charles E. – 24 (F88) 37
Charlotta B. – 28 (F92) 51
Daisy – 31 (F95) 17
David – 27 (S91) 26; 33 (S97) 28
Edwin M. – 26 (F90) 38; 29 (F93) 57
Mrs. Edwin M. – 27 (S91) 41
Elizabeth – 31 (F95) 39
Elizabeth (Bell) – 28 (S92) 34
Erin – 31 (S95) 20
Fannie Lee – 22 (F86) 23
Forest – 26 (S90) 15

George – 22 (S86) 33; 27 (S91) 26, 28; 29 (F93) 57; 32 (S96) 65
George B. (Rev.) – 22 (S86) 33; 23 (F87) 26; 27 (S91) 52; 27 (F91) 38
Mrs. George B. – see Spotswood, Susan
George W. – 21 (S85) 54; 28 (S92) 34
Henry – 30 (S94) 54; 32 (S96) 65
J. Wesley – 26 (S90) 15
James B. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 52; 27 (F91) 38
James Hoge – 21 (F85) 69
James J. – 21 (S85) 50
James R. – 31 (S95) 17
John – 23 (F87) 25; 27 (S91) 26, 31; 31 (S95) 8
John H. – 21 (S85) 50
John H. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 51
Mrs. John H. – see Taylor, Kate
John Henry (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 67, 70, 71
John L. – 28 (S92) 53
Johnnie Carroll – 22 (F86) 23
John R. – 22 (F86) 23
Mrs. John R. – see Taylor, Sidney V.
Mrs. John W. – 31 (F95) 39
Kate – 28 (F92) 51
L. G. – 31 (F95) 39
Maggie – 31 (F95) 39
Mary Glover – 34 (F98) 36
Mary H. – 31 (F95) 17
Mary Sidney – 28 (S92) 53
Maysie G. – 31 (F95) 21
Nancy – 24 (S88) 35
R. S. – 32 (S96) 65
Rachel – 29 (F93) 57
Reuben – 34 (F98) 20
Richard – 32 (S96) 65
Robert – 32 (S96) 65
Robert Skipwith – 31 (F95) 39
S. F. – 32 (S96) 6
Sally More – 23 (F87) 26
Samuel K. – 21 (F85) 104
Sarah – 30 (F94) 49
Sarah E. – 28 (F92) 51; 31 (F95) 16
Shepherd – 34 (F98) 35
Sidney R. (Points) – 23 (F87) 25
Sidney V. – 22 (F86) 23
Simpson – 23 (F87) 23
Simpson F. – 26 (F90) 38; 27 (S91) 52
Mrs. Simpson F. – see Taylor, Virginia
Susan – 32 (S96) 65

Susanna J. – 30 (F94) 49
Thomas – 28 (F92) 51
Tom – 28 (F92) 51
Virginia – 27 (S91) 52
W. W. – 28 (S92) 53
Walter B. – 33 (F97) 43, 52
Wm. – 29 (F93) 57; 30 (F94) 49; 31 (F95) 39
William – 22 (F86) 15; 24 (S88) 35
Mrs. William – see Taylor, Nancy
William C. – 34 (F98) 36
Wm. F. – 33 (S97) 28

Taylorsville station – 23 (F87) 20

Tayman, _____ - 21 (F85) 115

Tazewell, Sarah – 31 (F95) 39

Teabo
Ella M. – 33 (F97) 40
Lida Hawkins – 32 (S96) 65
Martha E. – 27 (S91) 52
Osceola – 32 (S96) 65
Pauline E. – 32 (S96) 65

Teaford
David H. – 21 (S85) 50; 27 (S91) 52
Mrs. David H. – see Palmer, Mollie A. B.
Harrison H. – 34 (F98) 36
Jacob – 30 (F94) 49
John (Rev.) – 28 (S92) 53

Tease
_____ - 27 (F91) 43
Charles – 27 (F91) 41
Joseph – 27 (F91) 41
William – 27 (F91) 41

Teasville – 27 (F91) 41-50

"Teasville to Waynesboro"
Part I – 27 (F91) 41-50
Part II – 28 (S92) 26-31

Teawalt, Samuel – 34 (F98) 36

Tebbets, Clarke W. – 26 (F90) 11

Tebbs
Maria L. – 30 (S94) 54
Sallie (Garber) – 24 (S88) 25

Tebeau, Elizabeth J. – 30 (F94) 49

Tebo
Abraham – 27 (S91) 29
John – 27 (S91) 28

telephone lines – 26 (F90) 42

Teley, C. F. – 24 (S88) 35

Telfair
Isaac – 28 (F92) 51
Mrs. Isaac – see Boys, Jane Ann

Telford family – 23 (S87) 24

temperance – 23 (S87) 29; 29 (F93) 60-63

Temple, Lizzie – 31 (F95) 21

Templeton
J. L. – 31 (F95) 16
J. M. – 34 (S98) 56
James – 29 (F93) 57
James A. – 21 (S85) 56; 27 (S91) 68
Mrs. James A. – see Lilley, Cornelia Annis
Margaret – 31 (F95) 39
Osborne W. – 34 (F98) 36
Rachel – 30 (F94) 49
Samuel M. – 27 (S91) 63
Mrs. Samuel M. – see Lilley, Mary Elizabeth
Sarah – 30 (S94) 54
Wm. – 29 (F93) 57

The Tennessean – 32 (S96) 23

Terkel, Studs – 32 (S96) 32

Terrell
James B. – 33 (F97) 51,, 55

John – 21 (S85) 54
John W. – 24 (S88) 41
Martha – 30 (F94) 49
Robert – 21 (S85) 50
Susie – 24 (F88) 8

Terril, J. – 27 (F91) 46

Terrill
G. B. – 28 (S92) 53
Mrs. G. B. – see Terrill, S. M.
James B. – 30 (F94) 49
James Barbour – 28 (S92) 13, 21
John U. – 31 (F95) 39
Julius – 30 (F94) 49
Phil – 30 (F94) 49
Richard – 30 (F94) 49
S. M. – 28 (S92) 53
Sallie F. B. – 28 (S92) 53
Wm. H. – 30 (F94) 49
Mrs. Wm. H. – 30 (F94) 49

territorial history – 22 (F86) 26-30

Terry
Ethel M. – 29 (S93) 11
John F. – 28 (S92) 15, 22
Walter F. – 29 (S93) 11

Teter
Daniel – 22 (S86) 48
Frederick – 21 (F85) 111
J. – 22 (S86) 48

Thacker
Daniel – 21 (S85) 54; 24 (S88) 41
Fannie C. M. – 22 (F86) 23
Ida V. – 31 (F95) 19
Lewis – 29 (F93) 57
W. – 28 (F92) 18
William – 21 (S85) 50
William S. – 22 (F86) 23
Willie S. – 30 (F94) 49

Thacker (Tucker), G. M. – 25 (F89) 42

Tharden, Charles – 21 (F85) 111

Tharpe – see Thorpe, Elizabeth; Thorpe, George

Thatcher, Evan, Sr. – 30 (F94) 49

"There Is a Happy Land Far, Far Away" – see Valley hymn

Thoburn, _____ - 34 (S98) 59

Thom, Ellen Thornton – 30 (S94) 54

Thomas
_____ - 31 (F95) 8; 32 (S96) 65
A. Earle – 31 (F95) 21
Abraham – 27 (S91) 52
Alexander – 29 (F93) 57; 31 (F95) 18
Benjamin F. – 34 (F98) 36
Bettie N. – 31 (F95) 18
Beverly – 26 (F90) 38
C. Y. – 32 (S96) 65
Charles A. – 21 (S85) 50
Colin J. S., Jr., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Mrs. Columbus – 32 (S96) 65
Daniel (Rev) – 25 (S89) 45
De Lila – 31 (F95) 18
Earnest – 34 (F98) 36
Ed. – 30 (S94) 54; 33 (F97) 40
Emma Carrico – 34 (F98) 35
Emma S. – 31 (F95) 17
Enoch (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 65
Ethel – 31 (F95) 20
Howell L. – 32 (S96) 65
Mrs. J. Hansford – 25 (S89) 28
J. Hanson – 33 (F97) 40
J. T. – 24 (S88) 41
James, Jr. – 34 (F98) 36
John – 27 (S91) 24; 34 (F98) 36
John C. – 27 (S91) 65
Joseph B. – 22 (F86) 23
L. 27 (F91) 46
Lewis – 34 (F98) 36
Mrs. M. A. – 32 (S96) 65
Maria – 31 (F95) 39
Nellie – 31 (F95) 20
Owen, III, Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Rice – 29 (F93) 37
Richard A. – 30 (F94) 49
Sam – 26 (F90) 14
W. – 24 (S88) 30
W. A. – 34 (F98) 36
Walter (Rev.) – 34 (S98) 16
William T. – 32 (S96) 65

Thomason, Letitia J. – 34 (F98) 36

Thompson
_____ - 23 (S87) 41
A. J. – 32 (S96) 17
A. R. – 34 (F98) 36
A. W. – 24 (S88) 41
Alexander – 22 (S86) 23, 28, 30, 34; 27 (F91) 18, 21
Alfred – 34 (F98) 36
Alice V. – 31 (F95) 17
Andrew – 21 (F85) 78; 27 (S91) 32; 30 (F94) 49
Annie – 25 (F89) 23; 32 (S96) 65
Austin – 21 (F85) 108
Bettie M. – 31 (F95) 20
Betty – 31 (S95) 17
Charles – 25 (F89) 23; 32 (S96) 65
Mrs. Charles – see Thompson, Eve
Dorothy – 21 (F85) 81
Elizabeth (Pilson) – 22 (S86) 46
Eve – 25 (F89) 23; 32 (S96) 65
Fannie – 28 (S91) 56
Harrison - 22 (S86) 48
Horatio (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 8, 11, 12; 34 (F98) 36
J. J. – 24(S88) 33
J. Grant- 32 (S96) 65
James W. – 23 (F87) 15
Jane A. – 34 (F98) 36
Jerry – 28 (S92) 53
John- 30 (F94) 49; 32 (S96) 65; 35 (S99) 44, 53
John C. – 28 (S92) 53
Mrs. John L – 32 (S96) 65
L. P. 24 (S88) 35
Lucas P. – 24 (S88) 35; 26 (S90) 14; 28 (S92) 7
Mrs. Lucas P. – 27 (F91) 26
Margaret – 33 (F97) 40
Martha H. – 30 (F94) 49
Mary – 28 (S92) 56; 33 (F97) 40
Matthew – 22 (S86) 46

Ora – 34 (S98) 1
Patrick – 24 (S88) 35
Richard – 33 (F97) 40
Robert – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. S. F. – 32 (S96) 65
Serena – 31 (F95) 39
Smith – 27 (S91) 27; 30 (F94) 53
T. J. – 29 (F93) 21
Mrs. T. J. – 31 (F95) 18
Thomas – 28 (S92) 56
Mrs. V. L. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. W. Brown – 27 (S91) 69
William – 22 (S86) 33, 34, 36; 22 (F86) 23; 24 (F88) 46; 26 (F90) 38; 27 (F91) 38; 28 (S92) 46; 35 (S99) 22
Mrs. William – 26 (F90) 38; see also Patton, _____
William P. – 28 (S92) 18, 24

Thompson family – 23 (S87) 26

Thompson's Ford – 22 (S86) 34

Thom's Brook – 22 (S86) 34

Thomson
Elizabeth Towles – 22 (S86) 53
John (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 11
John S. – 35 (S99) 21

Thorn
James – 27 (S91) 25
William – 30 (S94) 54

Thornburg, Mrs. S. T. – 31 (F95) 16

Thornbury, Thomas – 22 (S86) 28

Thornley, Wm. – 28 (F92) 51

Thornton
David – 33 (F97) 40
David B. – 23 (S87) 41
Ebenezer – 27 (S91) 28
Jacob A. – 24 (S88) 41
Jacob T. – 21 (S85) 55
John S. – 24 (F88) 37
Mrs. John S. – see Morris, _____

Joseph – 27 (S91) 30
Mary – 27 (S91) 29
Mattie L. – 31 (F95) 19
Preston A. – 21 (S85) 55
W. W. – 33 (F97) 43, 52

Thornton's Mill – 22 (S86) 27, 31

Thornwell, _____ - 24 (F88) 14

Thorp, Moses – 27 (S91) 27

Thorpe
Elizabeth – 24 (S88) 35
George – 24 (S88) 35

Thrasher, "Aunt Sallie" – 33 (F97) 40

Three Ridge Garden Club – 25 (S89) 28

Throckmorton, Aaron – 33 (F97) 24

Thurman
J. F. – 21 (F85) 108
Linda C. (Peyton) – 27 (F91) 20
Magdalene – 21 (F85) 81
Philip – 27 (S91) 31

Thusley, George – 23 (S87) 41

Thwaite, F. Gold – 29 (F93) 29

Tidlow, Thomas – 30 (F94) 49

Tidwell, J. F. – 24 (S88) 25

Tilden
Joshua A. – 32 (F96) 65
Samuel A. – 35 (S99) 33

Tilden-Hendricks club – 35 (S99) 33

Tillery
Lewellyn – 28 (S92) 53
Mrs. Lewellyn – see Cowger, Lou A.

Tillman
Flora – 34 (F98) 36
John O. 22 (F86) 23

Timber Ridge Church – 32 (F96) 22

Timberidge – 23 (S87) 24, 26

Timberidge Fort – 23 (S87) 25

Timberidge Presbyterian Church – 23 (S87) 25, 26

Timberlake
Albert – 21 (S85) 52
C. M. – 31 (F95) 16
David M. – 28 (S92) 60
Edith – 31 (F95) 16
H. T. – 33 (F97) 40
Henry T. – 31 (F95) 39
J. B. – 31 (F95) 16
Jechoniah L. – 30 (S94) 54
Lizzie W. – 31 (F95) 16
Rufus M. – 21 (S85) 56
S. D. – 35 (S99) 38, 41, 43, 52, 53
Mrs. S. D. – 31 (F95) 16
Stephen D. – 21 (S85) 56
Wayt B., Jr. – 25 (S89) 28; 26 (S90) 15
Mrs. Wayt B., Jr. – 25 (S89) 28

Timberlake & Co. – 28 (S92) 48

Timber Ridge – 25 (F89) 44, 47; 28 (F92) 6

Timber Ridge church – 28 (F92) 5

Tinkling spring – 31 (F95) 11

The Tinkling Spring: Headwaters of Freedom – 24 (S88) 5

Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church – 21 (F85) 76; 23 (S87) 9, 10, 25; 24 (F88) 9, 16, 17, 19, 21, 46; 25 (S89) 8

"The Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church" – 31 (F95) 11-13

Tinsley
Bettie – 29 (F93) 57

Eliza J. – 31 (F95) 39
George – 23 (S87) 41
Herbert – 31 (F95) 7, 17
J. F., Mr. & Mrs. – 31 (S95) 5
J. F. J. – 24 (S88) 35
John B. – 27 (F91) 39
John B., Jr. – 31 (F95) 39
John Brown – 29 (F93) 57
William H. – 21 (S85) 55

Tipping
Mrs. C. H. – 31 (F95) 16
Janie – 22 (F86) 23; 26 (F90) 38

Tisdale, John – 27 (S91) 42

Titcomb, Moses – 33 (F97) 40

Tlanger, P. B. – 24 (S88) 30

Toban , Michael – 31 (F95) 39

Tod, William – 23 (S87) 23

"Today & Yesterday over 150 Years of Service" – 26 (S90) 5

Todd
Cyrus – 21 (F85) 77
David Ada – 31 (F95) 17
Emma – 31 (F95) 20
Gordon – 31 (F95) 20
Howard Preston – 32 (S96) 65
James – 30 (F94) 49
James H. – 25 (F89) 23
John H. – 35 (S99) 23, 52
John W. – 21 (S85) 50
Royall – 33 (S97) 28
Samuel – 38 (F98) 36
William – 25 (F89) 23

Toland, William – 33 (F97) 40

Toler, Moses – 30 (F94) 49

Toleration Act – 31 (F95) 11

Toliver
_____ - 32 (S96) 65
George – 32 (S96) 65

Tolley, Estelline – 31 (F95) 18

Tolly
_____ - 30 (F94) 49
Mary – 33 (S97) 28

tomato clubs – 29 (S93) 16; 34 (S98) 1

Tomkies, Regina F. – see Forrer, Regina

Tomlinson, Sarah W. – 31 (F95) 39

Tompkins, W. C. – 31 (F95) 39

Tompson, Margaret – 33 (F97) 40

Toney, J. C. – 21 (F85) 108

Toohey
Patrick – 28 (F92) 43
Mrs. Patrick – see Kurtz, _____

Top, C. – 24 (S88) 35

Topping, John B. – 31 (F95) 39

Torbet, Robert – 27 (S91) 27

Tost, George H. – 29 (F93) 61

"A Tour in Colonial America": - 21 (S85) 24-29

Towberman
Charles – 27 (S91) 34
Ella – 31 (F95) 18
George – 27 (F91) 35; 33 (F97) 40
John – 35 (S99) 23, 26, 27, 28, 35, 50
John D. – 34 (F98) 36
Susan C. – 33 (S97) 28
William – 27 (F91) 39

Towles

Alfred Lewis – 22 (S86) 53
Mrs. Alfred Lewis – see Vaughn, Jane Pleasants
Caroline Montgomery – 22 (S86) 53
Caroline (Sims) – 22 (S86) 53
Elizabeth Dabney – 22 (S86) 53
Margaret M. (Blesch) – 22 (S86) 53
Maria (Rives) – 22 (S86) 53
Oliver – (S86) 53
Mrs. Oliver – see Lewis, Agatha
Oliver Montgomery – 22 (S86) 53
Susanne (Connell) – 22 (S86) 53
Thomas – 22 (S86) 53
Thomas Meriwether – 22 (S86) 53
William Beverley – 22 (S86) 53

Townley, Grace – 34 (S98) 2

Towns, Delphia – 31 (F95) 39

Townsend, Robert – 31 (F95) 39

"Tracking Germans in the Valley" – 35 (S99) 16-19

"Tracking the Germans to the Sugar Loaf" – 25 (F89) 9-12

"Tracks to the Past: A History of the Weyers Cave Train Station" – 26 (S90) 17

Tracy?, William – 21 (F85) 78

trade, early – 23 (S87) 23

Trainer
Franklin – 22 (S86) 48
George – 22 (S86) 48
William D. – 24 (S88) 41

Trainum
David C. – 26 (F90) 38
Mrs. David C. – see Trainum, Sephronia Ann
Sephronia Ann – 26 (F90) 38

transportation
early – 23 (S87) 28
to market – 30 (F94) 7

Trayer

B. – 35 (S99) 49
Charles – 25 (F89) 22
Florence E. – 27 (F91) 39
J. W. – 27 (F91) 39
Mrs. J. W. – see Trayer, Rebecca
James – 25 (F89) 22
Rebecca – 27 (F91) 39
S. A. – 28 (S92) 53
William H. – 24 (S88) 41

Treaty of Paris – 30 (S94) 20

tree surgery – 32 (S96) 46

trees: black walnut – 25 (F89) 10, 12

Tremper, Laurence – 27 (S91) 28, 30

Trenary. John F. – 34 (F98) 36

Trevillian, Gideon (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 50

Trevy
Robert – 26 (F90) 38
Mrs. Robert – see Shaw, Margaret

"Trial List of Augusta County Books" – 29 (F93) 24-31

Tribbett
A. D. – 28 (S92) 53
Mrs. A. D. – see Tribbett, M. E.
Blanche – 31 (F95) 18
M. E. – 28 (S92) 53
Mary M. – 31 (F95) 17
Mary V. – 31 (F95) 18
Minnie – 31 (F95) 17
Nora – 28 (S92) 53

Tribby, Ellen Rebecca – 30 (F94) 50

Trice
_____ - 34 (F98) 36
Ashton – 34 (F98) 10
O. Ashton, Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Trimble

_____ - 24 (F88) 20; 26 (F90) 34, 39
Alice V. – 31 (F95) 18
Allen – 24 (S88) 35; 26 (F90) 39
Annie B. – 31 (F95) 17
Carey – 26 (F90) 39, 40
Charlie H. – 33 (S97) 28; 33 (F97) 40
E. A. – 34 (F98) 36
E. Dora – 31 (F95) 17
Edna E. – 31 (F95) 17
Eliza – 26 (F90) 40
Eliza J. – 31 (F95) 17
Emma C. – 31 (F95) 17
Fannie B. – 31 (F95) 18
George W. – 21 (S85) 50; 22 (F86) 23
Mrs. J. A. – 28 (F92) 51
J. E. – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. J. Baxter – 31 (F95) 18
James – 24 (F88) 40; 26 (F90) 39; 30 (F94) 50; 32 (S96) 3
Mrs. James – see Allen, Jane
James A. – 24 (S88) 35
James B. – 22 (F86) 24
Mrs. Jane – see Allen, Jane
John – 25 (S89) 9; 25 (F89) 45; 26 (F90) 39; 27 (S91) 52; 28 (S92) 56; 35 (S99) 47
John A. – 24 (S88) 35; 25 (S89) 45; 26 (F90) 39
Joseph B. – 31 (F95) 18
Joseph M. (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 40
Kelly – 24 (S88) 6
Marry – 28 (S92) 56
Mary A. – 31 (F95) 17
Minnie – 31 (F95) 17
Rachel C. – 31 (F95) 17
Rachel M. – 31 (F95) 17
Rebecca – 21 (F85) 81
Robert – 30 (F94) 9
Mrs. Sarah – see McCreery, Sarah
Will – 27 (F91) 24
William – 26 (F90) 39, 40
Wm. – 33 (S97) 28
William Allen – 33 (F97) 40

The Triple Forks of the Shenandoah Congregation – 31 (F95) 11

Triple Forks of the Sherando Christian Society – 24 (F88) 21

Triplett

_____ - 32 (S96) 65
Leonidas – 33 (F97) 40
Richard – 32 (S96) 65

Trotter
_____ - 31 (F95) 39
A. D. – 22 (F86) 24
Archibald D. – 35 (S99) 47
J. A. I. – 23 (F87) 7
James H. – 21 (S85) 56
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 16

Trotter & Company – 27 (S91) 51

"The Trotter Home and Tavern" – 23 (F87) 7-8

Trotter House – 23 (F87) 7

Trout
_____ - 34 (F98) 6, 7
Chesley – 28 (S92) 53
David – 27 (S91) 29
E. Stribling – 24 (F88) 37
Erasmus Stribling – 27 (S91) 65
H. K. – 32 (F96) 33
J. R. – 21 (F85) 110, 112
Jacob – 31 (F95) 39
John – 34 (F98) 36
N. K. – 22 (S86) 37; 24 (F88) 37; 28 (S92) 53
Nicholas K. – 25 (F89) 21; 26 (F90) 26, 38; 27 (S91) 35, 48; 30 (S94) 35; 35 (S99) 28, 30, 49
Nicholas Kinney – 29 (F93) 57
Mrs. Nicholas Kinney – see Stribling, Matilda Kinney
P. H. – 24 (S88) 21
P. N. – 21 (F85) 108
Phil H. – 28 (S92) 53
R. S. – 28 (S92) 12, 14
Rebecca – 33 (F97) 40
Sarah – 28 (S92) 53
Susan – 21 (F85) 81
William D. – 21 (F85) 105; 25 (F89) 23

Troxel
Annette – 31 (F95) 20
J. – 28 (S92) 16
James – 30 (F94) 50

Troxell
Amos – 27 (S91) 67
David – 27 (S91) 67; 27 (F91) 9, 13, 14
Jeremiah – 27 (S91) 67
Jeremiah M. – 27 (S91) 14, 15
John Glassburner – 27 (S91) 67
Mary Ann – 31 (F95) 39

True, Mrs. John E. – 22 (S86) 55

Truedell, Joseph – 33 (S97) 28

Truehart, Sallie – 26 (F90) 25

Trueheart
Daniel J. – 30 (S94) 54
W. C. – 28 (S92) 53

Trup, Thomas – 32 (S96) 12

Trusler, James – 23 (S87) 41

Truslow, Lelia – 31 (F95) 19

Truxell
A. J. – 27 (S91) 52
Mrs. A. J. see Truxell, Mary L.
Ernest Vincent – 27 (S91) 52
Mary L. – 27 (S91) 52

Tucker
Ann (Magill) – 29 (F93) 51
Antonia – 33 (S97) 28
Elizabeth – 33 (F97) 40
H. St. G. – 31 (F95) 16
Harry – 35 (S99) 52
Henry St. George – 29 (F93) 51
J. Randolph – 29 (F93) 51
John Randolph, Jr. – 33 (S97) 28
Samuel E. – 21 (S85) 55
Thomas – 32 (S96) 65

Tucker children – 33 (S97) 28

Tuesday Club – 29 (S93) 16, 17, 18

Tuesday Club of Augusta County – 25 (S89) 28

Tullidge, Thomas H., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Tunkers – 34 (S98) 37, 42

Turk
_____ - 26 (S90) 40
A. S. – 35 (S99) 23
Amanda (Eubank) – 24 (S88) 24
Anne E. – 35 (S99) 46
Dewitt C. – 25 (F89) 42
Eliza – 30 (F94) 50
Elizabeth – 25 (F89) 23
J. Alex – 25 (F89) 42
James – 24 (S88) 24
James A. – 35 (S99) 46
Lucy C. – 31 (F95) 18
Mary – 31 (F95) 18
Mary H. – 31 (F95) 20
Nannie W. – 31 (F95) 20
R. – 21 (F85) 108; 24 (S88) 24
Rudolph – 35 (S99) 21, 22, 23, 24, 49
Mrs. Rudolph – see Turk, Anne E.
Rudolph S. – 21 (S85) 56; 35 (S99) 46, 47
Sallie A. – 31 (F95) 18
Thomas – 24 (F88) 44
Thomas A. – 27 (S91) 52

Turner
_____ - 26 (F90) 37; 34 (F98) 7
A. J. – 25 (S89) 45; 28 (S92) 54; 29 (F93) 57, 58
Mrs. A. J. – see Turner, Kate M.
Ann W. – 21 (F85) 81
Mrs. B. C. – 30 (S94) 54
Benj. W. – 29 (F93) 57
Charlie – 21 (F85) 107\
Claude Eugene – 25 (S89) 45
Frank C. – 29 (F93) 58
George – 32 (F96) 26
George D. – 32 (S96) 65
Herbert (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 21
Herbert S. – 29 (F93) 29
Herbert S. (Rev.) – 32 (F96) 23
J. J. – 24 (S88) 20

Mrs. Job – 28 (S92) 54
John – 30 (F94) 50
Joseph A. – 31 (F95) 39
Kate – 34 (F98) 7
Kate Augusta (Wash) – 28 (S92) 54
Kate M. – 25 (S89) 45; 28 (S92) 54
Lemuel – 32 (S96) 65
Logan – 21 (S85) 52
Martha A. – 21 (F85) 81
Mollie – 30 (S94) 54
Nat – 23 (S87) 8
R. B. – 24 (S88) 35
Samuel – 31 (F95) 39
T. – 24 (S88) 35
Thomas J. – 21 (S85) 52
Thomas T. – 33 (F97) 47, 53
W. M. – 29 (F93) 57
W. T. – 32 (S96) 65
Wm. J. – 29 (F93) 57
Willie – 31 (F95) 39

Turner & Harman – 29 (F93) 57

Turner family – 31 (S95) 51

Turpin
Edward A. – 33 (S97) 28
Susan Lamar – 33 (F97) 40
Thomas E. – 34 (F98) 36

Tuscaloosa Female College – 23 (S87) 15, 16

Tusing, Mrs. Moses – 33 (S97) 28

Tuttle, John B. – 31 (F95) 20

Tutwiler
_____ - 21 (F85) 116
Anna Scott – 28 (S92) 54
Eli S. – 28 (S92) 54
G. Harvey – 21 (S85) 51
Henry – 32 (S96) 65
J. D. – 27 (S91) 44
Jacob – 21 (S85) 51
John – 32 (S96) 65
Leonard – 32 (S96) 65

W. D. – 30 (F94) 50

Twimans, _____ - 26 (S90) 40, 41

two-wheeled and four-wheeled carriages – 31 (S95) 21

Tygrett, Robert – 28 (S92) 13, 20

Tyler
C. H. – 34 (F98) 36
Charles – 34 (F98) 35
Daniel – 27 (S91) 66
Dyle – 31 (F95) 20
John – 30 (S94) 22
Joseph Dennis- 26 (S90) 7
Robert – 30 (F94) 50

typhoid fever – 21 (S85) 44; 21 (F85) 103; 24 (F88) 28; 28 (F92) 65; 35 (S99) 42

Tyree
_____ - 30 (F94) 50
Bessie – 34 (F98) 36
James T. – 33 (F97) 41
John – 30 (S94) 54
Willie – 30 (S94) 54

U

Ulster American Folk Park – 22 (S86) 7; 27 (S91) 10, 11

Ulster Folk and Transport Museum – 27 (S91) 11

Ulster Irish – 24 (F88) 21

Umholtz, Edward – 34 (F98) 36

Underhill, _____ - 21 (F85) 116

Underwood
John – 24 (S88) 35
Mrs. John – see Underwood, Margaret
Margaret – 24 (S88) 35
Rufus – 30 (F94) 50

Underwood Connection – 30 (F94) 52

Underwood Constitution – 35 (S99) 29

Underwood Typewriter Co. – 33 (F97) 8

unemployment during the 1930s – 32 (S96) 41

union churches – 25 (S89) 6; 33 (S97) 9; 35 (S99) 16, 18

Union Presbyterian Church – 24 (F88) 41

unionism – 30 (S94) 13-16 throughout, 23

"Unionism, Nationalism, and Political Culture" – 30 (S94) 13-16

Unionist Party – 30 (F94) 22, 23, 24, 27

United Brethren in Christ Church – 24 (F88) 39, 46, 48

United Daughters of the Confederacy – 33 (F97) 9

United Methodist Church – 24 (F88) 40

U.S. Army – 32 (S96) 33, 37
    Machine Gun Company – 33 (F97) 16

U.S. Branch Agricultural Test Station – 26 (S90) 12

U.S. Constitution – 24 (S88) 8-19
    Bicentennial Celebration – 23 (F87) 12

U.S. Department of Agriculture – 32 (S96) 33, 36, 37

U.S. Department of Labor – 32 (S96) 33, 37

U.S. Department of the Interior – 32 (S96) 33, 36, 37

U.S. Forest Service – 26 (F90) 44; 32 (S96) 36

United Virginia Bank – 26 (F90) 42

"universal suffrage and universal amnesty" – 35 (S99) 29

University of Virginia:
    Location Commissioners – 28 (S92) 30
    site selection – 28 (S92) 30

University of Virginia Jefferson Society – 24 (S88) 14

unknown federal soldier – 31 (F95) 39

"unpartheyische" – see nondenominational preachers

Unruly Women – 34 (S98) 20

Updike
James G. – 29 (F93) 3
John B. – 33 (S97) 28
Rebecca J. – 32 (S96) 65

Upper Shenandoah Valley – 32 (F96) 1; 34 (S98) map—54

Upper South – 30 (S94) 14

Upshur, Mary Jane Stith – 35 (S99) 8, 14

Upton's Mill – 22 (S86) 30

U. S. Grant University – 23 (S87) 16

V

VEPCO – 21 (S85) 9

VMI:- 29 (F93) 1, 2, 3
arsenal – 29 (F93) 4
cadets – 27 (S91) 55
cadets in the Civil War – 24 (F88) 24, 26

VSDB – 26 (S90) 5-12; 32 (F96) 27; 32 (S96) 6
buildings – 26 (S90) 11—sketches
curriculum – 26 (S90) 8, 9; photos—9, 10
Main Hall – 26 (S90) 5—photo
sports – 26 (S90) 8
technology – 26 (S90) 8—photos
Time Capsule Ceremony – 26 (S90) 6—photo

"Vacancies in the Mansion of Goodness" – 34 (S98) 25

Vaden

Peter – 31 (F95) 39
Robert W. – 30 (F94) 50

Vaiden, _____ - 30 (F94) 50

Vailes Brothers – 33 (F97) 5

Valentine
Edward Hampton – 33 (S97) 28
Emma – 28 (S92) 54
Emma L. – 28 (S92) 54
George G. – 28 (F92) 51
Mrs. George G. – see Valentine, Louisa B.
J. C. – 27 (S91) 39
Joe – 34 (F98) 5
John – 30 (F94) 50
Louisa B. – 28 (F92) 51
Richard (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 34
Samuel T. – 28 (S92) 54
Mrs. Samuel T. – see Valentine, Emma L.

Valley architecture – 33 (F97) 3, 24,-27

"Valley Guards" – 28 (F92) 58

Valley High School – 28 (F92) 13

Valley hymn – 24 (F88) 16

"The Valley Manuscript" – 35 (F99) 4

Valley Presbyterians, history of – 24 (F88) 8-23

Valley Railroad – 26 (S90) 18; 32 (F96) 20

Valley Rangers – 24 (F88) 14; 25 (F89) 26-27

"The Valley Regulators" – 29 (F93) 3

Valley Turnpike – 33 (F97) 25; 34 (F98) 15

The Valley Virginian – 24 (S88) 20; 25 (F89) 26

Valley Vo-Technical Center – 26 (F90) 12

Van Bebber, Peter – 22 (S86) 30

Vance
_____ - 21 (F85) 77
James N. (Rev.) – 34 (F98) 36
John – 30 (F94) 50
Mrs. John – 30 (F94) 50
Selas – 21 (F85) 78
Wellington – 21 (F85) 78
William A. – 24 (S88) 35

Vandenberg, _____ - 32 (S96) 26

Vander, _____ - 30 (S94) 54

Vanderbilt, Cornelius – 34 (F98) 36

Vandergrit, Wm. – 33 (F97) 41

Vanderhoff, Hattie – see Cease, Hattie

VanDevanter
D. – 31 (F95) 21
J. N. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 29

Van Duren, _____ - 30 (S94) 27

Van Fossen
Fanny – 29 (F92) 51
J. B. – 22 (F86) 24

Van Gelder, H. E. – 35 (F99) 12

Van Horne
J. R. (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 52
Mrs. J. R. – see Vawter, Rebecca A.
John Robert – 27 (S91) 52

Van Hoss, Helen – 23 (F87) 11

Van Lear
D. N. – 35 (S99) 34
D. Newton – 21 (F85) 108; 33 (F97) 41
Mrs. D. Newton – see Van Lear, Nannie
Evelina (Wayland) – 29 (F93) 58
Florence Bell – 21 (F85) 109
Guy, Mr. & Mrs. – 31 (S95) 48

Hazel S. – see Simmons, Hazel
Helen – 23 (F87) 11
I. F. – 31 (S95) 45
Jacob – 30 (S94) 55
John A. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 76
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Margie – 33 (F97) 41
Nannie – 21 (F85) 108
Robert – 21 (S85) 52

Vanlear
John A. – 21 (F85) 77
Wm. – 29 (F93) 60

Van Meter family – 29 (S93) 1

Van Pelt
David – 25 (F89) 23
James H. – 21 (S85) 55
Lucinda – 31 (F95) 40
Mary – 32 (S96) 65
N. Brown – 21 (S85) 51
Sarah – 34 (F98) 36

Van Pelt family – 31 (S95) 53

Vanpelt, Ada Brown – 30 (F94) 50

Van Rensselaer, Jessie – 32 (S96) 28

Van Valkenburg, , James – 28 (S92) 14, 21

Varner
_____ (Davey) – 28 (F92) 51
_____ (Gilbert) – 28 (F92) 51
_____ (Silcox) – 28 (F92) 51
Augusta (Sappington) – 28 (F92) 51
Christian – 28 (F92) 52
Mrs. Christian – see Eagon, Elizabeth
E. – 28 (F92) 51
Elizabeth – 28 (F92) 51
John – 33 (F97) 41
John a. – 34 (F98) 36
John W. - 28 (F92) 51
Mary – 33 (F97) 41
S. E. – 28 (F92) 51

Sampson E. – 30 (F94) 50

Varnier, _____ - 31 (S95) 5

Vaughn
_____ - 30 (F94) 50
Annie B. – 31 (F95) 20
Benjamin M. – 32 (S96) 65
D. A. – 24 (S88) 34
Edward – 32 (S96) 65
J. C. – 34 (S98) 46, 48, 58
Jane Pleasants – 22 (S86) 53
John C. – 31 (F95) 3, 6, 8, 9
Nicholas Meriwether – 22 (S86) 53

Vawter
Clara S. – 33 (S97) 28
Elliott H. – 27 (S91) 52
Jules – 34 (F98) 36
Rebecca A. – 27 (S91) 52

Veitch
Mrs. Eldridge M. – 34 (F98) 36
Eldridge R. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 37

Vellines, Cobbs, Goodwin & Glass – 25 (S89) 28

Vena, Ferdinand – 28 (S92) 54

Venable
_____ - 25 (F89) 16
Marie – 29 (F93) 64
Mary P. – 33 (F97) 41

Veneble, Abraham – 32 (S96) 2

Venerable, William – 27 (S91) 36

Venia, Hesten – 34 (F98) 20

Vent, Ben – 31 (S95) 55

vernacular architecture – 22 (S86) 6-8

Verona – 33 (F97) 24

Verona churches
Emmanuel Chapel – 31 (S95) 12
"Laurel Hill Baptist Church" – 21 (F85) 62-72
Laurel Hill Baptist Church Woman's Missionary Union – 21 (F85) 68, 70
Laurel Hill cemetery – 21 (F85) 65
Laurel Hill parsonage – 21 (F85) 85

Verona—Lee-Jackson Motor Lodge – 21 (S85) 40—photo

Verona—Meadow Run – 21 (F85) 63

Verona telephone office – 26 (F90) 44

Verona—Valley Pike – 21 (F85) 67

Versailles Treaty – 24 (S88) 8

Vess
_____ - 31 (S95) 5
G. W. – 31 (S95) 7
Mrs. G. W. – 31 (S95) 8
Geo. W., Mr. & Mrs. – 31 (S95) 17

Vest
Charles – 34 (F98) 36
Emma C. – 24 (F88) 37
Isabel Carlile – 24 (F88) 37
Joseph T. – 24 (F88) 37
Mrs. Joseph T. – see Vest, Emma C.

Vestall, Jacob – 22 (S86) 30

Vestall's Ford – 22 (S86) 30

Veteran Bonus armies – 34 (F98) 14

Vettor, Harry – 33 (F97) 41

Via
Maggie – 30 (F94) 50
William A. – 22 (F86) 24

Vick, James – 34 (F98) 36

Vickers, Samuel – 32 (S96) 66

Victorian America – 33 (F97) 7

Vigar
Mary A. – 28 (F92) 52
William – 24 (S88) 36
Mrs. William – see Blakemore, Hetty M.

Vigor, J. – 25 (F89) 47

Vincent, E. F. – 24 (S88) 41

Vindication of the Rights of Women – 26 (S90) 32

Vines
_____ - 28 (F92) 18
Coleman – 27 (S91) 32
M. D. – 26 (F90) 40; 28 (S92) 52
Mrs. M. D. – see Vines, Margaret
Margaret – 26 (F90) 40
Nelson – 30 (F94) 50
William – 28 (S92) 54

Vineyard, Ron – 31 (S95) 21

Vinson, Edward F. – 21 (S85) 50

Vint
_____ - 33 (F97) 41
J. M. – 33 (F97) 41
Letitia – 31 (F95) 20

Violet, Kate (Goss) – 30 (F94) 50

Virginia
bonds – 32 (F96) 12
coat of arms – 25 (S89) 29
conservative fiscal policy – 32 (S96) 39
during the Depression – 32 (S96) 39
governors – 21 (F85) 64, 67, 69, 70
public education – 21 (S85) 30-41
territories – 22 (F86) 26-30
volunteers in the Civil War – 26 (S90) 34-47

Virginia and Tennessee Tile Co. – 26 (F90) 43

"Virginia Cedes the Seeds of Union" – 22 (F86) 26-30

Virginia Central Railroad – 24 (F88) 32; 27 (F91) 45; 28 (S92) 30; 28 (F92) 20; 29 (S93) 5; 29 (F93) 1; 30 (S94) 18; 32 (F96) 19; 34 (S98) 33

Virginia Colonization Society – 21 (F85) 74, 75, 76

Virginia Conservative Party – 35 (S99) 29, 31, 32

Virginia Constitution – 21 (F85) 63
of 1851 – 35 (S99) 22

Virginia Constitutional Convention, 1867 – 35 (S99) 29

Virginia Convention, 1861 – 32 (S96) 3; 35 (S99) 24

Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks – 22 (S86) 8

Virginia Division of School Buildings – 21 (F85) 96

Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs – 23 (S87) 11, 12

Virginia Female Institute – see Stuart Hall

Virginia Free-Road Lottery – 23 (S87) 21, 22—poster

Virginia Gazette – 34 (S98) 18, 19

The Virginia Germans – 35 (S99) 18

Virginia Historic Landmarks – 33 (F97) 3

Virginia Institute – see Roanoke College

Virginia Land and Loan Company – 35 (S99) 42

Virginia Landmark Registry – 28 (F92) 15, 60; 30 (S94) 1

Virginia Literary Fund – 21 (F85) 83

Virginia Metalcrafters – see Waynesboro businesses

Virginia Public Service – see VEPCO

Virginia: Rebirth of the Old Dominion – 21 (F85) 73

Virginia School Building Service – 21 (S85) 38

Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind – see VSDB

Virginia Stage Lines – 26 (F90) 10

Virginia Sate Literary Fund – 34 (F98) 21

Virginia State Society – 25 (S89) 19

Virginia Synod (Presbyterian) – 32 (F96) 2, 6

Virginia-Tennessee Railroad – 31 (F95) 1

Virginia TerraCotta and Porcelain Works – 29 (F93) 49

Virginia Theological Seminary – 31 (S95) 12

Virginia—Underwood Constitution – 21 (S85) 30

Virts, Claude – 31 (F95) 40

vocational training – 21 (F85) 93, 94

Voltz, _____ - 27 (F91) 9

The Volunteer's Manual – 34 (S98) 44

Von Kleiser, _____ - 34 (S98) 59

Voorhees
_____ - 35 (S99) 17
Jacob F. – 21 (S85) 56

Voorster, Hermann – 31 (F95) 40

Voris, A. C. – 23 (F87) 23

W

W & L – 28 (F92) 7, 8; see also Washington & Lee
"Blue Cockade" – 29 (F93) 2
Franklin County – 29 (F93) 2
Union – 35 (F99) 20

WAACs – 26 (F90) 7

W.P.A. in Augusta County = 33 (F97) 24

Waddell
_____ (McCue?) – 29 (F93) 40
_____ (Rev.) – 26 (S90) 28
Addison – 25 (S89) 46; 31 (F95) 41
Addison (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 42, 47
Alexander L. – 22 (S86) 48
Bill – 26 (S90) 38
J. Addison – 33 (S97) 29; 35 (S99) 28
J. Alexander – 35 (S99) 8, 9
James – 28 (S92) 36; 35 (S99) 30
James (Rev.) - 24 (F88) 20; 25 (S89) 24; 26 (F90) 28
Joseph – 32 (S96) 1; 35 (S99) 29; 35 (F99) 30
Joseph A. – 25 (S89) 33; 26 (F90) 35; 27 (F91) 31; 29 (F93) 30; 30 (S94) 18, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35; 30 (F94) 3, 14, 16, 17, 23; 31 (F95) 16; 35 (S99) 42
Joseph Addison – 21 (S85) 56; 23 (S87) 7
L. – 21 (F85) 78; 22 (S86) 48
L. (younger) – 21 (F85) 99, 103; 35 (S99) 46
L. R. – 27 (S91) 38
Leigh R. – 25 (F89) 23; 27 (S91) 43; 27 (F91) 39; 28 (S92) 49
Mrs. Leigh R. – see Hill, Isabella
Livingston – 27 (S91) 64; 33 (F97) 41
Lyttleton, Sr. – 25 (F89) 23; 30 (S94) 23, 25, 27, 30
Lyttleton – 28 (S92) 33
Lyttleton, Jr. – 25 (F89) 23; 30 (S94) 23 27, 30, 31, 33, 35
M. A. – 27 (S91) 52
Maggie – 27 (S91) 52
N. E. – 22 (S86) 48
W. H. – 27 (S91) 52
Mrs. W. H. – see Waddell, M. A.

Wade
6 children of Henry – 30 (F94) 50
Anderson (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 28
Anna Maggie – 31 (F95) 20
Benjamin – 31 (F95) 40
Henry – 30 (F94) 50
James – 31 (S95) 17
Mrs. Jim – 31 (S95) 5
John – 31 (S95) 17
Robbie L. – 31 (F95) 17
Ruth Maloy – 24 (F88) 29
T. A. – 33 (F97) 51, 55
William H. – 21 (S85) 54

Wade family – 33 (S97) 9

Wae, John – 35 (S99) 46

Waggy, Henry – 22 (F86) 24

Wagner
Elva – 31 (S95) 54
John A. – 21 (S85) 52

Wagoner
Joseph – 32 (S96) 66
Ludowick – 27 (S91) 24
Reuben – 24 (S88) 30

Waid
John – 24 (F88) 37
John B. – 23 (F87) 16; 26 (F90) 40
John W. – 23 (F87) 15
Ollie E. – 31 (F95) 41
Wallace H. – 28 (S92) 14, 21
William S. – 23 (F87) 15

Waitts, _____ 33 (F97) 15

Waldrop
Ellen – 31 (F95) 18
Mary – 31 (F95) 17

Walker
_____ - 32 (S96) 66
Mrs. A. C. – 21 (F85) 69
Alexander – 23 (F87) 26; 27 (S91) 25
Mrs. Alexander – see Walker, Hannah
Alexander Crossfield (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71
Ann E. – 25 (F89) 24
B. F. – 27 (S91) 39
Mrs. B. F. – see Houston, Mary B.
Benjamin F. – 32 (S96) 66
David N. – 29 (S93) 21
Ellen – 31 (F95) 21
Etta Belle – 29(F93) 30
Frank – 27 (F91) 18
Gary C. – 29 (F93) 30
George – 24 (S88) 36

George S. – 21 (S85) 55
Gilbert – 35 (S99) 31
Hannah – 32 (S96) 67
Henry A. – 21 (S85) 56
Henry H. – 33 (F97) 47, 53
Mrs. Jacob – 34 (F98) 36
James – 28 (S92) 54
James A. – 28 (S92) 54; 33 (F97) 49, 54
James Alexander – 27 (F91) 17
Jane – 33 (S97) 28
Joseph – 33 (S97) 28; 33 (F97) 47, 53
Justin – 31 (S95) 20
Lorenzo – 31 (F95) 40
R. C. – 23 (S87) 33; 24 (S88) 32
Mrs. S. H. – 21 (S85) 49
Samuel – 22 (S86) 29
Samuel A. – 29 (F93) 7
Silas H. – 21 (S85) 50; 25 (F89) 28
Thomas – 24 (S88) 36; 25 (F89) 24; 29 (S93) 2
Thomas J. – 25 (F89) 26, 42
W. – 24 (S88) 24
W. S. – 30 (S94) 55
Mrs. W. W. – 34 (F98) 36
Mrs. W. W., Jr. – 33 (S97) 29
William – 34 (F98) 37

Walker family – 23 (S87) 24; 31 (S95) 51

Walker's Creek – 28 (F92) 6

Walkers Creek – 23 (S87) 24

Wall
A. J. – 21 (F85) 108
Emma - 33 (S97) 29

Wallace
_____ - 31 (F95) 40
Bettie – 30 (F94) 50
Edwin – 27 (F91) 39
Mrs. Edwin – see Fishburne, Willie. F.
George – 31 (F95) 40
James A. – 31 (F95) 18
James W. – 21 (S85) 53; 31 (F95) 18
Jessie D. – 28 (F92) 52
John – 27 (S91) 25

Lee H. – 29 (F93) 29, 30
Mary – 31 (F95) 40
Mrs. O. W. – 31 (F95) 18
Page – 33 (S97) 28
William K., Jr. – 28 (S92) 54
William K., Sr. – 28 (S92) 54; 33 (S97) 28
William T. – 25 (F89) 42; 33 (F97) 41
Willie Allen – 31 (F95) 18

Waller
_____ - 29 (F93) 58; 32 (F96) 26
Benjamin – 31 (S95) 28
J. Flint – 29 (F93) 30
John – 29 (F93) 58
L. B. – 23 (F87) 23; 27 (S91) 44
William D. – 21 (S85) 56

Walsh
_____ (Rev.) - 30 (S94) 55
John (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 43
William A. – 30 (S94) 55

Walter
Frederick – 21 (S85) 56
Mahala – 30 (F94) 50

Walters
Anna Graham – 22 (F86) 24
B. F. – 30 (F94) 50
Benajah – 26 (F90) 40
Benny P. 25 (F89) 24
Hannah C. – 22 (F86) 24; 25 (F89) 24
Thomas W. – 34 (F98) 37
Walter – 31 (F95) 40
William L. – 22 (F86) 24; 25 (F89) 24
Mrs. William L. – see Walters, Hannah C.

Walthall
D. K. (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 11
Mrs. D. K. – 24 (F88) 8

Walton
Charles K. – 32 (S96) 66
Edward Payson (Rev.) – 22 (S86) 37
Lula – 31 (F95) 19
Maggie Cameron – 22 (F86) 24

Mary A. – 32 (S96) 66
Nannie T. – 22 (F86) 24
R. H. (Rev.) – 22 (F86) 24
Mrs. R. T. – 30 (S94) 55
Mrs. R. W. – see Walton, Nannie T.
Thomas W. – 31 (S95) 14

Wample textile collection – 27 (S91) 12

Wampler
Benjamin F. – 21 (S85) 50
John – 31 (S95) 17
Nelly – 34 (S98) 16
Phyllis – 34 (S98) 8
S. W. – 24 (S88) 41
Simon Wm. – 21 (S85) 50

Wandall, Frederick (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 12, 14

Wanger, Liza – 21 (F85) 116

War Assets Administration – 26 (F90) 12

Ward
Bridget – 29 (F93) 58
E. – 24 (S88) 25
Evermont – 34 (F98) 37
Griffin S. – 30 (F94) 50
J. C. – 24 (S88) 36
John – 27 (S91) 31
Marshall – 26 (F90) 40
William – 24 (F88) 44; 29 (F93) 16, 19

Warden
J. B. – 21 (F85) 108
Jacob – 23 (S87) 44
Mary – 21 (F85) 81
May – 31 (F95) 16
Sarah – 31 (F95) 19

Wardlaw family – 23 (S87) 24

Ward's Seminary for Young Ladies – 23 (S87) 15, 16

Wardwell
W. T. – 27 (F91) 39

Mrs. W. T. – 27 (F91) 39

Ware
F. T. – 28 (F92) 39
George – 28 (S92) 54
Mrs. Louis – 34 (S98) 5

Warfield, Thomas W. F. – 31 (F95) 40

Warner
Luther – 34 (F98) 37
Martha – 27 (S91) 25

Warren
Edward – 29 (F93) 37
Edwin Tiffin Harrison – 33 (F97) 47, 53
Harriet – 33 (S97) 29
Mahala – 31 (F95) 41
Tracy K. – 22 (F86) 26

wart cures – 35 (S99) 7, 8

Warth, Robert – 22 (S86) 29

Wartman, Amanda J. – 33 (S97) 29

Wartmen
J. H. – 28 (F92) 36
Mrs. j. H. – see Dettor, _____

Warwick
Jacob – 28 (F92) 52
James Woods, Jr. – 28 (S92) 18, 24

Wash
W. – 27 (F91) 29
William J. – 28 (S92) 54
Mrs. William J. – see Turner, Kate Augusta

Washburn
_____ - 34 (S98) 58
John – 22 (S86) 25
Thomas – 22 (S86) 25

“washday” programs – 27 (S91) 11

Washington
_____ - 33 (F97) 49, 54
Amanda – 28 (F92) 52
Bushrod – 21 (F85) 74
Catherine T. – 30 (S94) 55
George – 27 (F91) 43; 30 (F94) 18; 32 (S96) 66, 67
Martha Custis – 28 (F92) 12
Thomas – 31 (F95) 41
William – 35 (S99) 31
William Temple – 30 (F94) 50

Washington & Lee University – 24 (F88) 16; see also W & L

Washington College – 32 (F96) 1; see also W & L; Washington & Lee University

Waskey
Irene – 31 (F95) 41
John – 30 (F94) 50
Rufus L. – 23 (F87) 16

Wason, Alexander – 30 (F94) 53

The Watchman of the South (newspaper) – 31 (F95) 13

Waterman
Ella V. – 31 (F95) 19
Levi – 30 (S94) 55
Zeph H. – 31 (F95) 19

Waters
Hannah E. – 35 (S99) 47
J. H.. – 21 (F85) 105; 24 (S88) 21; 27 (S91) 38; 28 (F92) 38; 29 (F93) 58
James – 29 (F93) 58
James H. – 21 (F85) 107
Rachel R. – 29 (F93) 58
T. – 24 (S88) 30
William – 35 (S99) 47
Mrs. William – see Waters, Hannah E.

Watkins
_____ - 28 (S92) 12-19 throughout
Eli – 27 (S91) 32; 28 (F92) 52
Frederick – 33 (F97) 41
Samuel – 34 (F98) 36
Thomas H. – 27 (S91) 63; 29 (F93) 3
William – 33 (S97) 29

Watly, W. F. – 24 (S88) 25

Watsen, Ann – 34 (F98) 36

Watson
- Conrad – 29 (F93) 61; 34 (F98) 17
- Courtney Albertis – 27 (S91) 39
- Daniel A. – 34 (F98) 37
- Elizabeth – 34 (F98) 37
- Elizabeth S. – 27 (F91) 39
- G. W. – 30 (F94) 50
- J. W. – 27 (F91) 39
- Mrs. J. W. – see Watson, Elizabeth S.
- James M. – 29 (F93) 58
- Mrs. James M. – see Watson, Kate
- John W. – 28 (S92) 32; 29 (F93) 60; 34 (F98) 17, 37
- Jonnie – 30 (F94) 50
- Kate – 29 (F93) 58
- Mary S. – 34 (F98) 37
- Perry – 33 (S97) 28
- Mrs. Raymond W. – 24 (F88) 53
- Samuel – 27 (S91) 52, 53; 29 (F93) 60, 61; 34 (F98) 17
- Mrs. Samuel – 27 (S91) 52
- Thomas J. – 32 (S96) 29
- Walter – 32 (S96) 66
- Wesley – 25 (S89) 45
- William Edward – 33 (F97) 42
- Willie Caldwell – 29 (F93) 58

Watson-Wentworth, Charles – 31 (S95) 36

Watts
- Isaac – 25 (F89) 44
- J. B. – 25 (S89) 44; 28 (F92) 48
- J. Franklin – 33 (F97) 42
- John B. – 24 (S88) 36; 24 (F88) 37
- Mrs. John B. – see Seawright, Rebecca L.
- John Barksdale – 28 (F92) 52
- Mrs. John Barksdale – see Seawright, _____
- Mary A. – 26 (F90) 40
- Mary Jane (Riddleberger) – 28 (F92) 48
- N. C. – 35 (S99) 52.
- N. F. – 24 (S88) 36
- N. G. – 24 (S88) 36
- Newton C. – 26 (F90) 42, 43

William – 30 (F94) 50
Wm. H. – 28 (F92) 45
Mrs. Wm. H. – see McClung, _____

Waugh
Amanda J. – 27 (S91) 53
J. Hoffman (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 53
Mrs. J. Hoffman – see Waugh, Amanda J.
William Roszel – 27 (S91) 53

WAVEs – 26 (F90) 7

Way, Francis – 31 (S95) 54

Waybright
_____ - 30 (F94) 50
Andrew J. – 30 (F94) 50
Mrs. Andrew J. – see Waybright, Susan
Ben – 34 (F98) 37
Susan – 30 (F94) 50

Wayland
Abraham – 29 (F93) 58
Mrs. Abraham – see Van Lear, Evelina; Wayland, Evelina
Albert G. – 35 (S99) 20, 21, 36, 51
Mrs. Albert G. – see Moffett, Susan
Andrew – 27 (S91) 53
Edward – 35 (S99) 37, 45
Eugene J. – 35 (S99) 51
Evelina (Wayland) – 29 (F93) 58
John – 32 (S96) 1
John W. – 29 (F93) 30
Josie – 31 (F95) 17
Lewis – 26 (F90) 33
Lucy – 33 (F97) 41; 35 (S99) 51
Rachel – 32 (S96) 66
Rebecca F. (Kinney) – 26 (F90) 33
Robert Porterfield – 33 (S97) 28
Sallie – 31 (F95) 17
Sarah Ann – 30 (F94) 50
Sarah Ellen (Lightner) – 35 (S99) 20, 21, 23, 31, 43
Theresa Jane (Roseberry) – 28 (F92) 48
William – 35 (S99) 45

Wayland tract – 35 (S99) 41

Wayman
Mrs. Ed F. – 31 (F95) 16
Joseph T. – 21 (S85) 56

Wayne
Anthony – 27 (F91) 41
F. – 27 (F91) 46

Waynesboro Academy – 25 (F89) 26

Waynesboro and Basic City Railway Company – 35 (S99) 39

Waynesboro area dams – 27 (F91) 49

Waynesboro banks
First National Bank – 21(S85) 11
Jefferson National Bank – 33 (F97) 2
Planters Bank – 21 (S85) 19
Waynesboro Citizens Bank – 28 (S92) 26

Waynesboro: Basic City – 21 (S85) 5
Basic City Match Factory – 21 (S85) 5
Basic City Opera House – 21 (S85) 5

Waynesboro Battlefield – 27 (F91) 44—sketch

"The Waynesboro Bicentennial of the Constitution Commission" – 23 (F87) 13

Waynesboro bridges
Chestnut Avenue bridge – 21 (S85) 7
Florence avenue bridge – 27 (F91) 49

Waynesboro businesses
Alexander Brothers – 21 (S85) 6
Alexander funeral home – 28 (S92) 26
Alexander's Cabinet & Furniture Shop – 28 (S92) 36
DuPont Plant – 21 (S85) 5
Ellison Hay Compress – 21 (S85) 6
Fishburne Building – 21 (S85) 13
Fishburne Drug Store – 21 (S85) 13; 28 (S92) 26
Gardner Milling Co. – 21 (S85) 6
General Electric – 21 (S85) 18
Harlow Coal Company - 21 (S85) 6
Hicks Service Station – 21 (S85) 7
Lambert Brothers Lumber and Millwork – see Lambert Mfg. Co.
Lambert Mfg. Co. – 21 (S85) 6

leather tannery – 28 (S92) 28
Rife Hydraulic Engine Mfg. Co. – 21 (S85) 7, 19
Rife Hydraulic Ram – 21 (S85) 7
Rife-Loth Corporation – 21 (S85) 16, 17, 19, 20, 21
Rife Ram and Pump Works – 21 (S85) 4—photo, newspaper ad—14
6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18
Rife-Schoppert company – see Rife Ram and Pump Works
Riteway Stove Company – 21 (S85) 22
Rose Cliff Ochard – 21 (S85) 8
Rosecliff Packing House – 21 (S85) 8
Virginia Metalcrafters – 21 (S85) 18-23
Gray Iron Foundry – 21 (S85) 23
Waynesboro Creamery – 21 (S85) 6
Waynesboro Flour Mills – see Gardner Milling Co.
Waynesboro Stove Work – see W. J. Loth Stove Co.
W. J. Loth Stove Company – 21 (S85) 6, 16, 18

Waynesboro cemeteries – 28 (SA92) 29
first cemetery – 27 (F91) 41
Riverview Cemetery – 21 (S85) 13

Waynesboro churches
first church – 27 (F91) 41
First Presbyterian Church – 21 (S85) 13; 24 (F88) 9-23, 10—photos; 24 (F88)
11, 12, 13, 16; 28 (S92) 27, 29
Glen Kirk Presbyterian Church – 24 (F88) 11
Main Street United Methodist – 21 (S85) 9
St. John's Episcopal Church – 31 (S95) 11, 13
Second Presbyterian Church – 24 (F88) 11

Waynesboro consolidation – 21 (S85) 9, 13

Waynesboro deed book, early – 27 (F91) 42

Waynesboro Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Waynesboro farms
Barrett Farm – 27 (S91) 49

Waynesboro flood plan [sic] area – 27 (F91) 50

Waynesboro Heritage Foundation – 33 (F97) 1

Waynesboro historic preservation – 33 (F97) 3

Waynesboro Historical Commission – 33 (F97) 1

Waynesboro hotels
Brunswick Inn – 28 (S92) 27
Ford's Hotel – 28 (S92) 27
General Wayne Hotel – 28 (S(2) 26
Gibbs' Hotel – 24 (F88) 14
Hotel Brandon – 23 (S87) 14

Waynesboro houses
Chapman house – 28 (S92) 27
John Bell House – 28 (S92) 28
"Locust Isle" – 28 (S92) 30
"Springdale" – 28 (S92) 30, 36
"Stonewall Farm" – 28 (S92) 30
"Walnut Grove" – 28 (S92) 30
Withrow house – 28 (S92) 26

Waynesboro landmarks
Gravel Bed – 28 (S92) 29
millrace – 28 (S92) 28
Pratt's Woods – 28 (S92) 30

Waynesboro map, 1865 – 27 (F91) 46

Waynesboro military hospital – 28 (S92) 27

Waynesboro mills – 27 (F91) 49
Austin. Lambert sawmill – 27 (S91) 49, 50
Blackold's Mill – 27 (F91) 46, 49
Gardner Mill – 27 (F91) 49
James A. Patterson Mill- see Gardner Mill
John Bell mill – se Gardner Mill
Patterson, Gardner Mill – 27 (F91) 49

Waynesboro museums
Plumb House – 33 (F97) 1
Plumb House Restoration Committee – 33 (F97) 3, 4
Waynesboro Heritage Foundation Museum – 33 (F97) 1, 6

Waynesboro Mutual Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43, 44

Waynesboro name – 27 (F91) 41

Waynesboro newspapers
News-Virginian – 28 (S92) 29; 33 (F97) 1
Sentinel – 28 (S92) 29

Times – 28 (S92) 29

Waynesboro Public Library – 21 (S85) 13

Waynesboro quilt – 33 (F97) 6—photo

Waynesboro race track – 27 (S91) 44, 45

Waynesboro railroads – 21 (S85) 5
C & O station – 21 (S85) 6, 11
train depot – 28 (S92) 28

Waynesboro, Rife Dam area – 21 (S85) 8—photo, 9

Waynesboro schools
Brandon Institute – 23 (S87) 14
Fairfax Hall – 23 (S87) 13
Fishburne High School – 28 (S92) 27
Fishburne Military School – 28 (S92) 27
Fishburne School – 21 (S85) 6
High School (Pine Avenue) – 21 (S85) 13
Valley Female Institute – 28 (S92) 28
Waynesboro academy – 28 (S92) 27
Waynesboro Seminary – 23 (S87) 8

Waynesboro: sections of the city
Maple Hill – 21 (S85) 9

Waynesboro settlers
German Reformist settlers – 27 (F91) 43
Quaker settlers – 27 (F91) 43

Waynesboro sidewalks – 27 (F91) 47

Waynesboro, South River – 21 (S85) 7; 27 (F91) 43, 49, 50

Waynesboro springs
Baker Spring – 21 (S85) 9
Dupont spring – 27 (F91) 49
Lithia Spring – 21 (S85) 5, 9

Waynesboro streets
1st Street – 27 (F91) 47, 49
11th Street – 21 (S85) 13; 27 (F91) 45, 47; 28 (S92) 28
14th Street – 27 (F91) 48
15th Street – 21 (S85) 7

2nd Street – 27 (F91) 49
3rd Street – 27 (F91) 48
Arch Avenue – 21 (S85) 6, 16; 27 (F91) 48
Broad Street – 24 (F88) 15; 25 (F89) 26; 27 (F91) 41, 43, 47, 48
Bruce alley – see Market Avenue
Charlottesville Road – 27 (F91) 47, 49
Chestnut Avenue – 21 (S85) 6, 7, 16
Clean Alley – 27 (F91) 48
Federal Street – 27 (F91) 48
Florence Avenue – 24 (F88) 15; 28 (S92) 28
Greenville Road – see Rosser Avenue
Howardsville Gap Road – 27 (F91) 50
King avenue – 27 (F91) 49
Main Street – 21 (S85) 11; 22 (F86) 5—photo; 27 (F91) 41, 43, 44, 47; 28 (S92) 26, 30
Market Avenue – 27 (F91) 48, 49
Mill Street – 27 (F91) 49
Mulberry Street – 27 (F91) 43, 47, 49; 28 (S92) 29; see also Broad Street, vols. 8 and 14
New Hope Road – 27 (F91) 43, 49; 28 (S92) 28, 29
North Wayne Avenue – 21 (S85) 11
Ohio Street – 21 (S85) 6; 27 (F91) 43, 47, 49
Pine Avenue – 21 (S85) 13; 24 (F88) 15
Port Republic Road – 27 (F91) 48, 49
Rife Road – 21 (S85) 7, 8
Rosser Avenue – 27 (F91) 49
route 250 – 27 (F91) 45
Spring Lane – 27 (F91) 41; see also Spring Road
Spring Road – 27 (F91) 47, 48, 49
Staunton Pike – 27 (F91) 47, 49; 28 (S92) 26
Sycamore Street – see 11th Street
Walnut Avenue – 21 (S85) 13
Walnut Street – 27 (F91) 48
Wayne Avenue – 21 (S85) 11; 25 (F89) 26; 27 (F91) 41, 45, 47, 49; 28 (S92) 26-28 throughout

Waynesboro taverns
Mayor Wilson's Tavern – 27 (F91) 44, 45
Mountain Top Tavern – 27 (F91) 44
Rockfish Gap Tavern – see Mountain Top Tavern
Tease's Tavern – 27 (F91) 43, 44

Waynesboro Town Hall – 28 (S92) 27

Waynesborough – 29 (S93) 25; see also Waynesboro

Wayt
_____ - 28 (S92) 32
H. H. – 31 (F95) 16
J. Howard – 31 (F95) 16
John – 23 (S87) 17; 25 (F89) 14; 30 (F94) 50
John Howard – 24 (F88) 38
Julia B. – 24 (F88) 38
N. – 24 (F88) 38; 31 (F95) 16; 35 (S99) 42
Mrs. N. – see Wayt, Julia B.
Newton – 28 (S92) 32
Sarah A. (Bell) – 25 (F89) 14
W. B. – 31 (F95) 16

Wayt & Bros. Drug Store – 28 (F92) 33

Weade
Henry – 27 (F91) 39
James W. – 21 (S85) 51
Lena M. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary A. – 31 (F95) 19
Mattie – 34 (S98) 28

Weald and Downland Open Air Museum – 22 (S86) 7; 27 (S91) 11

Wean, Isaac – 32 (S96) 66

Weast
Mrs. Jacob – 32 (S96) 66
Mrs. William – 31 (F95) 40

Weast family – 27 (F91) 23

Weaver
_____ - 31 (S95) 8; 31 (F95) 40
Charles S. – 32 (S96) 67
Dorothy L. – 21 (S85) 50
James – 28 (F92) 18
John – 21 (S85) 55; 24 (S88) 41; 29 (F93) 58
Mrs. John – see Weaver, Rebecca
John C. – 23 (F87) 16
John W. – 21 (S85) 52; 23 (F87) 16
Magdalene – 33 (S97) 29
Rebecca – 29 (F93) 58
S. M. – 24 (S88) 30
S. Bolt – 31 (F95) 41
Sarah Mildred – 33 (F97) 42

Thomas H. – 33 (F97) 41
William – 28 (F92) 18

Webb
_____ - 28 (S92) 36; 33 (S97) 28
C. W. – 27 (F91) 10
Douglas – 27 (S91) 53
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 77
Mrs. E. Theodore – 23 (F87) 6; 25 (S89) 27, 28
George – 23 (S87) 41
George W. – 27 (F91) 9, 11, 16
J. M. – 24 (S88) 36
Jacob – 25 (F89) 42
James L. – 27 (F91) 10, 16
John – 33 (S97) 28
John C. – 28 (S92) 32; 28 (F92) 53; 29 (F93) 61
Mrs. John C. – see Peck, _____
Joseph T. – 33 (S97) 28
Kate C. – 28 (F92) 53
Sally – 27 (S91) 32
Spencer – 32 (S96) 66
Walker – 31 (F95) 40

Webber, Mary E. – 28 (F92) 53

Webster
Ashburton – 32 (S96) 66
Daniel – 30 (S94) 27; 30 (F94) 27; 34 (F98) 36
Mrs. Daniel – 34 (F98) 37
Henry J. – 21 (F85) 108
John B. – 31 (F95) 41
Thomas C. – 25 (S89) 28; 29 (S93) 28
William – 28 (S92) 55

Weddle, _____ - 34 (S98) 59

Wednesday night prayer meetings – 33 (F97) 21

Weed
B. F. – 26 (F90) 40
Hannah – 33 (F97) 41
J. Ambler (Rev.) – 27 (S91) 46, 53
Neelie – 26 (F90) 40
Thurlow – 34 (F98) 37

Weede, James W. – 25 (F89) 42

Weekday Religious Education – 31 (S95) 52

Weeker, A. – 24 (S88) 30

Weeks
John – 34 (F98) 37
Nimrod N. – 22 (S86) 49
William – 34 (F98) 37

"We Have Been Pretty Badly Whipped" – 34 (S98) 30-61

When
Geo. W. – 34 (F98) 37
Nicholas – 31 (S95) 17
Rebecca Strickler – 33 (S97) 29

Wehrly, John – 27 (S91) 29

Weiford, George – 29 (F93) 58; 30 (F94) 53

Weightman, Richard – 31 (F95) 41

Weinrich, Wm. – 31 (F95) 41

Weir, Samuel – 31 (F95) 41

Weir family – 23 (S87) 24

Weiss
Mrs. Nicholas – 31 (F95) 40
Ruth – 31 (F95) 17

Weisz, Adam – see Wise, Adam

Welch
_____ - 26 (S90) 40; 31 (F95) 9
_____ (Swink) – 30 (F94) 49
H. D. - 22 (S86) 49; 27 (F91) 8
Henry – 27 (S91) 29
J. M. – 24 (S88) 36
John A. – 33 (S97) 29
Margaret A. – 31 (F95) 40
Phoebe – 34 (F98) 37
Thomas – 33 (S97) 29

Weld, Isaac – 31 (S95) 25

Welder, _____ - 27 (F91) 35

Weller
_____ - 28 (F92) 23
_____ (Rev.) – 28 (F93) 41
_____ - see Taylor, _____
A. Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
Benj. – 28 (S92) 55
Mrs. Benj. – see Weller, Catharine
Benjamin – 25 (F89) 26, 43
Catharine – 28 (S92) 55
Charles – 29 (F93) 59
Margaret T. – 31 (F95) 16
Tony – 24 (S88) 24
W. Frank – 24 (S88) 41; 25 (F89) 43

Weller house – 21 (F85) 66

Wellons, W. B. (Rev.) – 30 (F94) 50

Wells
_____ - 34 (S98) 59
Burnett – 33 (S97) 28
Elizabeth D. – 31 (F95) 17
Henry H. – 35 (S99) 29
Mrs. J. M. – 31 (F95) 17
John – 33 (S97) 28
Mary – 34 (F98) 37
Mattie – 33 (S97) 28
Mildred – 31 (S95) 48

Welsh
Andrew – 25 (F89) 24
Mrs. Andrew – see Welsh, Marian
Annie Statia – 25 (F89) 24
Edward – 30 (F94) 50
Henry D. – 27 (S91) 68
Marian – 25 (S89) 24

Welsh settlers – 29 (S93) 1

Welton, _____ - 22 (F86) 24

Welty, Elias (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 46

Wenger
Abraham – 29 (F93) 59
Mrs. Abraham – see Wenger, Anna
Anna – 29 (F93) 59
Jacob – 32 (S96) 66
L. A. – 34 (F98) 12
Levi – 34 (S98) 13, 14

Wenner
C. Glenn – 23 (F87) 27
Gladys Oliver – 30 (S94) 60

Wertenbaker, Wm. – 34 (F98) 37

Wesley, John – 24 (F88) 47; 33 (F97) 19

West
Daniel – 27 (S91) 30
F. A. – 24 (S88) 36
Harry – 28 (S92) 55
James M. – 30 (F94) 50
Tom – 31 (F95) 40

West Augusta CCC camp – see Ramsey Draft

West Augusta Guards – 34 (F98) 5

West View – 29 (S93) 25; 34 (F98) 8

"West View" – 35 (S98) 40, 43

West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind – 26 (S90) 7

Westall, William – 22 (S86) 28, 30

Western Lunatic Asylum – 23 (S87) 17; 32 (S96) 6

Western State Hospital – 22 (S86) 8; 23 (S87) 17-20

"Western State Hospital Old Site History" – 23 (S87) 17-20

Western Union Telegraph Co. – 26 (F90) 42

Western Virginia Expedition – 26 (F90) 15

Westfall, Edwin D. – 32 (S96) 66

Westlock, J. C. – 35 (S99) 52

Westminster Assembly – 24 (F88) 22; 26 (S90) 25

Westminster Confession of Faith – 26 (S90) 24

Weston, James – 28 (F92) 17

Weswell, Ada – 32 (S96) 66

"We the People Celebrate the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution" – 23 (F87) 12-13

Wetzel
    _____ - 30 (F94) 50
    Morgan – 30 (F94) 50
    R. E., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28

Wetzell, William – 33 (F97) 41

Wetzell children – 33 (F97) 41

Weyer, Bernard – 26 (S90) 18

Weyer's Cave – see Grand Caverns

Weyers Cave – 26 (S90) 18; 26 (F90) 43; 31 (F95) 14

Weyers Cave Bank – 26 (S90) 19

Weyers Cave Extension Homemakers – 25 (S89) 28

Weyers Cave Railroad Station – 26 (S90) 17-22, photo—17

Weyers Cave streets
    New Street – 26 (F90) 43

Weyers Cave Telephone Co. – 26 (F90) 43

Whalen, E. – 31 (S95) 17

Wharton, James – 34 (F98) 37

"What's New at Old Stone" – 26 (F90) 4-6

Wheat
_____ - 27 (S91) 45
_____ (Davis) – 27 (S91) 40
Albert – 28 (S92) 55
Charles C. – 28 (S92) 16, 23
J. C. (Rev.) – 25 (F89) 24; 27 (S91) 35, 40; 28 (S92) 55; 28 (F92) 51; 29 (F93) 53
Jordan J. – 32 (S96) 66
Mary Almira – 25 (F89) 24
Wm. D. – 32 (S96) 67

wheat production – 30 (F94) 30-37 throughout; 33 (S97) 2, 4

Wheatly, William – 34 (F98) 37

Wheeler
J. M. – 21 (F85) 110, 113
Jacob – 28 (F92) 18
James D. – 26 (F90) 40
James R. – 27 (F91) 39
Joel Y. 25 (S89) 45
Mrs. Joel Y. – see Wheeler, Margaret A.
Louise Victoria – 24 (S88) 36
Margaret A. – 25 (S89) 45
Martha Jane – 27 (F91) 39
Mary Jane – 34 (F98) 37
Nicholas – 21 (F85) 110
Nickolas – 31 (S95) 48
P. H. – 27 (F91) 39
Turner Ashby – 26 (S90) 40
William – 27 (S91) 28
William H. H. – 27 (F91) 39
Mrs. William H.H. – see Wheeler, Martha Jane

Wheeling – 26 (F90) 15

Whellan, _____ - 28 (F92) 36

When, Charles E. – 33 (F97) 41

Whet Stone Draft – 30 (F94) 1

Whig candidates, 1836-1848 – 30 (S94) 42

Whig Party – 30 (S94) 13, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33; 30 (F94) 15, 16; 34 (F98) 4; 35 (S99) 22

Whipple
_____ - 31 (F95) 41
_____ (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 41
Elisha – 32 (S96) 66

Whisman, Daniel – 30 (F94) 50

Whisner
P. H. (Rev.) – 27 (F91) 39
Mrs. P. H. – see Airey, Louisa A.

Whistler, Henry – 32 (S96) 67

Whitaker, A. – 24 (S88) 30

Whitcomb
H. D. – 28 (S92) 55
Mary D. – 28 (S92) 55

White
_____ - 25 (S89) 37; 26 (F90) 11; 34 (S98) 58
A. B. – 24 (S88) 36
A. E. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 41
Amelia – 31 (F95) 40
Betsy – 26 (F90) 14
Bowman St. Clair – 30 (S94) 55
Christian – 32 (S96) 66
Conductor – 32 (S96) 66
D. S. – 27 (F91) 9
Emily – 21 (F85) 81
Eveline – 21 (F85) 81
Mrs. Frances – 32 (S96) 66
Frank – 21 (S85) 6
George – 26 (F90) 40
Mrs. Guy P. – 32 (S96) 67
Harriet – 33 (S97) 29
Henry – 29 (F93) 59; 32 (S96) 66
Hugh – 22 (S86) 49; 30 (F94) 50
Hugh A. – 23 (S87) 42
Isabella K. – 25 (F89) 24
J. H. – 27 (F91) 9
J. T. – 24 (S88) 36
James A. – 27 (F91) 11, 16
James M. – 22 (F86) 24
James R. – 29 (F93) 3
Jane – 30 (F94) 51

Jane I. – 31 (F95) 41
John – 29 (F93) 59
John A. – 33 (F97) 42
John D. – 26 (S90) 15; 33 (F97) 41
John N. – 27 (F91) 9, 15
John W. (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 66
Juliet H. – 31 (F95) 17
M. – 24 (S88) 36
M. B. – 28 (F92) 53
Mrs. M. E. – 27 (F91) 24
Mary – 21 (F85) 81; 29 (S93) 23
Mary Baldwin – 33 (F97) 41
Matthew – 29 (F93) 3
Meade F. – 25 (S89) 24; 27 (F91) 35; 35 (S99) 52
N. S. – 25 (F89) 22
Nancy – 21 (F85) 81
Nellie – 33 (F97) 41
Rena Carroll – 33 (F97) 41
Robert M. – 25 (S89) 45
Scottie – 31 (F95) 18
T. J. – 27 (F91) 40; 31 (S95) 46
Theodore A. – 32 (S96) 67
Thomas – 22 (F86) 24
Thomas J. – 29 (S93) 23
Mrs. Thomas J. – see White, Mary
W. George – 21 (S85) 51
William (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 47; 32 (F96) 6
Mrs. Wm. M. – 33 (F97) 41
William S. (Rev.) – 29 (F93) 3

White's flour mill – 33 (F97) 49, 54

Whitehead
Eliza J. – 28 (F92) 53
James (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 53
N. W. – 24 (S88) 36
Robert – 24 (S88) 35

Whitesel
Daniel P. 27 (F91) 27, 40
Mrs. Daniel P. – see Whitesel, Jane; Whitesel, Mary Ella
David – 22 (S86) 49
Jacob – 33 (F97) 42
Jane – 27 (F91) 40
Mary Ella – 27 (F91) 27, 40
Samuel – 22 (F86) 24

Whitesell
James W. – 21 (S85) 52; 24 (S88) 41
John W. – 21 (S85) 55
Peter – 33 (F97) 41
Mrs. Peter – 33 (F97) 41
Mrs. Terzah A. – 31 (F95) 18

Whitesell family – 29 (S93) 5; 33 (S97) 9

Whiteside,
_____ - 32 (S96) 28
_____, Mr. & Mrs. – 32 (S96) 26

Whitezell
George – 24 (S88) 36
Nelson – 24 (S88) 36
Samuel – 24 (S88) 36
Mrs. Samuel – see Summerville, Mary

Whiting
_____ - 32 (F96) 9
Mary B. – 33 (F97) 41
Winston – 21 (S85) 55

Whitle, Wm. Tams – 34 (F98) 37

Whitlock
_____ - 27 (S91) 43
Aldie – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. B. V. – 33 (S97) 28
Catherine – 31 (F95) 18
J. J. – 21 (F85) 108
John N. – 23 (F87) 16
Lona I. – 31 (F95) 18
Melvina – 26 (F90) 41
Robert – 25 (F89) 24
Samuel Tilden – 30 (F94) 51
Wm. B. – 29 (F93) 60

Whitlock family – 29 (S93) 5

Whitman, Enoch – 33 (F97) 41

Whitmer
Alice Jefferson – 26 (F90) 41

Catherine – 29 (S93) 8, 15
Daniel – 24 (F88) 38
Daniel A. – 26 (F90) 41
Mrs. Daniel A. – see Whitmer, Lizzie J.
Elizabeth – 29 (S93) 15
Emma V. – 29 (S93) 15
Harvey – 29 (S93) 15
J. S. – 29 (S93) 15
Mrs. J. S. – see Whitmer, Elizabeth
Jacob – 29 (S93) 8, 15
John – 29 (S93) 8
John S. – 29 (S93) 8, 14
Josiah – 22 (F86) 24
L. – 29 (S93) 14, 15
Mrs. L. – see Whitmer, S. M.
Lewis – 27 (F91) 40; 29 (S93) 8, 14
Mrs. Lewis – see Whitmer , Sarah M.
Lizzie A. – 26 (F90) 41
Margaret B. – 25 (F89) 24; 29 (S93) 14
Mary – 29 (F93) 59
Mattie E. – Ruebush) – 29 (S93) 14
Nancy G. – 29 (S93) 15
Reuben A. – 32 (S96) 67
Rich – 31 (S95) 51
S. – 29 (S93) 14
Mrs. S. – see Whitmer, L.
S. M. – 29 (S93) 15
Samuel – 22 (F86) 24; 25 (F89) 24; 27 (F91) 40; 29 (S93) 8, 14, 15
Mrs. Samuel – see Whitmer, Margaret B.
Samuel, Sr. – 29 (S93) 8
Mrs. Samuel, Sr. – see Whitmer, Catherine
Samuel W. – 29 (S93) 8
Sarah M. – 29 (S93) 14
Solomon – 22 (F86) 24
Thomas Mc. – 29 (S93) 14
Tommy – 29 (F93) 59
William – 29 (F93) 59
Mrs. William – see Whitmer, Mary

Whitmore
Anderson J. (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 45, 46
Anna L. (Didge) – 23 (F87) 9—photo, 10
Annie – 33 (F97) 42
Clara Maggie – 33 (S97) 29
Jacob – 24 (F88) 43
Jacob J. – 27 (F91) 15

John – 27 (F91) 40; 34 (F98) 36
John H. – 22 (S86) 49
John S. – 24 (F88) 43
Josiah L. – 22 (S86) 49
Lewis – 24 (F88) 43
M. S. – 29 (S93) 14
Margaret – 29 (S93) 14
Martha Rebecca – 29 (S93) 14
Martin – 29 (S93) 15
Mrs. Martin – see Whitemore, Susan F.
Mary A. – 29 (S93) 13
Mary Alice – 33 (S97) 28
Mary C. – 34 (F98) 37
Mary E. (Mohler, Jones) – 29 (S93) 13
Mary Ida – 29 (S93) 14
Mary Jane – 29 (S93) 14, 15
Mary S. – 31 (F95) 41
Mattie E. (Ruebush) – 28 (F92) 48
Minnie M. – 31 (F95) 20
Mollie A. – 28 (F92) 53
Nancy – 29 (S93) 15
Nancy H. – 25 (S89) 28
Nicholas M. – 29 (S93) 14
Peter – 28 (S92) 55
Reuben – 28 (F92) 49
Robert E. – 29 (S93) 14
Robert Gilmore – 31 (F95) 40
S. Jennie – 29 (S93) 13
Samuel – 24 (F88) 43; 27 (F91) 40; 28 (F92) 47, 48; 29 (S93) 13
Samuel L. (Rev.) – 21 (S85) 46
Samuel M. – 29 (S93) 15
Samuel Martin – 29 (S93) 8
Samuel W. – 25 (F89) 43; 29 (S93) 8
Sarah – 33 (S97) 28
Solomon – 29 (S93) 14, 15
Mrs. Solomon – see Whitmore, Mary Jane
Sue Gregory – 29 (S93) 13
Susan F. – 29 (S93) 15
Thomas R. - 29 (F93) 8

Whitner, D. – 24 (S88) 25

Whitney
_____ (Butts) – 28 (F92) 53
Betsey – 28 (F92) 53
William J. – 33 (F97) 41

Whitsel, Magdalena – 21 (F85) 81

Whitsell, John L. – 21 (S85) 51

Whittace, H. M. – 24 (S88) 31

Whittemeyer
John – 32 (S96) 66
Mrs. John – 32 (S96) 66

Whittier, _____ - 33 (F97) 41

Whittle
Conway – 33 (F97) 41
Wm. C. – 31 (F95) 40

Whitzel
Dorcas Luella – 26 (F90) 41
J. W. – 26 (F90) 41
Mrs. J. W. – see Whitzel, S. J.
S. J. – 26 (F90) 41

Whitzell, Anthony – 27 (S91) 29

"Who Was Thomas Garber That We Should Weep for Him?"
I – 26 (S90) 34-47
II – 26 (F90) 14-24

Wholey
Bridget – 30 (F94) 51
Hannah – 28 (F92) 53
Wm. – 28 (F92) 53
Mrs. Wm. – see Wholey, Hannah
Wm. J. – 28 (F92) 53

Wholy, William – 21 (S85) 56

"Why the Reaper Took So Long to Develop" – 30 (F94) 28

Wiat, James – 27 (S91) 24

Wichael
Danual – 21(S85) 52
Russell – 31 (S95) 54

widows' pensions – 32 (S96) 21, 22

Wiggin, Cally Ross – 30 (S94) 55

Wilbarger, Hugh J. – 21 (S85) 51

Wilbourn, R. E. – 33 (F97) 43, 45, 52

Wilbourne, S. – 33 (F97) 48, 54

Wilbur, Robert L. – 23 (F87) 6

Wilcher, James T. – 32 (S96) 67

Wilcox
_____ - 33 (F97) 49, 54
Cadmus M. – 33 (F97) 47, 53

Wiley
Amelia W. – 27 (S91) 53
J. G. – 27 (S91) 53
Mrs. J. G. – see Wiley, Amelia W.
Joseph G. – 30 (S94) 55
Marie Thompson – 27 (S91) 53
Mary Jane – 33 (F97) 41
Robert M. – 34 (F98) 37

Wilfong, E. – 23 (S87) 42

Wilhite, Albert – 34 (F98) 36

Wilkerson
_____ - 34 (S98) 14
Catherine – 34 (S98) 15, 16
Mrs. W. H. – 24 (F88) 8

Wilkins
H. M. – 30 (S94) 55
Jean – 25 (S89) 28
Lucy - 30 (S94) 55
Mary – 30 (F94) 51
Mrs. Rodney F., Jr. – 26 (S90) 48
Vance – 34 (S98) 9, 10

Wilkinson, J. H. – 24 (S88) 31

Will
Elizabeth A. – 29 (S93) 15
John H. – 29 (S93) 15
Mrs. John W. – see Will, Elizabeth A.

Willard
Emma – 23 (S87) 7
J. E. – 24 (F88) 38
Mattie – 24 (F88) 38
W. C. – 24 (F88) 38
Mrs. W. C. – see Willard, J. E.

William & Mary
Muscarelle Museum – 33 (S97) 15

William Hall trust – see Hall, William

"Wm. McCutchan's Family Record" – 25 (F89) 52

William Rimel House – 22 (F86) 31, 35, 37, photos of paintings—37, 38

William Smith House – 22 (F86) 32, 39, door designs—33

Williams
_____ - 30 (F94) 51; 32 (S96) 66; 33 (F97) 41; 34 (F98) 37
A. 24 (S88) 36
Alice – 31 (S95) 46, 50; 31 (F95) 20
Alpheus S. – 31 (F95) 41
Andrew J. – 21 (S85) 51; 24 (S88) 41
Ann – 34 (S98) 19
Anne – 27 (S91) 24
Argenbright – 27 (S91) 33
Catherine – 27 (S91) 33
Charlotte – 32 (F96) 22
David – 28 (F92) 56; 29 (F93) 37
David R. – 29 (F93) 59
Edie – 33 (S97) 29
Elisha T. – 21 (S85) 50
Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 24
Emma – 31 (F95) 20
Floyd – 34 (F98) 37
George – 33 (S97) 28
Georgie – 29 (F93) 59
H. J. – 21 (F85) 100, 105; 23 (F87) 14; 35 (S99) 34, 39, 53
Harry – 33 (S97) 28
Hazael Joseph – 31 (S95) 37

Hazel J. – 27 (F91) 29
Henry – 31 (F95) 29
Hester Ann – 30 (F94) 51
J. – 24 (S88) 37
Mrs. J. E. – 23 (F87) 6
Mrs. J. E., Jr. – 23 (F87) 13
Mrs. J. H. – 31 (F95) 21
Mrs. J. R. – 28 (F92) 14
J. W. – 32 (S96) 66
James – 33 (S97) 28; 33 (F97) 41
James E. – 23 (F87) 17
James E., Jr., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
John – 27 (S91) 30, 33; 29 (F93) 59; 30 (F94) 51
Mrs. John H. – 31 (F95) 18
Kate – 30 (S94) 55
Mrs. L. A. – 34 (F98) 37
Lena – 31 (F95) 20
Lewis – 27 (S91) 30, 33
Lewis B. – 33 (S97) 28
Maggie – 31 (F95) 18
Margaret Lynn (Creigh) – 24 (S88) 22
Mary S. – 31 (F95) 17
Minnie – 31 (F95) 18
Nettie – 31 (F95) 18
Oswald Lee – 33 (S97) 29
Mrs. Phillip – 32 (S96) 66
Robert Murphy (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 23
S. G. – 29 (F93) 61
Samuel- 24 (S88) 22; 27 (S91) 33
Sarah – 27 (S91) 27
Serena – 30 (S94) 55
W. G. – 24 (S88) 24

Williams Building Act of 1906 – 21 (F85) 83, 84

Williamson
_____ - 25 (S89) 46; 29 (F93) 6
Frank – 26 (S90) 15
H. S. P. – 31 (F95) 17
Hugh – 26 (S90) 31
J. D. – 28 (F92) 52
Jacob D. – 28 (F92) 53
James – 28 (F92) 57
Marion (Woodrow) – 24 (S88) 9
Sarah B. – 21 (F85) 81

Williamsville Baptist Church – 21 (F85) 69

Williby, W. M. – 24 (S88) 25

Willis
_____ - 22 (S86) 25; 28 (S92) 55
Carrie Hunter – 29 (F93) 30
Edward S. – 33 (F97) 51, 55
J. – 27 (F91) 46
Rebecca A. (Alexander) – 33 (F97) 16
Wm. P. – 30 (F94) 51

"The Willow Spout" – 29 (S93) 20

Willow Spout commemoration ceremony – 29 (S93) 20—photo

Willow Spout Spring – 24 (S88) 38

"Willow Spout History" – 24 (S88) 38-39

Wills
_____ - 29 (F93) 59
C. T. – 29 (F93) 59
Florence – 31 (F95) 17
J. L. – 24 (S88) 29

Willson
Clarence – 35 (F99) 19, 24
David Blackwood – 35 (F99) 19
Henry – 27 (S91) 29
J. Edgar – 27 (S91) 49
J. W. – 24 (S88) 37
James A. – 29 (F93) 7
James C. (Rev.) – 23 (S87) 8
James Campbell (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 16
John – 29 (F93) 21
John W. – 35 (F99) 17
Margaret Tirzah – 35 (F99) 16-26, 18—photo, 20—photo
Mary – 24 (F88) 8; 35 (F99) 16
Mary F. – 33 (S97) 28
Mathew – 30 (F94) 51
Milton – 35 (F99) 19
Percy – 28 (F92) 69
R. T. – 24 (S88) 37
Samuel – 24 (S88) 37
Sarah – 27 (S91) 29

Susan S. – 22 (F86) 24
W. – 21 (F85) 78
Wm. – 28 (F92) 7
William – 22 (F86) 24
Mrs. William – see Willson, Susan S.
William (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 76

Wilmer
J. B. T. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 41
S. Kipworth – 33 (F97) 43, 5 2

Wilmore, _____ - 33 (F97) 41

Wilmot
James R. – 34 (F98) 36
Mrs. James R. – 34 (F98) 36

Wilmot Proviso – 30 (S94) 24

Wilmuth, Thomas, Jr. – 27 (S91) 24

Wilson
_____ - 23 (S87) 44; 26 (F90) 31, 34; 28 (F92) 53; 32 (S96) 67
_____ (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 11
A. C. – 24(S88) 30
Mrs. A. F. – see Wilson, Ruth D.
Agnes – 31 (F95) 41
Alexander – 34 (F98) 36
Alpheus (Rev.) – 33 (F97) 20
Andrea A. – 28 (F92) 10
C. - 22 (F86) 24
Charles – 23 (S87) 42
Charles H. – 31 (F95) 17
Clemenza – 29 (F93) 59
Cornelia G. – 21 (F85) 108
D. N. – 26 (F90) 41; 35 (S99) 35
Mrs. D. N. – see Dudley, Lelia Hendren
Daniel – 25 (S89) 45
Daniel A. – 31 (F95) 17
Dell – 31 (F95) 19
Dorsey B. – 31 (F95) 17
Eleanor – 21 (F85) 81
Elizabeth – 21 (F85) 81; see also McCreery, Elizabeth
Ellen J. – 33 (S97) 29
Emma Estelle – 33 (F97) 41
Eth – 21 (F85) 81

Fannie – 33 (S97) 29
George – 28 (S92) 35
George W. – 21 (S85) 53; 24 (S88) 41; 29 (S93) 12
Mrs.George W. – see Wilson, Kate A.
Hannah W. – 21 (F85) 81
Harry Stuart – 28 (F92) 53
Hattie – 33 (F97) 10
Henry – 22 (S86) 49
Herbert – 31 (F95) 17
Mrs. Howard – 31 (F95) 18
Howard McKnight (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 5-7, 46; 25 (F89) 46; 27 (S91) 12; 28 (F92) 4; 29 (S93) 3; 29 (F93) 30; 32 (F96) 11
Mrs. Howard McKnight – 25 (S89) 28; see also Pritchard, Virginia
J. A. – 24 (S88) 37; 27 (S91) 35
Mrs. J. Edgar – 30 (F94) 51
J. Frank – 31 (F95) 20
J. Newton – 35 (S99) 53
James – 22 (S86) 49; 22 (F86) 28; 24 (S88) 9; 27 (S91) 28, 29; 28 (S92) 35; 28 (F92) 53; 30 (F94) 4; 33 (S97) 28; 35 (S99) 35
Mrs. James – see Adams, Anne
James C. (Rev.) – 26 (F90) 28; 29 (F93) 58; 30 (S94) 55
James J. – 25 (F89) 47
James Luther – 22 (S86) 49
James Newell – 24 (F88) 7
Mrs. James Newell – see McKnight, Eudella Catherine
James W. – 30 (F94) 1
John – 26 (F90) 37, 41; 27 (S91) 21, 31, 39; 28 (S92) 56; 29 (S93) 24; 31 (F95) 41; 34 (F98) 37; 35 (S99) 47, 48
Mrs. John – see Wilson, Marsha
John A. – 23 (F87) 16
John C. – 22 (S86) 49
John E. – 31 (F95) 40
John H. – 33 (F97) 41
John W. – 22 (S86) 49
Joseph – 21 (F85) 100; 28 (F92) 53; 33 (F97) 41
Joseph (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 14
Joseph A. – 21 (S85) 52; 35 (S99) 47, 48
Joseph B. – 28 (F92) 18; 33 (S97) 29
Joseph R. (Rev.) – 26 (S90) 8
Mrs. Joseph R. – see Woodrow, Jesse
Joseph Ruggles (Rev.) – 24 (S88) 9; 32 (S96) 10; 32 (F96) 7
Mrs. Joseph Ruggles – see Woodson, Janet
Joseph Samuel – 27 (S91) 54
Kate – 22 (S86) 49
Kate A. – 29 (S93) 12
Kirk – 31 (F95) 19

Laura M. – 21 (F85) 108
Leigh – 34 (F98) 37
Lisa Hill – 34 (F98) 23
Lizzie L. – 28 (S92) 41
Louisa – 25 (F89) 24
Lula – 31 (F95) 19
Maggie A. – 31 (F95) 20
Margaret – 31 (F95) 40
Maria – 27 (S91) 30, 54
Marsha – 29 (S93) 24
Martha – 30 (S94) 6
Mary – 31 (F95) 20
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 40
Mary M. – 31 (F95) 20
Mary R. – 31 (F95) 40
Matthew – 26 (S90) 27
Millard Fillmore – 27 (S91) 54
Norval (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 28
P. E. – 21 (F85) 108
Pete E. – 21 (S85) 56
Peter E. – 35 (S99) 27
Poague – 32 (S96) 67
R. E. – 28 (S92) 17, 23
R. P. – 33 (S97) 28
R. W. – 29 (F93) 60
Robert – 22 (S86) 27, 28; 27 (S91) 25, 26; 29 (S93) 6; 33 (S97) 29
Rosa Lee – 22 (F86) 24
Ruth D. – 35 (F99) 5
S. Kate – 23 (S87) 42
Sallie – 31 (F95) 18
Samuel – 28 (F92) 53
Samuel Bradford – 21 (F85) 108
Samuel C. - 22 (S86) 49; 23 (S87) 42; 28 (F92) 53; 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. Samuel C. – see Wilson, Kate; Wilson, S. Kate
Samuel C., Jr. – 31 (F95) 18
Samuel P. – 24 (F88) 31
Sarah – 31 (F95) 40
Sarah L. – 24 (F88) 38
Thomas – 24 (F88) 38; 29 (F93) 36
Mrs. Thomas – see Wilson, Sarah L.
Thomas C. – 32 (S96) 67
Thomas E. – 30 (S94) 55
Thomas P. – 28 (S92) 41; 32 (S96) 67
Thomas W. – 24 (S88) 10
W. A. – 34 (F98) 37
W. C. – 31 (F95) 41

W. E. – 31 (F95) 40
W. H. – 22 (F86) 24
Mrs. W. H. – see Wilson, C.
W. L. – 35 (S99) 52
William – 22 (S86) 49; 29 (F93) 16; 34 (S98) 20
William (Rev.) – 24 (F88) 42, 48; 29 (F93) 44
William Alexander – 27 (S91) 54
William H. – 24 (S88) 21; 25 (F89) 24
William Hay – 22 (F86) 24
Wm. M. – 29 (F93) 60
Woodrow – 24 (S88) 8-19; 26 (S90) 8; 26 (F90) 9; 28 (S92) 8
Mrs. Woodrow – 26 (F90) 10; see also Axson, Ellen

Wilson family – 35 (F99) 30

Wilson Memorial High School – 26 (F90) 12

Wilt, Leana – 34 (F98) 36

Wilton
Ada – 31 (F95) 19
Kattie C. – 31 (F95) 19
Mary a. – 31 (F95) 19

Winans, Rose – 30 (F94) 51

Winchester, _____ - 32 (S96) 66

Winchester – 25 (S89) 6

Winchester and Potomac Railroad Company – 26 (S90) 17; 31 (S95) 37

Winder
A. – 32 (S96) 67
James – 32 (S96) 66

Windham, John – 29 (F93) 37

Wine
_____ - 33 (F97) 41
Catharine – 33 (F97) 42
Catherine – 35 (S99) 5
Chris – 28 (S92) 49
Elizabeth – 28 (F92) 53
Ida – 31 (F95) 19
Jacob – 28 (F92) 53; 32 (S96) 66

Mrs. Jacob – see Wine, Elizabeth
Jacob (Rev.) – 33 (S97) 28
James – 25 (F89) 43
John – 33 (F97) 42
John (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 66
Josephine – 34 (S98) 5
Margaret – 30 (F94) 51
Samuel – 35 (S99) 5

Wineand, Gasper – 24 (S88) 37

Winegord, Isaac – 32 (S96) 66

Wines, Alpheus – 34 (F98) 37

Winfield
Katherine du Bois – 34 (F98) 3
Richard – 34 (F98) 3

Winfree
_____ - 30 (S94) 55
Alice N. – 31 (F95) 21
Charles J. – 32 (S96) 67
Harry McC. – 31 (F95) 21
Mary E. – 31 (F95) 21
Wm. – 32 (S96) 66

Wingfield
Charles H. – 21 (S85) 56
Joseph F., Jr. – 25 (F89) 24

Winingder
Mollie E. – 30 (F94) 51
Stephen – 31 (F95) 40

Winn
Alexander – 32 (S96) 66
John – 33 (F97) 41

Winsborough, Joseph Mauzy – 28 (S92) 55

Winston
Eliz. T. – 31 (F95) 20
Mrs. J. B. – 21 (S85) 49
Mary W. – 31 (F95) 17

Winston house – 33 (F97) 50, 55

Winter, William – 30 (F95) 51

Winters, Nancy – 31 (S95) 56

Wise
- Adam – 26 (F90) 47
- Bertha – 33 (F97) 41
- David G. – 22 (F86) 24
- Fannie – 30 (F94) 51
- Henry A. – 29 (F93) 1; 30 (F94) 23; 34 (F98) 37
- J. W. – 26 (F90) 42
- John D. – 26 (F90) 47
- John S. – 35 (S99) 37
- Mary E. – 28 (S92) 55
- Mary Elizabeth – 27 (S91) 54
- Michael – 21 (F85) 78
- Michael G. – 33 (S97) 29
- Peter P. – 31 (F95) 41
- Reuben – 22 (S86) 49; 27 (S91) 62
- William B. – 27 (S91) 54
- William D. – 27 (S91) 54
- Mrs. William D. – see Wise, Mary Elizabeth
- William H. – 28 (S92) 55
- Mrs. William H. – see Wise, Mary E.
- Williams – 33 (F97) 41

Wise Hollow – 26 (F90) 47; 30 (F94) 2

Wiseman
- Charles F. – 32 (S96) 66
- Elijah J. – 21 (S85) 51
- F. M. – 28 (F92) 53
- G. W. – 22 (S86) 49
- George W. – 22 (F86) 24
- Henry – 22 (F86) 24
- Henry B. – 23 (F87) 16
- Henry Baxter – 27 (F91) 13, 18
- Henry L. – 23 (F87) 16
- J. – 27 (F91) 14
- Jacob, Sr. – 28 (S92) 55
- John – 23 (F87) 16; 25 (F89) 24
- John B. – 24 (S88) 41
- Lewis – 27 (S91) 27; 35 (S99) 46
- Lola – 31 (F95) 19

Lucinda – 27 (F91) 40
Margaret A. (Simmerman) – 29 (F93) 56
Margaret C. – 25 (S89) 45
Minnie – 31 (F95) 19
Nellie M. – 29 (S93) 11
Robert – 23 (F87) 16
Samuel – 28 (F92) 53
Mrs. Samuel – see Wiseman, F. M.
Samuel B. – 21 (S85) 55
Susan Jane – 30 (S94) 55
William F. – 23 (F87) 15
William H. B. – 24 (S88) 41

Wiser, D. – 24 (S88) 25

Wishart, George – 24 (F88) 22

Wissler, _____ - 35 (S99) 50

witchcraft hysteria – 34 (S98) 24

witches in the Shenandoah Valley – 35 (S99) 4, 5

Witchgenstern, Lewis – 21 (F85) 109

Withers
_____ - 35 (F99) 9
Edmund (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 66

Witherspoon
Henry – 33 (S97) 28
John – 26 (S90) 23, 30, 32

Withrow
_____ - 31 (F95) 41
Ann – 30 (S94) 55
C. H. – 31 (F95) 41
Mrs. C. H. – see Withrow, Mary S.
David – 32 (S96) 67
Evelyn C. (Houston) – 24 (F88) 13, 17; 29 (F93) 48
Hazel – 30 (F84) 51
Howard Gordon – 30 (S94) 55
Louisa – 31 (F95) 40
Louisa J. – 31 (F95) 19
Louisa Jane – 24 (F88) 8, 13, 17
Mary S. – 31 (F95) 41

Mollie S. – 30 (F94) 51
Robert – 30 (F94) 6
Wm. – 29 (F93) 48; 31 (F95) 40
William, Jr. – 24 (F88) 18

Witt
Mrs. D. A. – 34 (F98) 36
Walker – 25 (F89) 17

Witten, Mrs. C. B. – 30 (S94) 55

Wittenberg, Steve – 25 (S89) 26

Witts
Alice – 27 (S91) 36
Alice Octavia – 26 (F90) 41
George R. – 21 (F85) 109
Jemima – 21 (F85) 109
John H. – 26 (F90) 41
Phillip – 21 (F85) 109
Mrs. Phillip – see Witts, Jemima

Witz
Fannie – 24 (S88) 37
Herman Heller – 24 (S88) 37
Isaac – 24 (S88) 37; 26 (F90) 42
Mrs. Isaac – see Witz, Fannie

Witzel, Polly – 30 (S94) 55

Wolandy, Polly – 27 (S91) 27

Wolf
George – 24 (F88) 48
Peter – 22 (S86) 26

Wolfe
_____ - 35 (S99) 12
Carrie – 30 (F94) 51
J. P. – 23 (S87) 41

Wolfrey
J. W. – 25 (F89) 43
W. S. – 24 (S88) 41

Wollstonecraft, Mary – 26 (S90) 32

Woltz
Ferdinand – 30 (F94) 51
Lucy Amanda – 28 (S92) 55

Wolwine, George – 27 (S91) 29

Womack
James T. (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 23
Jane E. A. – 26 (S90) 6
M. A. – 33 (S97) 29
Mat – 33 (S97) 28

Womanstaff, Lewis – 27 (S91) 24

Womeldorf, John – 27 (S91) 54

"Women in Early 19th Century Augusta County Records" – 30 (S94) 1-10

women in wartime – 26 (F90) 7-13

women marines – 26 (F90) 7

women's clubs in schools – 21 (F85) 87

women's household chores – 27 (S91) 7

Women's Missionary Work in the Presbyterian Church – 33 (F97) 10

women on church vestries – 32 (F96) 32

women's property rights – 30 (S94) 1, 2

women's rights – 32 (S96) 23

Wonderly family – 31 (F95) 15

Wonderlick
Joseph – 21 (F85) 109
Mrs. Joseph – see Wonderlick, Mary
Mary – 21 (F85) 10

Wood
_____ (Gen.) - 24 (F88) 32
Charles E. – 25 (F89) 24
Charles L. – 31 (F95) 40

Mrs. Charles E. – see Ast, _____
David H. – 30 (S94) 55
Ella F. – 28 (S92) 55
Emma – 31 (F95) 21
F. M. – 25 (S89) 45
Fernandez – 33 (F97) 41
Henry – 24 (S88) 37
James M. – 30 (F94) 51
John T. – 22 (S86) 49
Mrs. M. P. – 31 (F95) 40
Mary S. – 32 (S96) 67
Matilda A. L. – 30 (S94) 55
Pryor – 22 (F86) 25
R. L. – 30 (S94) 55
Richard – 22 (S86) 33
Scott – 33 (S97) 28
Thomas H. – 25 (S89) 25-28 throughout
Tom – 33 (S97) 29
W. – 24 (S88) 24

Wood family – 31 (F95) 15

Woodbridge, Geo. (Rev.) – 31 (F95) 40

Wooddell
B. A. – 22 (F86) 18
Benj. Franklin – 28 (S92) 19, 25

Wooddle, Mary – 21 (F85) 77

Woodell
Mary – 31 (S95) 54
William – 22 (S86) 49
William H. – 21 (F85) 107

Wooden, _____ - 29 (S93) 12

Woodfin
A. B. – 21 (S85) 54
Augustus Beverly – 21 (F85) 71

Woodhouse
Edward – 28 (S92) 58
H. B. – 32 (S96) 66
Mrs. L. S. – 31 (F95) 17
V. P. – 27 (F91) 40

William K. – 27 (S91) 51; 27 (F91) 40
Mrs. William K. – see Woodhouse, V. P.
William R. – 28 (S92) 55
Willie Greigson – 27 (F91) 40

Woodin, John – 34 (F98) 37

Woodman, John M. 21 (S85) 54

Woodram, Linda P. – 32 (S96) 67

Woodrow
Hattie – 24 (S88) 15
James (Rev.,) – 24 (S88) 9
Janet (Wilson) – 24 (S88) 9
Jessie – 32 (S96) 10, 11
Thomas – 24 (S88) 8-19; 32 (S96) 10
Mrs. Thomas – see Williamson, Marion

Woodrow Wilson
books – 24 (S88) 15-18 throughout
essays – 10, 11, 13-16 throughout
student debates – 24 (S88) 10-12, throughout, 14

Woodrow Wilson General Hospital – 26 (F90) 9
dedication – 26 (F90) 10

Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center – 26 (F90) 12

Woodrow Wilson Technical Center – see Valley Vo-Technical Center

Woodruff, W. G. – 24 (S88) 37

Woods
Agnes – 21 (F85) 121, 123
Effie – 31 (F95) 20
Geo. – 29 (F93) 49
Geo. M. – 29 (F93) 49
Henry – 23 (S87) 42
John K. – 27 (F91) 29; 28 (F92) 53
Lily U. – 21 (F85) 121, 122
Lucy D. – 31 (F95) 16
Mary – 34 (F98) 37
Michael – 22 (S86) 22, 29
Samuel – 24 (F88) 15; 30 (F94) 9
Spott – 33 (F97) 41

Tandy – 33 (F97) 42
Wilson – 33 (F97) 41

Woodson
_____ - 31 (F95) 41
Jane – 34 (F98) 37
John – 31 (F95) 41
Lindsay – 33 (S97) 29
M. C. – 28 (F92) 46

Woodstock – 34 (S98) 40; 34 (F98) 3

Woodstock Depot Exchange – 26 (F90) 42

Woodward
A. – 23 (F87) 16
A. J. – 22 (F86) 25
Andrew Ella – 25 (S89) 45
Angeline – 25 (S89) 45
Annie Larew – 28 (F92) 54
Charlie – 22 (F86) 25
D. P. 27 (F91) 19, 20
Mrs. D. P. – 21 (S85) 49; see also Peyton, Emma
E. 28 (S92) 55
E. J. – 28 (S92) 55
Mrs. E. J. – see Woodward, E.
Edmund L. – 31 (S95) 1
Emma Arnall – 27 (F91) 40
Ephraim – 28 (S92) 55; 31 (F95) 41
Mrs. Ephraim – see Woodward, Lydia
Hester A. – 33 (S97) 28
Hunt G. – 28 (S92) 17
J. N. – 22 (S86) 50
J. P. – 22 (S86) 49
Jane – 21 (F85) 81
Jennie – see Arnall, Virginia
John – 27 (F91) 10
John H. – 22 (S86) 50; 33 (F97) 41
Mrs. John H. – see Woodward, Mollie Moore
John P. – 27 (S91) 65; 30 (S94) 55
John Samuel – 27 (S91) 68
Joseph A. – 25 (S89) 45
Mrs. Joseph A. – see Woodward, Angeline
Joseph N. – 22 (F86) 25; 23 (F87) 22
Mrs. Joseph N. – see Woodward, A. J.
Kate M. (Peyton) – 27 (F91) 20

Lidia – 21 (F85) 81
Luke – 28 (F92) 54
Luke F. – 21 (S85) 54
Lydia – 28 (S92) 55
Mary C. – 21 (F85) 81
Mary Calpurnia – 27 (F91) 19
Mary Catherine – 23 (S87) 42
Mary Jane – 21 (F85) 81
Mildred (Cochran) – 31 (S95) 1-5 throughout, 7, 8, 14, photo—17
Mollie Moore – 22 (S86) 50
Ora J. – 28 (S92) 55
Peter – 29 (F93) 60
Rebecca – 21 (F85) 81
S. M. – 27 (S91) 54
Sally – 21 (F85) 81
Samuel – 27 (F91) 10
Samuel M. – 23 (S87) 42; 24 (F88) 38; 27 (F91) 40; 28 (S92) 55
Mrs. Samuel M. – see Woodward, Mary Catherine; Arnall, Virginia
Sarah – 30 (S94) 55
Thomas E. – 33 (F97) 41
William – 22 (S86) 50; 23 (S87) 42; 30 (S94) 55
Willie J. – 28 (S92) 55

Woodworth
M. W. (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 66
Mrs. M. W. – 32 (S96) 66

Woody
_____ - 29 (F93) 43
James – 33 (S97) 29
Mayo – 34 (F98) 37
Minerva – 26 (S90) 6

Woolrige, William – 27 (S91) 24

Woolwine
Elizabeth – 30 (S94) 6
William – 27 (S91) 29

Woomeldoff, David B. – 22 (F86) 25

Wooten
Abe – 32 (S96) 66
John – 34 (F98) 36

Wootson, P. T. – 24 (S88) 41

Worcester
_____ - 33 (F97) 41
Elizabeth – 33 (F97) 41

Words, Maggie – 31 (F95) 20

Works Progress Administration – 34 (F98) 22

Wormley
James – 31 (F95) 40
Mrs. James – 31 (F95) 40

Worsham, John P. – 31 (F95) 40

Wortham
_____ - 28 (S92) 56
Mary J. – 28 (S92) 56

Worther, J. R. – 24 (S88) 34

Wren
B. C. – 32 (S96) 66
Carrie – 26 (F90) 43

Wrenn
_____ - 34 (F98) 37
George D. – 28 (F92) 54
Mason – 28 (F92) 54
Robert L. – 30 (F94) 51

Wrenn family – 34 (F98) 22

Wright
_____ - 33 (F97) 48, 54; 34 (S98) 56
Abbie – 31 (S95) 49
Absalom – 22 (S86) 50
Mrs. Absalom – see Wright, Sophronia
Barbara – 32 (S96) 32
Bettie W. – 31 (F95) 18, 20
Burgie – 29 (F93) 59
Cornelia – 26 (F90) 42
Cornelia A. – 31 (F95) 16
Mrs. Christian – 27 (S91) 54
Daniel – 31 (F95) 41
David C., Jr. (Rev.) – 31 (S95) 14

David Cady – 31 (S95) 11, 12
Doak – 34 (F98) 37
E. R. – 34 (F98) 37
Emmerit – 31 (S95) 49
George M. – 27 (F91) 36
Grace Christian – 30 (F94) 51
Harry Wilson – 33 (S97) 28
Henry – 23 (F87) 16; 33 (S97) 29; 33 (F97) 41
Isaac – 30 (S94) 55
J. B. – 21 (F85) 108; 22 (S86) 50
J. William – 30 (S94) 55
James – 22 (S86) 25
James A. – 23 (F87) 15
James Walton – 33 (F97) 2
John A. – 31 (F95) 18
Mrs. John A. – 31 (F95) 18
John A. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71
John H. – 23 (F87) 14
John W. – 22 (S86) 50
Joseph – 21 (F85) 110, 112; 30 (S94) 55
Joseph W. – 27 (F91) 36
Lawson A. – 32 (S96) 67
Leander – 24 (S88) 37
Mrs. Leander – see Kearney, Maggie G.
Lee – 33 (S97) 28
Leo – 31 (S95) 49
Lillie E. – 31 (F95) 18
Martin – 29 (S93) 15
Nathan – 30 (F94) 51
Ottie – 31 (S95) 54
Peter – 33 (S97) 29
R. C. – 35 (S99) 52
Robert – 31 (F95) 41; 33 (S97) 29
Mrs. Russell – 30 (F94) 51
S. F. – 29 (F93) 59
Samuel H. – 22 (S86) 50
Sophronia – 22 (S86) 50
Susan – 29 (S93) 12; 31 (F95) 19
Viola – 31 (S95) 54
Virginia – 33 (F97) 41
W. T. – 29 (F93) 59
Ms. W. T. – see Wright, S. F.
William 22 (S86) 50; 29 (S93) 12, 15
Mrs. William – 33 (F97) 42); see also Wright, Susan
William A. – 23 (F87) 16
William M. – 32 (S96) 66

William McC. – 27 (S91) 54

Wsey, Mary E. – 32 (S96) 10

Wunder, Elizabeth – 30 (F94) 51

Wust, Klaus – 22 (S86) 7; 29 (F93) 30; 35 (S99) 18

Wyant
Elijah Clerk – 34 (F98) 37
John B. – 22 (S86) 50

Wyett, Lucy J. (Shumate) – 29 (S93) 13

Wyman, John – 33 (F97) 41

Wyncoop, George – 33 (F97) 41

Wyncoop children – 33 (F97) 41

Wynn
B. – 33 (F97) 48, 54
Ben – 33 (F97) 49
W. T. – 33 (F97) 49, 54

X

Xaupi, Mrs. H. L. – 33 (S97) 29

Y

Yages, John – 29 (F93) 63

Yago
Jacob – 27 (S91) 54
John – 27 (S91) 54

Yalke, William – 28 (F92) 7

Yancey
Charles S. – 33 (S97) 29
Layton H. – 22 (S86) 51; 23 (F87) 5
Layton W. – 26 (S90) 48; 29 (F93) 64
Robert L. – 28 (S92) 56

Stephen D. – 30 (F94) 51
William – 30 (F94) 27
William L. – 30 (F94) 17, 18

Yarbrough
William – 26 (F90) 41; 33 (F97) 42
Wm. T. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 65

Yardley, George – 29 (F93) 10

Yates
James M. – 25 (F89) 25
Mrs. James M. – see Yates, Mary L.
John – 29 (F93) 60
Mary – 31 (F95) 18
Mary L. – 25 (F89) 25
R. L. – 21 (F85) 116
Willie V. – 25 (F89) 25

Yatman, George – 31 (F95) 41

Yauck
Katharine – 31 (F95) 41
Thomas – 34 (F98) 37

Yeager
Ann E. – 34 (F98) 37
Conrad – 30 (S94) 55
Kate E. – 30 (S94) 55
Mary E. – 30 (S94) 55

Yeagle
George Asbury – 21 (F85) 109
George C. – 21 (F85) 109
Mrs. George C. – see Yeagle, Maggie E.
Maggie E. – 212 (F85) 109

Yeago
C. S. – 33 (S97) 9
John – 24 (S88) 37
Mrs. John – see Joseph, Jane T.

Yeago family – 33 (S97) 9

Yeakle
Allie Virginia – 25 (S89) 45

Charles Jackson – 23 (S87) 42
G. C. – 25 (S89) 45; see also Yeakle G. O.
Mrs. G. C. – see Yeakle, M. E.
G. O. – 23 (S87) 42; see also Yeakle G. C.
Mrs. G. O. – see Yeakle, M. E.
M. E. – 23 (S87) 42
Maggie E. – 24 (S88) 37

Yeaman, W. J. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71

Yeates, Abraham – 22 (S86) 28

Yeatman, Albert A. – 29 (F93) 3

Yeatts, W. H. – 34 (F98) 37

yellow fever – 23 (S87) 8

Yerby, Lillian – see Bowman, Lillian

Yonel, John D. – 35 (S99) 50

Yosh, _____ 33 (F97) 11

Yost
_____ - 27 (F91) 37
Henry – 33 (F97) 20
Isaac – 34 (F98) 2, 3
Mrs. Isaac – see Liggett, Mary Miller
Katherine du Bois Winfield – 34 (F98) 3
Mary – 31 (F95) 16
Mary S. – 31 (F95) 16
Merrill C. – 25 (S89) 46
Rebecca – 24 (F88) 46
Rebecca (Eagon) – 33 (F97) 20
S. M. – 25 (S89) 46
Samuel M. – 30 (S94) 24, 30, 33; 30 (F94) 15, 17, 19-24 throughout; 34 (F98) 3
Mrs. Samuel M. – see Cushing, Henrietta; Winfield, Katherine du Bois

Yost family – 34 (F98) 2

Youell
Fannie – 31 (F95) 20
J. D. – 31 (F95) 20

Youghiogheny River – 26 (F90) 15

Young
_____ - see Hanley, _____
A. F. – 29 (F93) 59
Mrs. A. F. – see Burdett, Elizabeth J.
Alice L. – 31 (F95) 21
Alma D. – 31 (F95) 19
Andrew – 27 (S91) 32; 30 (S94) 2
Ann Angell – 34 (F98) 37
Ann C. – 33 (F97) 42
Bill – 32 (S96) 67
Carol – 21 (F85) 81
David S. – 26 (F90) 40
David Steele – 34 (F98) 37
Douglas – 29 (F93) 30
Edward L. – 32 (S96) 67
Elizabeth – 24 (F88) 43
F. M. – 22 (F86) 25; 26 (F90) 26
Mrs. F. M. – see Young, M. S.
G. W. (Rev.) – 28 (F92) 39
Geo. K. – 34 (F98) 37
Hugh P. – 31 (F95) 18
Ida – 31 (F95) 17
James – 21 (F85) 111; 22 (S86) 29
James B. – 23 (F87) 16
James W. – 34 (F98) 37
Jeffrey B., Mr. & Mrs. – 25 (S89) 28
John – 22 (S86) 26; 27 (S91) 18, 21; 30 (S94) 55
John R. (Rev.) – 32 (S96) 67
Letitia – 31 (F95) 17
Lizzie – 30 (S94) 55
Lucinda – 32 (S96) 67
M. S. – 22 (F86) 25
Mahala – 30 (F94) 51
Margaret – 21 (F85) 81
Mrs. Margaret – 30 (S94) 2
Margaret E. – 21 (F85) 81
Marshall – 22 (F86) 25
Mary Atkins – 31 (S95) 49
Mary B. – 34 (F98) 37
Pleasant – 23 (S87) 42
Robert – 30 (S94) 2
Mrs. Robert – see Young, Mrs. Margaret
Rose – 31 (F95) 18
Sarah J. – 24 (F88) 43
W. – 27 (F91) 46

W. P. – 21 (S85) 54
William – 24 (F88) 40-43 throughout, 47; 27 (S91) 21, 24, 26, 33
William, Jr. – 27 (S91) 31
William B. – 21 (F85) 103
William N. – 23 (F87) 16
Wm. T. – 33 (S97) 29

Young family – 28 (S92) 56

Young's Chapel – 24 (F88) 46

Yount
J. B. – 33 (F97) 1
J. B., Sr. – 26 (S90) 16
Joseph Byron, III – 22 (S86) 55; 23 (F87) 6, 13; 24 (S88) 5; 24 (F88) 9
Martin – 28 (F92) 54
Randolph c. – 22 (F86) 25
Samuel – 25 (F89) 25; 28 (F92) 54
Sophia – 21 (F85) 81
Mrs. Stephen Russell – 30 (S94) 54
Violet – 31 (S95) 54
William I. – 30 (F(4) 51

Yulee, _____ - 30 (S94) 27

Z

Zack, J. H. – 23 (S87) 42

Zackrow, Thomas T. – 32 (S96) 8

Zakaib
Mrs. Charles L. – 23 (F87) 4, 13
Madelon – 33 (F97) 1

Zane
_____ - 30 (F94) 5
Isaac – 30 (F94) 3

Zeigler family – 31 (S95) 52

Zellers – see Sellers

Zicafoose
Harold B. (Rev.) – 21 (F85) 71

Lizzie – 33 (S97) 29

Zielin, W. F. – 33 (S97) 29

Zigler
Annie – 33 (S97) 29
D. H. – 32 (S96) 7, 8

Zimbro
John – 27 (F91) 12, 17
Robert – 28 (S92) 13, 14, 21

Zimbrow, William – 22 (S86) 50

Zimmerman – see also Carpenter
Anna – 35 (S99) 18
D. B. – 27 (S91) 38, 39
David – 27 (S91) 54
David B. – 23 (F87) 15
Hannah – 28 (S92) 56
Jacob – see Carpenter, Jacob
John H. – 23 (F87) 14
Mary – 31 (S95) 54
Nellie – 31 (F95) 21
Otho – 31 (S95) 54
Peter – 27 (F91) 40
William H. – 23 (F87) 17

Zimmerman family – 31 (S95) 51

Zink
David – 26 (F90) 41
Henry H. – 21 (S85) 53

Zirkel
Anna Bell – 29 (F93) 59
Casper – 29 (F93) 59
Mrs. Casper – see Zirkel, Kate
Caspar K. – 21 (S85) 55
Kate – 29 (F93) 59

Zirkle
Moses – 28 (S92) 44; 33 (F97) 42
Moses S. – 21 (S85) 54

Zock, Julius – 31 (F95) 41

Zoll
Frank – 33 (S97) 29
Jane – 33 (S97) 29

Zones, Jacob – 25 (S89) 46

Zumbro, George – 27 (S91) 32

Zumbrow, T. W. – 25 (F89) 43